JUN 25 1915
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-FIFTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1915

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1915

THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1.00; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

1915
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., *Field Secretary.*
Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: No. 154 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
For One Year—J. F. Cannon, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, D. D., J. D. Blanton, W. G. Adams, C. A. Rowland.
For Two Years—C. E. Diehl, D. D., E. D. McDougall, D. D., L. E. McNair, D. D., G. H. Baskette, J. P. McCallie, W. A. Dale.
For Three Years—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, M. G. Buckner, M. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer.*
Office: 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
For One Year—R. O. Flinn, D. D., D. H. Ogden, D. D., Rev. W. E. Hill.
For Two Years—John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, Chas. J. Martin, A. R. Holderby, D. D., J. G. Patton, D. D., James Ross McCain.
For Three Years—J. H. Patton, D. D., J. S. Foster, D. D., A. A. Little, D, D., J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Office: 122 South Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
For One Year—Rev. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., John Stites, Bennett H. Young, C. F. Huhlein.

For Two Years—W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. M. Hawes, D. D., Dr. A. J. A. Alexander.

For Three Years—John T. Thomas, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, Brainard Lemon, Henry H. Sweets, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

Mr. R. E. Magill, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*

Publishing House: 6 and 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.

For One Year—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. W. E. Hutchison, J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.

For Two Years—J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend, Jr.

For Three Years—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Wesley Baker.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President and Attorney,* Charlotte, N. C.

Jno. R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.

For One Year—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D.

For Two Years—Geo. E. Wilson, A. G. Brenizer, A. A. McGeachy, D. D.

For Three Years—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.

Ex-officio—Executive Secretaries.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For One Year.

A. A. Little D. D.—Alternate, J. G. Patton, D. D.....Georgia
A. J. A. Alexander—Alternate, C. F. Huhlein.....Kentucky
J. A. Lyon—Alternate, J. S. Talmage.....Louisiana
Rev. T. A. M. Thomas—Alternate, J. L. Mauze, D. D.....Missouri
R. A. Brand—Alternate, E. P. Wharton.....North Carolina
J. I. Vance, D. D.—Alternate, C. E. Diehl, D. D.....Tennessee
Jno. W. Friend, Jr.—Alternate, J. W. Sinton.....Virginia
Ernest Thompson, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. D. P. McGeachy.....West Virginia

For Two Years.

J. S. Foster, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. E. M. Craig.....Alabama
E. W. King—Alternate, B. D. Brabson.....Appalachia
T. C. McRae—Alternate, A. W. Whitmarsh.....Arkansas
Rev. L. Ross Lynn—Alternate, W. H. Dodge, D. D.....Florida
J. B. Hutton, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. Geo. D. Booth.....Mississippi
A. F. Davidson—Alternate, A. H. Ferguson.....Oklahoma
A. E. Spencer—Alternate, M. F. Ansel.....South Carolina
R. E. Vinson, D. D.—Alternate, Robt. Hill, D. D.....Texas

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman, Richmond, Va.; E. B. McCluer, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., W. S. Rhoads, D. K. Kellogg.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Jno. Fox, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary,* Bible House, New York City.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Robt. Hill, D. D., Chairman, Dallas, Tex.; T. A. Wharton, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., J. F. Cannon, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., P. S. Russell, C. N. Roberts, and E. R. Long.

PERMANENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

H. H. Sweets, D. D. (Chairman)—Alternate, J. M. Spencer, D. D.
E. D. McDougall, D. D.—Alternate, H. W. DuBose.
J. P. Robertson, D. D.—Alternate, Jno. Van Lear, D. D.
C. C. Carson, D. D.—Alternate, L. R. Walker, D. D.
L. Ross Lynn—Alternate, J. G. Venable.
F. H. Gaines, D. D.—Alternate, J. K. Coit.
W. McF. Alexander, D. D.—Alternate, D. F. Wilkinson.
M. E. Melvin, D. D.—Alternate, T. W. Raymond, D. D.
D. S. Gage—Alternate, Jno. J. Rice.
W. J. Martin—Alternate, C. G. Vardell, D. D.
D. M. Douglas, D. D.—Alternate, S. C. Byrd, D. D.
Wm. Dinwiddie—Alternate, J. R. Dobyns.
T. S. Clyce, D. D.—Alternate, R. E. Vinson, D. D.
H. T. Graham, D. D.—Alternate, W. M. Hunter.
D. P. McGeachy—Alternate, H. B. Moore.
W. B. Morrison—Alternate, J. M. Clark, D. D.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

February 27, and week preceding, as a season of special prayer for educational institutions and the youth gathered therein.

The first Sabbath in July, the quinque-centennial of John Huss' martyrdom, as Reformation Day.

Sabbath School Rally—First Sabbath in October.

Home Mission Week—November 14-21.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D.	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	New Orleans	Newport News

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS.

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS.

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS.

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

NEWPORT NEWS, VA., May 20, 1915.

The Fifty-fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church at 11:00 a. m., and, at the request of the Moderator of the last Assembly, Ruling Elder W. J. Martin, LL. D., was opened with a sermon by Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Norfolk, from Ephesians 2:10: "For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."

The Assembly then engaged in the celebration of the Lord's Supper, the Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., and the Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., presiding.

The Assembly had recess until 2:00 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

ROLL.

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*	I. C. H. Champney, D. D. (2)	G. J. Moore
2. *East Alabama*	C. H. Rogers	J. B. Walter
" "	E. M. Craig	
3. *Mobile*	H. W. Wallace	J. R. Liddell
4. *North Alabama*	W. F. Trump	J. H. Mohns
" "	T. P. Walton	F. W. Dixon
5. *Tuscaloosa*	D. W. Hollingsworth	W. E. Bingham

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	M. D. Williams	J. O. Rush
2. *Ouachita*	T. A. Park	John F. Green
3. *Pine Bluff*	Flournoy Shepperson	John H. Shelby
4. *Washburn*	Geo. H. Steen, D. D.	

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	A. S. Moffatt, D. D.	L. C. Yaeger
2. *St. Johns*	J. W. Stagg, D. D.	J. W. Smock
3. *Suwanee*	J. L. D. Houston	C. C. Hamilton

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Athens*	S. W. Dubose	D. R. Freeman
2. *Atlanta*	A. A. Little, D. D	C. J. Martin
"	J. E. Hannah	E. L. Merrill
"	D. H. Ogden, D. D	C. B. Huie
3. *Augusta*	D. W. Brannen, D. D	C. W. Gee
4. *Cherokee*	G. G. Sydnor, D. D	Wm. M. Denton (2)
5. *Macon*	J. E. Ward (2)	O. M. Wade (4)
6. *Savannah*	W. A. Nisbet, D. D	W. C. McRae

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*	R. L. Benn	J. D. McClintock
2. *Louisville*	W. R. Anderson	F. B. Offutt
"	R. S. Boyd	H. A. Watkins
3. *Muhlenburg*	E. E. Smith	W. B. Mayes
4. *Paducah*	D. B. Gregory	Geo. M. Crider
5. *Transylvania*	V. P. Merrell	John B. Mann
6. *West Lexington*	J. M. Spencer, D. D	C. E. Wells
" "	Wm. Cumming, D. D	F. J. Eversole (2)

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	W. A. Zeigler	J. L. Street
2. *New Orleans*	W. McF. Alexander, D. D	J. S. Talmage
" "	U. D. Mooney, D. D	E. M. Stebbins
3. *Red River*	Jasper K. Smith, D. D	John Glassell

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	Joseph Rennie, D. D	G. A. McLean
" "	E. W. Ford	W. M. Hamner (2)
2. *East Mississippi*	W. V. Frierson	H. L. Morrison
3. *Ethel*		
4. *Meridian*	F. L. Allen	A. W. Dent
"	John Goff (2)	
5. *Mississippi*	B. C. Bell	E. H. Martin
6. *North Mississippi*	D. L. Barr	F. W. Canon

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	N. H. McCain	John A. Jones
2. *Missouri*	E. F. Abbott, D. D	G. A. Wilson
3. *Palmyra*	T. M. Barbee	J. S. McCutchan
4. *Potosi*	Newton Smith	J. C. Russell
5. *St. Louis*	J. F. Cannon, D. D	
6. *Upper Missouri*	C. R. Nisbet, D. D	John H. Powell
" "	H. P. McClintic	O. P. Torrance (3)

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	S. K. Phillips (2)	Edward Hines (3)
2. *Asheville*	R. F. Campbell, D. D	T. M. Slagle (2)
3. *Concord*	W. M. Sikes	W. J. Martin
"	C. T. Squires	I. C. Griffin

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
4. *Fayettville*	M. D. McNeill	M. C. McDonald
"	J. J. Hill, D. D	A. D. McGill
"	W. M. Fairley	
5. *King's Mountain*	R. A. Miller	
6. *Mecklenburg*	Leonard Gill	W. F. Stevens
"	W. E. McIlwain, D. D	W. A. Grier
"	A. A. McGeachy, D. D	W. R. Long
7. *Orange*	H. S. Bradshaw	F. P. Venable
"	E. C. Murray, D. D	J. M. Rogers
"	Melton Clark, D. D	J. S. White
8. *Wilmington*	R. A. Lapsley, Jr	E. McNair Carr
"	P. L. Clark	

X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

1. *Durant*	J. S. Baird	G. A. Spaulding
2. *Indian*	R. M. Firebaugh	B. J. McPherson
3. *Mangum*	J. S. Johnson	Walter Lazenby

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	F. A. Drennan	J. A. Page
"	W. A. Hafner	R. B. Caldwell
2. *Charleston*	M. R. Kirkpatrick	F. P. Seabrook
3. *Congaree*	E. C. Bailey	N. A. Bethune
4. *Enoree*	W. J. Roach	J. W. Cunningham
"	G. O. Griffin	
5. *Harmony*	D. M. Clark	E. E. Aycock
6. *Pee Dee*	R. T. Gillespie	P. A. McKellar
7. *Piedmont*	D. P. Junkin	J. M. Giles
8. *South Carolina*	W. H. Hamilton	J. H. Miller
" "	J. M. Dallas	R. M. Haddon

XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	G. H. Turpin	J. W. Wilson
2. *Holston*	C. C. Carson, D. D	R. A. Wood
3. *Knoxville*	John R. Herndon	T. L. Peters
4. *Memphis*	William Crowe, D. D	Frazer Hood
"	A. S. Johnson, D. D	E. A. Herron
5. *Nashville*	Chas. E. Diehl, D. D	Hugh Davidson
"	W. S. Barr	W. W. Jared

XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	G. T. Storey	Fred S. Robbins
"	Wm. S. Jacobs, D. D	Levi Paul
2. *Brownwood*	W. Bristow Gray, D. D	D. Chas. Clark
3. *Central Texas*	W. W. Sadler	Edmund Heinsohn
" "	J. F. Hardie (2)	
4. *Dallas*	F. L. McFadden, D. D	J. C. McElroy
"	G. W. Benn	Chas. S. Kessler
5. *Eastern Texas*	E. P. Kennedy	J. T. Beall

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
6. *El Paso*	A. A. Davis	E. B. Daniels
7. *Fort Worth*	C. L. Altfather	B. A. Yeager
" "	E. H. Lyle	M. E. Gilmore (2)
8. *Paris*	Rudolph Miller	L. A. Floore
9. *Texas-Mexican*	R. D. Campbell	
10. *Western Texas*	H. W. Hamilton	C. F. Carsner
" "	S. M. Glasgow	

XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	Adolphus Kistler, D. D.	John A. Buchanan
"	I. S. Anderson, D. D.	J. W. Gray
2. *East Hanover*	F. T. McFaden, D. D.	R. Shore Robertson
" "	F. M. Allen	James Whittet
3. *Lexington*	Wm. N. Scott, D. D.	R. F. Larue
"	A. C. Hopkins	J. A. Patterson
"	D. K. Walthall	J. McD. Adair
"	J. B. Massey	C. H. Rolston
4. *Montgomery*	Thomas Mowbray	William Ingles
"	T. K. Young (2)	W. S. Friend
5. *Norfolk*	W. M. Hunter	J. M. Reynolds
"	J. E. Thacker, D. D.	J. R. Haw
6. *Potomac*	W. J. McMillan, D. D.	H. Bradley Davidson (4)
7. *Roanoke*	J. A. Armstrong	E. G. McGehee
"	W. W. Grover	S. C. Goggin (2)
8. *West Hanover*	W. R. McElroy	J. W. Hebditch
9. *Winchester*	A. H. Clarke	W. A. Higgs
"	D. W. McIver	D. Gold Miller

XV. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

1. *Greenbrier*	D. P. McGeachy	E. W. Sydnestricker (2)
2. *Kanawha*	J. F. Baxter	B. Burleson
"	Newton Donaldson, D. D.	W. A. Hurst
3. *Tygart's Valley*	John W. Rowe	Chas. R. Head (2)

Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of New Orleans, was chosen Moderator.

Rev. R. L. Benn, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, and Rev. E. M. Craig, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of East Alabama, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Stated Clerk made to the Assembly the interesting and encouraging announcement that, upon a compilation of the statistical reports of the Presbyteries for the last year, it appears that the additions on examination to our churches amount to 20,156, an increase of 4,007 over the year preceding; and the total membership reaches 232,339, an increase of 21,737 over 1914.

The following telegram was adopted and ordered forwarded to President Woodrow Wilson:

May 20th.

President Woodrow Wilson, Washington, D. C.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Newport News, Va., regrets your inability to be present, and expresses its confidence in you, its loyalty to you, and its gratitude for you.

"Jehovah answer thee in the day of trouble:
Send thee help from the Sanctuary,
And strengthen thee out of Zion:
Grant thee thy heart's desire,
And fulfill all thy counsel.
We will triumph in thy victory,
And in the name of God will we set up our banners:
Jehovah fulfill all thy petitions.
(Psalm 20, Revised Version.)

Ruling Elder W. J. Martin, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord, was granted leave of absence from the Assembly after this afternoon's session, on account of the approaching commencement of Davidson College, of which he is President.

Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was granted the privileges of the floor to make a statement concerning the grounds for encouragement in the work of the Church during the past year, as shown by the work of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Assembly was then led by Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., in a prayer of thanksgiving, in view of the information just brought to the attention of the Assembly.

Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., Chairman of the Department of Evangelism of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D., pastor of the church in which the Assembly is holding its sessions, were granted the privileges of the floor.

Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D., pastor, presented the following suggestions as to the hours for sessions and special orders, which were adopted by the Assembly:

Hours of Sessions.—9:00 a. m. to 12:15 p. m.; 2:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m.; 8:00 p. m. to adjournment at pleasure. Fifteen minutes *preceding* the morning and evening sessions to be set apart for devotional exercises.

Special.—1. That no session be held Friday or Tuesday afternoon; 2, that the Saturday afternoon session convene at 1:00 p. m. and close at 3:00 p. m.; 3, that the Tuesday morning session close at 12 m.

Evangelism.—That in conformity with the order and precedent of the Kansas City Assembly, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday nights be set apart for Evangelism, according to the program prepared by the Assembly's Committee.

Special Orders.—1. Friday at 10:30 a. m. to receive the Ministers' Association of the city and vicinity; 2, that the report of the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism be made the special order for 11:00 a. m. Friday.

Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., Chairman of Evangelism, presented the

following program for public meetings in the interest of Evangelism, which was adopted:

PROGRAM.

THURSDAY, MAY 20TH.

ELEVEN O'CLOCK A. M.

Opening Sermon—Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., Assembly's Evangelist, Norfolk, Virginia.

EIGHT O'CLOCK P. M.

Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Charlotte, N. C., Presiding.

ADDRESSES.

"An Evangelistic Program for the Individual Church"—Rev. C. R. Nisbet, D. D., Kansas City, Mo.

"The Pastor His Own Evangelist"—Rev. A. S. Johnson, D. D., Jackson, Tenn.

"Evangelistic Effort in Village and Rural Communities"—Rev. S. M. Glasgow, Mercedes, Texas.

FRIDAY, MAY 21ST.

ELEVEN O'CLOCK A. M.

Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., Chairman, Atlanta, Ga., Presiding.

REPORT AND DISCUSSION.

"The Assembly's Evangelistic Program"—Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., Superintendent, Atlanta, Ga.

EIGHT O'CLOCK P. M.

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Richmond, Va., Presiding.

ADDRESSES.

"The Simultaneous Denominational City Campaign"—Rev. Wm. Crowe, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.

"The Evangelistic Program for the Presbytery"—Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Lewisburg, W. Va.

"The Pastor as Volunteer Evangelist"—Rev. J. A. Bryan, Birmingham, Ala.

"Personal Evangelism"—Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

SATURDAY, MAY 22ND.

EIGHT O'CLOCK P. M.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Atlanta, Ga., Presiding.

ADDRESS.

"A New Day Ahead for Evangelism"—Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., New York City.

SUNDAY, MAY 23RD, 3:30 O'CLOCK P. M.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC—EVANGELISTIC MASS MEETING.

The Moderator Presiding.

Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., Speaker.

Mr. Chas. M. Alexander, Singer.

8:00 O'CLOCK P. M., FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH—EVANGELISTIC MEETING.

Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., Speaker.

Mr. Chas. M. Alexander, Singer.

At the noon hour each day during the Assembly there will be held at least three Evangelistic Services in the shops and shipyards of the city.

These meetings will be under the direction of Dr. J. E. Thacker and Dr. W. H. Miley, and will be addressed by various members of the Assembly.

The reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and Publication and Sabbath School Work were presented by the secretaries of these causes, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill, respectively. These reports were referred to the Standing Committees to be appointed on these subjects.

The reports of the Permanent Committees on the Sabbath and Family Religion and the Bible Cause were read and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees to be appointed.

The reports of the Ad-Interim Committees on "Communion Wine" and the Montreat Proposition were read and placed on the docket.

Rev. Dr. Thornwell Jacobs, President, was granted the privileges of the floor and addressed the Assembly in the interest of Oglethorpe University. The Moderator then led the Assembly in a prayer for the blessing of God upon this institution.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises for fifteen minutes.

Greetings and a welcome were extended the Assembly by the Honorable T. B. Semmes, Mayor of Newport News; by Honorable S. R. Buxton, representing the Chamber of Commerce; and by Rev. J. E. deGafferelly, representing the Ministers' Union of Newport News.

The program for the evening was then taken up, Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. C. R. Nisbet, D. D., on "An Evangelistic Program for the Individual Church"; by Rev. A. S. Johnson, D. D., on "The Pastor His Own Evangelist"; and by Rev. S. M. Glasgow, on "Evangelistic Effort in the Village and Rural Communities."

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer by Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow, closing with the benediction.

Second Day

MORNING SESSION.

FRIDAY, May 21, 1915.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m., after devotional exercises for fifteen minutes, conducted by Rev. C. C. Carson, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. *Bills and Overtures*—J. F. Cannon, D. D., U. D. Mooney, D. D., A. S. Johnson, D. D., D. W. Hollingsworth, D. W. Brannen, D. D., E. E. Smith, J. L. Street, Frazer Hood, J. S. Mohns, G. J. Moore, G. A. Wilson, J. A. Page, E. A. Herron, J. M. Dallas, Charles R. Head, F. J. Eversole.
2. *Judicial Business*—Hon. J. A. Buchanan, E. C. Murray, D. D., D. K. Walthall, D. P. McGeachy, E. H. Lyle, C. H. Rogers, F. A. Drennan, I. S. Anderson, D. D., R. S. Boyd, W. E. Bingham, Judge J. S. McCutchan, R. B. Caldwell, Hugh Davidson, J. A. Patterson.
3. *Foreign Correspondence*—William Crowe, D. D., E. T. McFaden, D. D., J. S. Talmage, William Cumming, D. D., P. L. Clarke, W. A. Hafner, F. L. Allen, J. H. Shelby, M. C. McDonald, F. P. Seabrook, W. W. Jared, J. McD. Adair.
4. *Foreign Missions*—R. F. Campbell, D. D., W. S. Jacobs, D. D., C. C. Carson, D. D., T. A. Park, W. R. Anderson, W. V. Frierson, N. H. McCain, J. S. Johnson, R. D. Campbell, F. M. Allen, J. W. Smock, A. D. McGill, N. A. Bethune, Levi Paul, E. G. McGehee, J. F. Hardie, W. M. Denton, S. C. Goggin, John Goff.
5. *Home Missions*—Charles R. Nisbet, D. D., J. K. Smith, D. D., R. T. Gillespie, W. A. Zeigler, W. F. Trump, M. D. Williams, T. M. Barbee, R. M. Firebaugh, E. C. Bailey, A. A. Davis, D. L. Barr, C. C. Hamilton, W. F. Stevens, J. W. Cunningham, D. C. Clark, J. W. Hebditch, M. E. Gilmore.
6. *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief*—Wm. N. Scott, D. D., Melton Clark, D. D., G. W. Benn, C. L. Altfather, J. L. D. Houston, T. P. Walton, Newton Smith, W. J. Roach, J. M. Spencer, D. D., E. L. Merrill, W. A. Grier, E. E. Aycock, J. C. McElroy, W. A. Higgs, W. M. Hunter, O. M. Wade, H. B. Davidson.
7. *Publication and Sabbath School Work*—A. A. Little, D. D., E. F. Abbott, A. C. Hopkins, John W. Stagg, D. D., E. P. Kennedy, W. A. Nisbet, D. D., H. A. Watkins, W. R. Long, P. A. McKellar, Charles S. Kessler, D. G. Miller, J. A. Armstrong, J. E. Ward.
8. *Theological Seminaries*—W. J. McMillan, D. D., W. B. Gray, D. D., J. B. Massey, W. M. Sikes, W. E. McIlwain, D. D., W. B. Mayes, F. P. Venable, J. M. Giles, J. T. Beall, B. Burleson, D. M. Clark, S. K. Phillips.
9. *Church Societies*—Joseph Rennie, D. D., S. M. Glasgow, Adolphus Kistler, D. D., M. D. McNeill, George M. Crider, J. M. Rogers, J. H. Miller, L. A. Floore, J. O. Rush, W. R. McElroy, T. M. Clagle.

10. *Narrative on State of Religion*—Newton Donaldson, D. D., G. G. Sydnor, D. D., V. P. Merrell, R. A. Miller, H. S. Bradshaw, John B. Mann, J. S. White, R. M. Haddon, J. W. Gray, W. W. Sadler.
11. *Systematic Beneficence*—A. A. McGeachy, D. D., J. J. Hill, D. D., C. J. Martin, W. H. Hamilton, F. L. McFadden, C. E. Wells, E. McNair Carr, J. W. Wilson, R. Shore Robertson.
12. *Bible Cause*—A. S. Moffatt, D. D., B. C. Bell, A. W. Dent, John A. Jones, B. J. McPherson, R. A. Wood, James Whittet, W. W. Grover, W. S. Barr.
13. *Sabbath and Family Religion*—D. H. Ogden, D. D., G. T. Storey, D. W. McIver, John W. Rowe, E. H. Martin, Walter Lazenby, T. L. Peters, R. F. Larue, Rudolph Miller, T. K. Young.
14. *Audits*—Fred S. Robbins, Edmond Heinsohn, F. W. Canon.
15. *Mileage*—J. H. Powell, William Ingles, F. W. Dixon, E. M. Stebbins, W. M. Fairley.
16. *Minutes Reformed Churches America*—C. E. Diehl, D. D., S. W. Dubose, C. F. Carsner, W. C. McRae.
17. *Leave of Absence*—Leonard Gill, D. P. Junkin, C. B. Huie, Thomas Mowbray, J. D. McClintock.
18. *Devotional Exercises*—J. E. Thacker, D. D., J. M. Reynolds, (E. T. Wellford, D. D.).
19. *Synodical Records*—
    (a) *Alabama*—J. F. Baxter, D. R. Freeman, John Goff.
    (b) *Arkansas*—A. H. Clarke, J. B. Walter.
    (c) *Florida*—H. W. Hamilton, John F. Green.
    (d) *Georgia*—G. H. Turpin, L. C. Yaeger.
    (e) *Kentucky*—G. O. Griffin, C. W. Gee.
    (f) *Louisiana*—J. S. Baird, F. B. Offutt.
    (g) *Mississippi*—R. A. Lapsley, Jr., John Glassell.
    (h) *Missouri*—M. R. Kirkpatrick, I. C. Griffin.
    (i) *North Carolina*—H. W. Wallace, B. A. Yeager.
    (j) *Oklahoma*—George H. Steen, D. D., J. E. Russell.
    (k) *South Carolina*—J. E. Hannah, G. A. McLean.
    (l) *Tennessee*—D. B. Gregory, E. B. Daniels.
    (m) *Texas*—C. T. Squires, W. A. Hurst.
    (n) *Virginia*—H. P. McClintic, G. A. Spaulding.
    (o) *West Virginia*—E. W. Ford, J. R. Liddell.

A communication from Rev. Wm. Hamilton Hannum, a fraternal delegate from the Presbyterian Church of India, conveying greetings to this Assembly, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A declaration from the Presbytery of Transylvania, entering a solemn protest against the action of the Kansas City Assembly on Prohibition, was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report was read from the Permanent Committee on Reforma-

tion Day and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. Jas. I. Good, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on Work in the European Continent, Western Section Presbyterian Alliance, and Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, were introduced to the Assembly.

At the request of Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., the Rev. Jas. I. Good, D. D., addressed the Assembly in the interest of the Reformed Churches. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., then addressed the Assembly in the interest of the Bible Cause. This address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

Greetings were received from the Waldensian Church in a communication from Rev. Alberto Clot, the fraternal delegate to this Assembly. This communication was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overtures were presented, and the Assembly made the following references:

1. *To the Committee on Bills and Overtures—*

Overtures numbers 1-10 and 10a, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Abingdon, Wilmington, Holston, Asheville, Orange, Mecklenburg, Concord, Knoxville, and from the Synods of North Carolina, Virginia, and Tennessee, presenting reasons for and against the organization of the proposed Appalachian Synod, and asking for transfer of territory in case the Synod is organized.

Overture number 11, from Rev. H. R. McFadyen, asking the Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to devise some means whereby the funds of the Church, subject to investment, may be open to all the churches as a loan fund.

Overtures numbers 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, from the Presbyteries of Concord, Transylvania, Macon, Louisville, and Fort Worth, asking the Assembly to designate the next Assembly as the Rural Church Assembly, and to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to prepare a program for the occasion.

Overture number 17, from the Synod of Virginia, asking the Assembly to record upon its Minutes the Synod's action against the action of the Kansas City Assembly touching the amending of the Federal Constitution.

Overture number 18, from Rev. W. H. Mills, through the Synod of South Carolina, asking for an amendment to the Rules of Parliamentary Order.

Overture number 19, from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking the Assembly to make clear the meaning and purpose of the classification of "resident" and "non-resident" members.

Overture number 20, from the Presbytery of Suwanee, ask-

ing the Assembly to make a deliverance on receiving members who do not present certificates of dismission.

Overture number 21, from the Presbytery of Congaree, asking the Assembly to make a deliverance as to paragraph 130 of the Book of Church Order, which relates to taking under the care of Presbytery candidates for the ministry.

Overture number 22, from the Presbytery of Congaree, asking the Assembly to take steps to amend paragraph 129 of the Book of Church Order.

Overture number 23, from the Presbytery of Washburn, asking the Assembly to lay before the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. certain facts concerning the transfer of a church of the Presbytery of Washburn to the Presbytery of Arkansas, U. S. A.

Overture number 24, from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, asking for the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to make a thorough revision of the Book of Church Order.

Overture number 25, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent an overture providing for the election of elders and deacons for a term of three years.

Overture number 26, from the Synod of Kentucky, endorsing the overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri sent down by the Kansas City Assembly to the Presbyteries, providing for the rotation in office of elders and deacons, and recommending that it be sent down to the Presbyteries for their consideration.

Overture number 27, from the Presbytery of Holston, asking that the Assembly set forth the proper procedure in transferring a particular church and its property to another denomination.

Overture number 28, from the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking the Assembly to affirm its belief as to the teaching of the Scriptures with regard to women speaking or praying in public or in mixed religious assemblies.

Overture number 29, from Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., asking that the Assembly make a change in the topics for the Week of Prayer.

Overture number 71, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries an amendment to pargraph 79, Book of Church Order.

Overture number 73, from the Presbytery of New Orleans, presenting a memorial to be addressed to the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

2. *To the Standing Committee on Home Missions—*

Overture number 50, from the Executive Committee of Home Missions, asking the Assembly to consider the status and work of our colored Presbyteries and churches in order, if possible, to devise some more definite policy for the future

development and better plans for co-ordinating them for mutual counsel and help.

3. *To the Committee on Narrative—*

Overtures numbers 43, 44, from the Presbyteries of Nashville and Suwanee, asking the Assembly to explain question number 10 in the Narrative, and to make changes in the questions in the Narrative.

4. *To the Committee on Audits—*

Overture number 42, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, asking the Assembly to return to the old plan of letting the Presbyteries pay the expenses of their Commissioners.

Overtures numbers 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, from the Presbyteries of Central Mississippi, Tuscaloosa, Mobile, Transylvania, Brownwood, and Macon, asking for a reduction in the expenses of the Assembly, the separation of the Mileage Fund from the Contingent Fund, and for a reduction in the expenses of Commissioners.

5. *To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools—*

Overture number 30, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking the Assembly to print in the Minutes of the Assembly an alphabetical list of the churches, with their postoffices.

Overture number 31, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking that it be left optional with the Presbyteries as to whether they shall arrange the list of ministers alphabetically or otherwise.

Overture number 32, from the Presbytery of Concord, asking the Assembly to consider the consolidation of the publication work with other Presbyterian bodies, with a view to pushing more vigorously our Sunday School work.

Overture number 33, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, asking that the Minutes of the Assembly be sent to the graduating classes of our Seminaries.

Overture number 34, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking the Assembly to indicate in the Minutes the term of office or term of years of each minister in each church.

Overture number 35, from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking for an additional column in the blank for Sabbath Schools.

Overture number 36, from Rev. P. H. Hensley, Jr., requesting that the names of the Synods be placed at the heads of the pages instead of the Presbyteries.

Overture number 37, from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking the Assembly to investigate into the feasibility of publishing a biography of Rev. James Waddell, D. D., the blind minister.

Overture number 38, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, asking the Assembly to return to the old plan of listing the ministers in the Minutes of the Assembly according to the term of service.

Overture number 39, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking for a change in the statistical blank as to Home Missions.

Overture number 40, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, requesting the Assembly to appoint a day in which the claims of higher Christian Education may be presented to the Sabbath Schools.

Overture number 41, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for the adoption of a more vigorous plan of colportage work.

Overtures numbers 47, 48, 49, from the Presbyteries of El Paso, St. Louis, and East Alabama, asking for changes in blanks for Sabbath Schools and Church Societies.

Overture number 74, from Rev. Ivanhoe Robertson, concerning the advertisements in the literature of our Publication Committee.

6. *To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business—*

Overture number 45, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, making statements concerning a judicial case coming before the Assemby by appeal from the decision of the Synod of Arkansas.

7. *To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—*

Overture number 46, from the Synod of Virginia, relating to the Home and School at Fredericksburg.

Overture number 62, from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking that 40 per cent. of the undesignated funds for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be used for Ministerial Relief.

8. *To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence—*

Overture number 51, from the Synod of Virginia, as to apportionments for Systematic Beneficence.

Overture number 52, from the Synod of Virginia, asking that a portion of the apportionment for Systematic Beneficence now given to the Synod of West Virginia be given to the Synod of Virginia.

Overtures numbers 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, from the Presbyteries of Montgomery, West Lexington, Mecklenburg, Potomac, Orange, Upper Missouri, Lexington, Asheville, Central Mississippi, East Hanover, and the Executive Committee of Home Missions, relating to various changes in the work of Systematic Beneficence, the apportionment for the various causes, and special collections out of the regular time.

The order of the day, the reception of the ministers of the city and community, having arrived, they were introduced to the Assembly.

The Assembly then took recess for a few minutes in order that a photograph of the Assembly might be taken.

After recess the Assembly resumed business.

The reports of the Presbyteries on Narrative, Systematic Benefi-

cence, Sabbath Schools and Church Societies were referred to the Standing Committees on these causes.

The appeal of Lloyd B. Field from a decision of the Synod of Arkansas was referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The special order of the day, the hearing of the report on Evangelism, was taken up, Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., presiding. Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., Superintendent of Evangelism, delivered an address on the Assembly's Evangelistic Program. Dr. Flinn also made a short address. The Assembly was then led in prayer by the Moderator.

It was made the special order of the day for tomorrow at 10:00 a. m. to hear the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Standing Committees on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and Bills and Overtures were granted permission to sit during the sessions of the Assembly this evening.

Recess was taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION. 8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises for fifteen minutes, and entered upon the program arranged for the evening, Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were made as follows:

"The Simultaneous Denominational City Campaign," by Rev. William Crowe, D. D.

"The Evangelistic Program for the Presbytery," by Rev. D. P. McGeachy.

"The Pastor as a Volunteer Evangelist," by Rev. J. A. Bryan.

"Personal Evangelism," by Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled today:

Elder W. M. Denton, Presbytery of Cherokee.
Elder W. M. Hamner, Presbytery of Central Mississippi.
Elder T. M. Slagle, Presbytery of Asheville.
Elder M. E. Gilmore, Presbytery of Forth Worth.
Elder S. C. Goggin, Presbytery of Roanoke.
Elder E. W. Sydenstricker, Presbytery of Greenbrier.
Rev. J. F. Hardie, Presbytery of Central Texas.
Rev. I. C. H. Champney, D. D., Presbytery of Central Alabama.
Rev. T. K. Young, Presbytery of Montgomery.
Rev. J. E. Ward, Presbytery of Macon.
Rev. John Goff, Presbytery of Meridian.
Rev. S. K. Phillips, Presbytery of Albemarle.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

Third Day

MORNING SESSION.

SATURDAY, May 22, 1915.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m., after devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Jasper K. Smith, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Greetings were received from the Reformed Church in America and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overture number 75, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching our relations with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overture number 76, from the First Presbyterian Church of Wilmington, N. C., concerning the holding of entertainments in the church building, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Audits.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly, Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., together with a statement concerning the finances of the Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Audits.

The Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was permitted to meet during the sessions of the Assembly.

Nominations from the Synods of members for the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence were referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The Moderator appointed the following select Committee to tabulate the answers to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly: T. K. Young, J. E. Ward, S. K. Phillips, W. M. Hamner, M. E. Gilmore.

It was made the order for Tuesday, 8:00 p. m., to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work, and to have a memorial service of the late Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.

It was made the order for 10:00 a. m. Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and at 8:00 p. m. to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

In response to the memorials from the Presbyteries of Washburn and New Orleans (numbers 23 and 73), we recommend that this General Assembly memorialize the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as follows:

To the Venerable General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in Session at Rochester, N. Y.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Overtures have reached us from two of our Presbyteries in the South complaining of breaches of comity on the part of Presbyteries subject to your jurisdiction. Rev. George Summey, D. D., of the

Presbytery of New Orleans, a Presbytery under our jurisdiction, is commissioned to lay the facts before your venerable body. While passing no judgment on the merits of these complaints, we bespeak for him your patient hearing, as we are exceedingly anxious that the relations of comity existing between the two Assemblies should not be disturbed by any action of the lower courts.

In response to Overtures 1-10a we recommend that the following action be taken, to wit:

1. That the Synod desired be and is hereby erected, and shall consist of the Presbyteries of Knoxville and Holston, of the Synod of Tennessee; the Presbytery of Asheville, of the Synod of North Carolina; the Presbytery of Abingdon, of the Synod of Virginia (provided the Presbytery shall so elect at the fall meeting); the churches of the Counties of Mitchell, Avery, Wautauga, and Yancey, of the Synod of North Carolina; and such sections of the Presbyteries of Transylvania, West Lexington, and Ebenezer, of the Synod of Kentucky, as may be agreed upon by the Presbyteries themselves and the Synod of Kentucky.

2. That this new Synod be named the Synod of Appalachia, and is directed to meet for organization in the First Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Tenn., the first Tuesday in November, 1915, at 7:30 p. m.

3. That Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., be appointed to preach the opening sermon and preside until the organization of the Synod is effected, and that Rev. Geo. O. Bachman be appointed Stated Clerk and Treasurer pro tem.

4. That the present Synodical assessments in force in the respective Presbyteries be continued in the Synod until the Synod itself shall determine otherwise, and shall be paid to the Treasurer by October 1, 1915.

5. That in case there are at present arrangements for a Synodical traveling fund, the same shall be continued in force until the Synod shall formulate its own plans with reference to this matter.

6. That in order that the Synod may begin its work full-fledged, the following temporary committees are hereby named, which shall hold office until their successors are elected:

a. That Rev. LeRoy G. Henderson, D. D., Rev. J. C. Cowan, D. D., and Ruling Elder John M. Allen constitute the Temporary Committee on Foreign Missions.

b. That Rev. E. L. Siler, Rev. A. M. McLauchlin, and Ruling Elder I. J. Archer constitute the Temporary Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

c. That Rev. C. C. Carson, D. D., Rev. J. G. McFerrin, D. D., and Ruling Elder E. W. King constitute the Temporary Committee on Home Missions (including Assembly and Presbyterial Home Missions).

d. That Rev. Gilbert Glass, Rev. J. P. Hall, and Ruling Elder J. Fred Johnson constitute the Temporary Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

e. That Rev. T. S. McCallie, Rev. C. R. Hyde, and Ruling Elder W. N. Jones constitute the Temporary Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

f. That Rev. J. B. Bittinger, Rev. Lynn R. Walker, D. D., and Ruling Elder J. N. Fisher constitute the Temporary Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion.

g. That Rev. W. T. Thompson, Jr., Rev. J. L. Bachman, D. D., and Ruling Elder John A. Caldwell constitute the Temporary Committee on Schools and Colleges.

7. That the Stated Clerks of the respective Presbyteries which shall compose the Synod of Appalachia be directed to send to the chairmen of the above mentioned committees all Presbyterial reports relating to their respective causes not later than October 1, 1915.

JOHN F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

The following resolution concerning the Appalachian Synod was adopted:

GREETINGS.

That this Assembly appoint the Moderator, Dr. W. McF. Alexander, to convey in person the greetings of the Assembly to the new Synod.

That the Assembly appoint Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., principal, Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., alternate, from the Synod of North Carolina; Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., principal, Rev. A. S. Johnson, D. D., alternate, from the Synod of Tennessee; Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., principal, and Rev. W. J. McMillan, D. D., alternate, from the Synod of Virginia; Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., principal, and Rev. J. T. Thomas, D. D., alternate, from the Synod of Kentucky; Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, and Rev. J. W. Tyler, D. D., representatives of the Assembly's Mountain Work, and Rev. G. G. Sydnor, D. D., from the Synod of Georgia, to bear greetings to the new Synod.

That the Moderator now lead in prayer for the blessing of God upon the Synod of Appalachia. CHARLES C. CARSON.

Rev. Chas. S. MacFarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council, was introduced and addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read to the Assembly by the Secretary of the Committee, Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D. The report was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, except those portions which relate to the various Executive Committees, which were referred, respectively, to the Committees on these causes.

The privileges of the floor were granted to Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D., and Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., in connection with the consideration of this report.

The report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Elders O. P. Torrance, Presbytery of Upper Missouri, and F. J. Eversole, Presbytery of West Lexington, were enrolled.

The report of the Council of Reformed Churches in America was referred to the Standing Committee Council of Reformed Churches.

A communication was read from the Mountain Retreat Association and referred to the Standing Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, then addressed the Assembly for ten minutes.

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on the proposition of the Mountain Retreat Association was taken from the docket and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Rev. John Goff was added to the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama.

The report of the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A partial report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was presented and adopted as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief beg to make the following partial report:

With reference to the overture (number 46) from the Synod of Virginia, requesting that the Assembly return certain property in Fredericksburg, Va., and money received from the Board of Directors of the Female Orphan Asylum of Fredericksburg, Va., to said Directors,

1. Inasmuch as the following assurances have been given:

"We, the remaining members of the Board of Directors and Managers of the said Orphan Asylum, hereby give the Assembly full assurance that the money and property will be legally administered and the Assembly will be fully absolved from any and all responsibility therefor and for any other obligations arising from the Assembly's connection with the Home and School at Fredericksburg.

"And we further assure the Assembly that this adjustment of the affairs of the Home and School is satisfactory to us, to our Church, and to this community. (Signed) "Mrs. M. E. Eckenrode, *Treasurer.*
"Mrs. Geo. H. Chewing, *Secretary.*
"Mrs. L. A. Carmichael.
"T. M. Fleming.
"E. M. Crutchfield.
"Miss Helen H. Howison.
"Miss Rebecca Smith, by H. J. H.
"Mrs. Irene McDowell.
"Mrs. S. I. Forbes.
"Mrs. Mary H. Beale.

"We, the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Fredericksburg, Va., hereby endorse the above action as taken by remaining members of the Board of Directors and Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum.

(Signed) "Robert Campbell Gilmore, *Moderator.*

"Attest:

(Signed) "S. G. Howison, *Clerk of Session.*

"Done by the Session this 13th day of March, 1915."

A brief history of the Assembly's Home and School may be found in the

Appendix of the report of the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

2. And inasmuch as the following action has been taken by the Executive Committee: "That in view of the circumstances connected with the Assembly's Home and School, it will be well for the General Assembly to grant the request of the remaining members, 'the Directors and Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum,'" which has been endorsed by the Synod of Virginia, and return said building and funds on the conditions mentioned above,

We recommend as follows:

1. That the General Assembly return the property commonly known as "Smithsonia," in a legal manner, to trustees who may be appointed at the request of the said Directors and Session of Fredericksburg Church.

2. That all other real and personal property in Fredericksburg, Va., belonging to the Assembly be sold as soon as practicable by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and the proceeds of said sale be used as follows:

(1) To discharge any and all debts which appear against said property.

(2) If any money remain after said debts are paid, to return to said Trustees money originally received by the Assembly, amounting to about $10,000.00, or so much of that amount as may be realized from said sale.

(3) Any money that may remain after the above provisions, shall be used by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for Ministerial Relief, inasmuch as the work of the Home and School has been declared by the Assembly to be virtually the same as that of Ministerial Relief.

W. N. Scott, *Chairman.*

The Ad-Interim Committee on the Training School for Lay Workers presented a report, which was referred to the Standing Commitee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises of fifteen minutes.

The program for the evening was then taken up, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., presiding.

The following letter was received from President Woodrow Wilson:

The White House,
Washington, May 21, 1915.

My dear Dr. Alexander:

The President has asked me to acknowledge the receipt of your very kind message of May 20th, and to thank you warmly for it. He desires me to assure you and the members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian

Church in the United States that he deeply appreciates this expression of confidence and support.

Sincerely yours,

J. H. TUMULTY, *Secretary to the President.*

Rev. W. McF. Alexander,
Moderator General Assembly,
Presbyterian Church in the United States,
Newport News, Va.

The Assembly then took up the program for the evening, and the Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., delivered an address upon "A New Day Ahead for Evangelism."

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until Monday morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Fourth Day

MORNING SESSION.

MONDAY, May 24, 1915.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises conducted by Rev. Wm. Cumming, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled: Elder H. Bradley Davidson, Presbytery of Potomac; Elder O. M. Wade, Presbytery of Macon.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following partial report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence make the following partial report:

1. We recommend the following message be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., now in session at Rochester, N. Y.:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., now in session at Newport News, Va., sends fraternal greetings. See Phil. 4:19-21:

"19. But my God shall supply all your need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

"20. Now unto God and our Father be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

"21. Salute every saint in Christ Jesus. The brethren which are with me greet you."

We recommend that the following message be sent to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, now in session at Loveland, Colorado:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., now in session at Newport News, Virginia, sends fraternal greetings. See Gal. 1:3-5:

"Grace be to you, and peace from God the Father, and from our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for our sins, that He

might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father. To whom be glory forever and ever. Amen."

2. In view of a letter from Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., of our Union Theological Seminary, regarding the Rev. Stuart L. Roussel, of Paris, an accredited delegate of the National Union of the Evangelical Reformed Churches of France, we recommend that Mr. Roussel be heard by the Assembly in an address of thirty minutes. WILLIAM CROWE, *Chairman.*

Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, representative on International Relations Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was introduced and addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following resolution of appreciation and thanks to Dr. J. W. Chapman was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, the Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., of New York, has rendered this meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. invaluable assistance and inspiration by his addresses on Evangelism, and by his evangelistic sermons, be it, therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly express to Dr. Chapman its deep appreciation and sincere thanks for his most helpful, efficient and inspiring services;

And that the Assembly also record its real enjoyment and appreciation of the splendid music furnished by Mr. Charles M. Alexander and his assistants during the special services conducted by Dr. Chapman;

And we pray that God's power and blessing may rest upon them and their work wherever they may go.

The Standing Committee on Judical Business made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee, having examined the appeal of Rev. Lloyd B. Field against the Synod of Arkansas, together with all papers pertaining thereto, reports as follows:

1. That we find the appeal to be drawn in regular form, and recommend that it be heard by a Judicial Commission composed of fourteen teaching and thirteen ruling elders, and that this Commission be permitted to meet during the sessions of the Assembly.

2. That the cause be heard as prescribed in Paragraph 261, Book of Church Order.

3. There has also been referred to us an overture from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; and, as this is a plea for a certain decision in this judical case, we recommend that it be referred to the Judicial Commission to be appointed.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. MURRAY, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Lord's Day League was referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion.

The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved.

It was made the first order of the day for tomorrow morning to hear the reports of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Education was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The Moderator appointed the following as a Commission to try the case of the appeal of Lloyd B. Field from a decision of the Synod of Arkansas:

JUDICIAL COMMISSION.

Ministers.—Dr. F. T. McFaden, D. K. Walthall, D. P. McGeachy, E. C. Murray, J. W. Stagg, E. H. Lyle, C. H. Rogers, F. A. Drennan, I. S. Anderson, R. S. Boyd, G. T. Storey, C. L. Altfather, H. S. Bradshaw, W. R. Anderson.

Elders.—Dr. M. E. Gilmore, Fred S. Robbins, W. E. Bingham, J. S. McCutchan, R. B. Caldwell, Hugh Davidson, J. A. Patterson, E. W. Sydenstricker, James Whittet, John M. Adair, F. B. Offutt, A. D. McGill, Judge H. A. Watkins.

The Moderator made the following assignments of members who had come since the opening of the Assembly:

J. E. Ward—Publication and Sabbath Schools.
O. M. Wade—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
H. B. Davidson—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
W. M. Denton—Foreign Missions.
S. C. Goggin—Foreign Missions.
F. J. Eversole—Bills and Overtures.
John Goff—Foreign Missions.
S. K. Phillips—Theological Seminaries.
T. M. Slagle—Church Societies.
T. K. Young—Sabbath and Family Religion.

Rev. Alva Hardie, fraternal delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, was introduced, and presented greetings from that body to this Assembly. His address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following partial report, which was adopted:

Overture number 27, from the Presbytery of Holston, concerning the proper procedure in the transfer of a church and its property to another denomination.

Answer: The Presbytery should authorize its Stated Clerk to furnish a letter of transfer to the church as a congregation; the transfer of the church property should be in accordance with State laws.

Overture number 75, from the Home Mission Committee of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching membership of a minister in two Presbyteries.

Answer: The form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the United States makes it impossible that a minister, officer, or church be under the jurisdiction of more than one ecclesiastical court of the same grade.

Overture number 20, from the Presbytery of Suwanee, on reception of members not presenting certificates of dismission.

Answer: Only those who come before the Session and are examined as to their faith in Christ should be recorded as received on examination; all others should be recorded as received by certificate.

Overture number 18, from Rev. W. H. Mills through the Synod of South Carolina, asking for an amendment of Parliamentary Rule 28—"Of the Question."

Answer: The overture is denied.

Overture number 17, from the Synod of Virginia, concerning the action of the Kansas City Assembly touching amendment of the Federal Constitution.

Answer: In compliance with the request of the Synod of Virginia, its protest is admitted to record in the Minutes of this Assembly.

In connection with this action, the General Assembly, while heartily concurring in the views expressed by the Synod concerning the "sin of intemperance and the evils of the liquor business," does solemnly declare its unfaltering allegiance to the principle contended for in the protest, holding to a strict construction of the language of the Confession (Chapter 31, paragraph 4), and it earnestly deprecates any violation of the principle on the part of any courts of the Church. JOHN F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

The protest is as follows:

Resolved, That this Synod regard with strong disapproval the action of the Assembly in answer to a communication from the W. C. T. U. touching National Constitutional Prohibition, p. 71.

While we most heartily approve of the strongest deliverance that the Assembly could possibly make versus the sin of intemperance and the evils of the liquor business, we believe that this deliverance, and all such deliverances as advise us as citizens how we should vote on any political question before the public, contravenes the vital principles upon which we have defended our existence as a separate denomination and as contrary to the Constitution of our Church, and as such we decline to accept said deliverance as representing our views of the relation of the Church to the civil government.

The Synod of Virginia hereby overtures the General Assembly to meet in Newport News, Va., to record this action of Synod upon its minutes as our protest against the action of the Kansas City Assembly touching the amending of the Federal Constitution. That action of the Kansas City Assembly was so serious a departure from the position on civil questions our Church had always held that it would be untrue to history to refuse to record our protest.

Mr. Charles M. Alexander was heard for ten minutes in the interest of the Pocket New Testament League.

Rev. Stuart L. Roussel, delegate from the Evangelical Reformed Churches of France, addressed the Assembly for thirty minutes. The address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A protest from the Committee on Comity of the Synod of Texas was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Recess was taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The records of the Synods of Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Alabama, and South Carolina were approved.

The Assembly then took recess until 4:00 p. m.

4:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The records of the Synods of West Virginia, Louisiana, and Mississippi were approved. The records of the Synod of Tennessee were approved, with the exception that the records were not sent to the Assembly of 1914.

Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was adopted, as follows:

Overture number 28, from the Presbytery of West Hanover, touching the speaking or praying of women in public in mixed assemblies.

Answer: The Assembly appoints an Ad-Interim Committee of five to make a careful study of the teaching of the Scripture on the whole subject of woman's position in the Church and report to the next Assembly.

Overture number 76, from the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Wilmington, N. C., concerning methods of raising money for religious purposes by Church Societies.

Answer: In the light of the facts recited by the Session of the First Church of Wilmington, N. C., their action seems to have been inconsistent with the advice of the Assembly in the deliverance referred to—"Minutes of the Assembly 1888, page 402."

In answer to the protest from the Committee on Comity of the Synod of Texas, concerning violations of the principles of comity adopted by the highest Judicatories of the Church,

We recommend that this protest be referred to the Council of Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System.

John F. Cannon, *Chairman.*

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises and heard an address by Dr. W. T. Ellis for thirty minutes on Rev. Wm. A. Sunday, D. D., and his recent evangelistic work in Philadelphia.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief respectfully make the following report:

The following papers have been placed in our hands: The Minutes of the Executive Committee; the printed Annual Report of the Executive Committee; the Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education; the Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on a School at Montreat; the Report of the Mountain Retreat Association; Section III of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence; the Report of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers; and Overtures 46 and 62. To these papers we have given careful consideration.

Home and School.—A partial report was made Saturday, dealing with Overture number 46, concerning the Home and School.

Minutes.—We commend the Executive Committee for the accuracy and fullness of their Minutes.

Annual Report.—We find the Annual Report of the Executive Committee a careful statement of the facts and the needs of this work of our Church. We note the following facts:

1. Our Church needs 200 additional ministers.

2. Our Presbyteries report 470 candidates, of whom 64 graduated from the seminaries this year.

3. The Relief Fund gave aid last year to 231 homes.

4. The Student's Loan Fund, since its establishment in 1911, has enabled 63 young men and 43 young women to secure a higher education in Presbyterian colleges.

5. There was an increase of $6,363.09 over the previous year in receipts from all sources, for all of which we record our gratitude to God.

I. We recommend that the Assembly adopt all of that portion of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education which is entitled "Presbyterian Educational Institutions," and is as follows:

1. Church Connection.

To have the report of our Committee in the most convenient form for the General Assembly, we publish below the parts that were adopted last year. *All changes or additions in Sections 1 and 2 are printed in italics.*

1. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated, or ratified by some court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being members of some Presbyterian Church; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as Southern Presbyterian institutions.

2. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated, or ratified jointly by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., together with a court or courts of other Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system of doctrine, at least one-half of such trustees being elected, nominated, or ratified by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of some one of the bodies mentioned above; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as joint Presbyterian institutions.

3. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that a majority of their trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; *or a majority of whose trustees are elected, nominated, or ratified by some court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.;* whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which require a course in the Bible, may be classed as affiliated Presbyterian institutions, if they so desire.

4. Those theological seminaries which are approved by and report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. shall be classed as Presbyterian Theological Seminaries.

2. Standardizing.

I. A Presbyterian College.

The following requirements for a Standard Presbyterian College have been adopted by the Assembly. (*Changes suggested in italics.*):

1. For entrance—14 units, unconditioned; 12 units, conditioned.

2. Faculty of at least six full professors, giving their entire time to college work; *or such institutions as now have at least six full professors offering eighty-four hours per week of college work, provided that no teacher has more than eighteen hours a week of teaching.*

3. Four full years of college work in the liberal arts and sciences.

4. Its heads of departments must have the Baccalaureate degree and M. A. degree, or in lieu of the M. A. degree, *proved* (conspicuous) teaching ability.

5. Endowment—a minimum of $100,000 of productive funds, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than $12,000; *exclusive of the cost of table board;* with the understanding that this is to be increased within three years after these standards go into effect to $200,000, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than $15,000.

6. A working library of 5,000 volumes, and laboratory equipment sufficient for two years of college work in Chemistry, Physics, and Biology.

7. It must require for graduation not less than the equivalent of *two* (three) years of biblical instruction of two hours a week each, *institutions not having more being urged to increase to the equivalent of three years of two hours a week each as soon as possible.*

8. It must have only such professors and teachers as are members in good and regular standing in some evangelical Church, *a majority of whom* (ordinarily they) shall be members of the Presbyterian Church. Nothing contrary to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church shall be taught.

9. The above standards to go into effect, September, 1916.

After September, 1917, no Church college except standard colleges, as above defined, shall confer degrees.

II. A Presbyterian Preparatory School.

Definition of a Standard Presbyterian College Preparatory School:

1. It must give at least 14 units of preparatory work, according to the rating of the State high school inspectors or similar officials.

2. It shall, of course, give no degrees.

3. It shall give systematic biblical instruction during each of the four years.

4. The principal shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in good and regular standing, and the teachers shall be members of some evangelical Church.

III. A Presbyterian Junior College.

As to Standardizing a Junior College, we recommend the following requirements:

1. *A Junior College shall be an institution, the last two years of whose work shall correspond to the first two years of the Standard College, and whose requirements for admission to this department of its work shall be the same as that of the Standard College.*

2. *Faculty of at least six teachers giving not less than half their entire time to the college work.*

3. *Its heads of departments must have the Baccalaureate degree, or, in lieu of the Baccalaureate degree, proved teaching ability.*

4. *Endowment—a minimum of* $35,000 *of productive funds, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than* $5,000, *exclusive of the cost of table board.*

5. *A working library of* 1,000 *volumes, and laboratory equipment sufficient for one year of college work in any two of the three sciences: Chemistry, Physics, and Biology.*

6. *It must require for graduation not less than the equivalent of two years of biblical instruction of two hours a week each.*

7. *It must have only such professors and teachers as are members in good and regular standing in some evangelical Church, a majority of whom shall be members of the Presbyterian Church. Nothing contrary to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church shall be taught.*

8. *The above standards to go into effect September,* 1916.

3. Unclassified Schools.

That all schools doing at least one year additional to the work of the Standard Preparatory School, and not otherwise classified, shall be classified under the general head of Collegiate Institute; and all schools doing less work than is done by the Standard Preparatory School shall be classified as Elementary Schools.

4. Names of Presbyterian Institutions.

We recommend that the General Assembly be asked to urge that only colleges and junior colleges, as defined by the Assembly, shall use the word "college" as part of their titles; that no colleges or junior colleges shall use the word "university" as part of their titles; that any institutions not now conforming to these regulations be urged as soon as possible to conform thereto; that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed to use its influence and authority to accomplish this end in the case of any of our educational institutions under the care of the Committee.

5. A Presbyterian University.

1. That in reply to the request of Dr. Thornwell Jacobs, of Atlanta, that this Committee make certain recommendations to the General Assembly regard-

ing a Presbyterian University, your Committee having recommended in this report that the Assembly suggest the Synod as the educational unit of our Church, we therefore now recommend that the matter of a university be left to the Synods for their action.

6. Financial Problems.

1. That the Assembly impress upon the entire membership of our Church their financial responsibility to our educational institutions.

2. That the Assembly urge that, in addition to student fees, all our educational institutions seek to secure adequate endowment and annual offerings from our churches.

3. That the Synod be the educational unit.

4. That our educational institutions be placed on the budget of the Synods and Presbyteries, the method to be left to them.

5. That all future canvasses for endowment and equipment funds be joint canvasses, including all educational institutions of the Synod, instead of separate canvasses.

6. The Ad-Interim Committee thoroughly endorses the plan of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to begin at once a Church-wide campaign for increasing the resources of our educational institutions, and asks that the Assembly also approve this plan.

II. That the portion of the report of the Ad-Interim Committees on Education entitled "Related Matters" be amended and adopted as follows:

Related Matters.

I. Loan and Scholarship Funds.

1. That aid to students, from all sources, as far as possible, be made as a loan and not as a grant.

2. That in case of candidates for the ministry the General Assembly adopt as its sole policy the plan of furnishing aid to candidates on the basis of a loan, to be repaid either in money or in service to the Church.

3. In answer to the Overture from the Presbytery of Dallas, asking that all aid to candidates for the ministry be on the basis of a loan, we recommend an affirmative answer, providing that the minimum salary for a minister before he shall be expected to pay the loan in money shall be $1,000, and that for every year in which a minister shall serve the Church for less than $1,000 he be credited with the difference between his salary and $1,000 on the amount loaned him as a candidate until the loan is repaid.

4. That discretion as to the cancellation of notes in extraordinary cases be given the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief in conference with the Presbyterial Committees.

II. Organization.

1. That the General Assembly be requested to appoint a *Permanent Advisory Committee* (with alternates) to the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, with the Executive Secretary as Chairman, to consider and report to the Executive Committee all matters pertaining to the educational work of our Church; that said Committee be appointed in the first instance for a term of one year by the Assembly, and consist of sixteen members, one from each Synod; that thereafter each Synod be requested to nom-

inate to the Assembly two men from whom their representatives may be selected; that the members from the first five Synods in alphabetical order be appointed for a term of one year, from the next five Synods for a term of two years, and from the last six Synods for a term of three years, and on the expiration of these terms all members shall be appointed for a full term of three years.

2. We nominate the following:

Principals.	*Alternates.*
H. H. Sweets, Chairman	J. M. Spencer
E. D. McDougall	H. W. Dubose
J. P. Robertson	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	J. G. Venable
F. H. Gaines	J. K. Coit
W. McF. Alexander	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	John J. Rice
H. T. Graham	W. M. Hunter
D. P. McGeachy	H. B. Moore
W. B. Morrison	J. M. Clarke
W. J. Martin	C. G. Vardell
D. M. Douglas	S. C. Byrd
Wm. Dinwiddie	J. R. Dobyns
T. S. Clyce	R. E. Vinson

3. That this Advisory Committee shall meet at least once a year, and further at the call of the Executive Committee.

4. That the expenses of the Advisory Committee be met by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

5. That the Assembly be requested to urge each Synod to co-ordinate and articulate the educational work within its bounds as soon as possible.

6. That the General Assembly heartily approve the action of the Ad-Interim Committee, working together with the Educational Conference, in organizing the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South.

Overture of Presbytery of Nashville.

That the facts called for in Overture number 43, from Nashville Presbytery, will be found in the book already compiled by the Executive Committee, or in the files of the office.

We further recommend:

1. That the Minutes of the Executive Committee be approved, and that the Assembly most heartily thank our Committee and Executive Secretary for their splendid work.

2. That the Executive Committee be directed to include among its beneficiaries not only accepted candidates for our Foreign Mission work, but also candidates for special service in our Home Mission fields who have already received the equivalent of a high school training and have been endorsed by the Sessions of their churches and recommended by the Presbyterial Committees of Education.

3. That the Executive Committee continue its visitation of the colleges in the most efficient way.

4. That while rejoicing in the prosperity of the work of Ministerial Relief which has resulted in largely increasing the amounts given the needy veterans and widows and orphans of our deceased ministers, the General Assembly call upon the Church to provide more adequately for their needs.

5. That the General Assembly again call upon the churches to increase the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief to at least half a million dollars as soon as possible.

6. That the Assembly endorse the Executive Committee's purpose to put into more general use the Annuity Plan.

7. That the Assembly call upon the churches, Presbyteries, and Synods to unite with the other bodies represented in the Council of the Church Boards of Education in a celebration in 1917 of the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, seeking thereby to infuse new life into our own educational institutions and to improve and Christianize as far as possible all the educational institutions of our land.

8. That the Assembly set apart the last Sunday in February as a day of Special Prayer for the Schools and Colleges and the youth gathered in them, and that the preceding Thursday be set apart as a Day of Prayer to be observed by the Women's Auxiliaries, and that the whole preceding week be observed in our homes and as far as possible in our educational institutions as a season of special prayer for the outpouring of God's Spirit on these institutions and the youth of our Church and our land and the world.

9. That the Executive Committee continue its study of the place and use of the Bible in the public schools, and of the care of Presbyterian youth in State institutions of learning.

10. That the Assembly call upon churches, societies, Sunday Schools, and individuals to increase the Student Loan Fund as rapidly as possible, to the end that a larger number of the boys and girls of our Church who come from homes of limited means may be enabled to receive the training afforded in our Presbyterian colleges.

11. That the Assembly, having heard with pleasure the report of the President of the Mountain Retreat Association, and rejoicing in the prosperity of this institution, express to the Directors its earnest desire that every possible measure be taken to safeguard and preserve this institution for vital Christianity and the Church.

12. That the Assembly, in accordance with the findings of the Ad-Interim Committee on the establishment of a school at Montreat, refer this matter to the Synods, suggesting that, if it seems well to establish this school, the Synods which may co-operate be careful to safeguard their interests.

13. That the Assembly adopt the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, fixing $168,000.00 as the minimum need for 1916-1917, and nominating Rev. W. W. Akers, Rev. J. T. Thomas, D. D., and Brainard Lemon as members of the Executive Committee for three years, and the election of Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., as Executive Secrteary for another term of three years.

14. That overture number 62, concerning the use of undesignated funds,

be answered in the negative, inasmuch as it is deemed that the action of the Assembly of 1906 covers this matter.

15. That the Assembly, having heard with pleasure the report of the Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers,

(1) Approve the faculty and the curriculum of the School;

(2) Ask that the charter be amended so as to provide that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. shall annually elect a Board of Twelve Managers for the term of one year, who shall serve until the election and acceptance of their duly qualified successors. In the event that this be contrary to the laws of Virginia, the Board of Managers is to have the power to nominate their own successors, and the selection of such persons so chosen to fill said vacancies shall be reported by said Board of Managers to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. for its approval and confirmation;

(3) Ask pastors and Sessions to co-operate with the School in discovering students for the institution, in view of the fact that the School is an enterprise of the General Assembly and is equipped to take care of a large student body, and that its usefulness depends largely upon the number of students taking training therein;

(4) The Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief invite churches, societies, and individuals to provide $100.00 scholarships for the aid of those who have not sufficient funds to enter the School and who, with a slight aid, may become efficient workers in the Church;

(5) Endorse the raising among the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies of the Church an A. L. Phillips Memorial Fund of $50,000 for the purposes of the School, to be raised and administered by the Board of Managers;

(6) That the Assembly give authority to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to place candidates for the Home Mission fields on the same basis as candidates for the Foreign Mission fields, so as to enable them to obtain a loan from the Funds of Education with which to prosecute their studies in the Training School.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

Fifth Day

MORNING SESSION.

TUESDAY, May 25, 1915.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m., after devotional exercises for fifteen minutes, conducted by Rev. D. W. Brannen, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would report that there have come into our hands the following papers:

1. A letter of greetings from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, made at its session at Asbury Park, New Jersey, June, 1914, and signed by John A. Ingham. We recommend that Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., be requested by the Assembly to respond to these greetings.

2. A letter informing our Assembly of the appointment of Rev. W. H. Hannum Commissioner from the Presbyterian Chuch in India to bear the greetings of that body to this, with the accompanying letter from Mr. Hannum regretting his inability to be present. Your Committee also acknowledges a communication from the Rev. Prof. Alberto Clot, of the Waldensian Church, who was commissioned to bear fraternal greetings to this Assembly, but who was prevented from being present. Your Committee would express its abiding interest in and prayer for these brethren in foreign lands, and would recommend that the Stated Clerk be requested to extend the fraternal greetings of our Assembly through Mr. Hannum and Dr. Clot to their respective Churches.

3. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of Rev. James I. Good, D. D., of the Reformed Church in the U. S., representing the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, proposing the celebration of the five hundredth anniversary of the martyrdom of John Huss. Your Committee also has in hand the report of the Committee on Reformation Day, and recommends its adoption, to wit:

"In view of the fact that July 6th, 1915, will be the five hundredth anniversary of the martyrdom of John Huss, and in view of the fact that this anniversary will be engaging the attention of all Protestant Christendom at that time, and in view of the recommendation of the Continental Committee of the Western Section of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System that a 'Huss Service' be held by each pastor at his convenience on a Sunday near to July 6, 1915, your Committee would respectfully recommend that the Assembly authorize the celebration of Reformation Day this year on Sunday, July 4th, instead of the last Sunday in October, and appoint as the subject for that occasion 'Huss and the Hussites.'

"Your Committee would call attention to the fact that the Presbyterian Board of Publication has prepared an Order of Service for the occasion, containing, among other features, hymns of Huss and the Bohemian brethren.

"This order of service and other appropriate literature may be had from our Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

"Respectfully submitted,

"W. W. Moore, *Chairman.*"

4. Your Committee recommends that the Assembly records its pleasure at hearing the address of the Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, of Edinburgh, General Secretary of the Council of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System. Its pleasure at hearing the address of Dr. Sidney L. Gulick, representative of the Federal Council, which address calls for no action. The Assembly also heard with pleasure the address of Rev. Stuart L. Roussel, of the Evangelical Reformed Churches of France, and would commend him and his cause to the churches for a sympathetic consideration.

5. The report of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System,

Western Section, for the year ending March 31st, 1915, was placed in our hands. While the report (which will be found in the Appendix) is too lengthy to be incorporated herewith, we would indicate to the Assembly that it covers the field of Foreign Missions with the effect of the war thereupon. Special notice is drawn to the magnitude and importance and the urgency of winning our great continent for Christ. In the appeal for peace we quote the following: "We appeal to our fellow Christians to join with us in prayer and to study the things that make for peace," and again, "In view of this catastrophe, we appeal most earnestly to all the Churches connected with this Alliance to implore Almighty God to influence the warring nations so that a righteous peace may be speedily secured." We suggest that the Assembly be now led in prayer in accordance with this request. We recommend the continued interest of our Assembly in this Alliance.

6. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the Rev. Dr. Charles S. MacFarland, Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and we have had placed in our hands certain communications, together with the annual report of the Council.

We recommend the celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation on the 31st day of October, 1917, in commemoration of the nailing of the theses by Martin Luther on the door of the Castle Church, Wittenberg.

We commend to the Church for their favorable consideration and co-operation, as far as possible, the work of the Federal Council through its Commission on Church and Country Life, calling attention to their program for the thorough investigation of present conditions and for the most of their plans to improve or provide a remedy.

We also strongly commend the report on Family Life, on the Lax Relations of the Church and Home, and the report of the Commission on Sunday Observance.

While there are thus many things in the reports of the Council which we approve and heartily endorse, there are actions taken which so do violence to the historic and scriptural position of our Church that we can do naught else than decline to accept the responsibility for them and enter our protest. In some instances they are contrary to the doctrine of the separation of the Church and the State and the only proper attitude of approach which the Church has to the affairs of the State; in others they deal with matters that are wholly extraneous to the recognized mission of the Church on earth.

The note sounded for our forward movement in the Church is Evangelism. Is it not, then, of the greatest importance that we guard the pure evangel from accretions that may turn us aside from our great mission and dissipate our energies on the perishing things of time, when they should be concentrated on and consecrated to the mighty things of eternity?

Troublous times such as these caused that action in the Presbyterian Church which necessitated the birth of the Church South; should we not, then, most carefully guard against the age tendencies which are turning the forces of the Church into so many side channels and so weakening the force of her one supreme call to save men for time and eternity?

The matters which we would disavow are such as these:

Action concerning the European war:

"(P. 36.) The Federal Council hereby suggests to President Wilson and Secretary Bryan that they take steps at an early date to urge upon the governments of the world the need of a universal treaty, providing (1), (2), and (3), that the signatory powers agree to enforce the observance of the agreement upon the nation that transgresses the treaty by immediate military intervention."

"That steps be taken to secure similar action on the part of the Roman Catholic Church of the United States, appealing to the Pope, etc., to take similar action in the matter."

Again, "We express the hope that the Congress of the United States will give the several States of the Union the opportunity, according to the principles of our government, to vote for or against a constitutional prohibition amendment."

P. 127. Again, "The Country Church. * * * There is no solution of the problem of the country church apart from the reorganization of rural business."

Topics of investigation and report: "Social Effects of Co-operation"; "Promotion of Material Property"; "Educational Betterment"; "Promotion of Independence and Self-Respect"; "Promotion of Democracy"; "Solution of the Trust Problem"; "Promotion of Political Efficiency."

In view of these facts, your Committee is forced to one of two conclusions: Either that this Assembly should now sever its relations with the Federal Council, or that we postpone action with the hope that the said Council may yet regard the principles for which our Church stands; and we recommend that action be deferred for one year.

Further, that the sum of $311.00 be appropriated for the expenses of the Council, and that eleven delegates, with alternates, be appointed as requested for the General Council of 1917. WM. CROWE, *Chairman.*

In accordance with a recommendation in this report, the Assembly was led in prayer for peace by Rev. A. A. Little, D. D.

It was made the first order of the day tomorrow morning to select the place of the next Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

Overture number 71, from Tuscaloosa Presbytery, asking an amendment of Paragraph 79, Book of Church Order, substituting once for twice a year as to meetings of Presbytery required.

Answer: Overture declined.

Overture number 24, from Greenbrier Presbytery, asking the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to make a revision of Book of Church Order.

Answer: Overture declined.

Overture number 29, from Dr. Robert Hill, touching topics for Week of Prayer.

Answer: Overture referred to the Executive Committee of Publication for such action as they deem wise.

Overture number 22, from Congaree Presbytery, asking an amendment to

Paragraph 129, Book of Church Order, in relation to probationers and candidates for licensure.

Answer: The Assembly sees no need for further definition or classification in Paragraphs 129 and 130, and therefore declines the overture.

Overture number 11, from Rev. H. R. McFadyen, touching the investment of Church funds.

Answer: The Assembly prefers that the investments of the funds of the Church be left in the hands of the Executive Committees having charge of them.

Overtures numbers 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, from the Presbyteries of Concord, Transylvania, Macon, Louisville, and Fort Worth, asking the Assembly to designate the next Assembly as the Rural Church Assembly, and to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to prepare a program for the occasion.

Answer: Without designating the next Assembly as a Country Church Assembly, this Assembly recommends that the dominant note of the Fifty-sixth Assembly be the Country Church, and appoints an Ad-Interim Committee to arrange a program for the occasion.

A declaration from Transylvania Presbytery, touching the action of the Kansas City Assembly, was read in compliance with the request of the Presbytery in open Assembly.

Overture number 19, from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching the classification of Church members.

Answer: 1. "Non-resident" and "Retired" are not the same.

2. "Retired members" are not to be counted in reporting the total membership.

3. The "total membership" is the basis on which to determine the number of Commissioners to the General Assembly.

JOHN F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

PROTEST OF EL PASO PRESBYTERY.

Rev. George Summey, D. D., was clothed with authority to represent the Assembly in the case of the protest from the Presbytery of El Paso before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

A protest from the Presbytery of New Orleans against being compelled to place the names of ministers alphabetically in the Minutes of the Assembly was transferred from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., was introduced to the Assembly. It was made the second order of the day tomorrow morning to hear Dr. Lyons in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on the Council of the Reformed Churches.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, which was considered seriatim and adopted as a whole, with the exception that item (d) under number 4 of recommendations was placed on the docket.

The following telegram of appreciation for the services of Rev.

J. W. Chapman, D. D., was adopted and ordered sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.:

Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., Presbyterian General Assembly, Rochester, N. Y.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. wishes to express to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. its sincere appreciation of the services rendered by Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D. Four services were held under the direction of Dr. Chapman and Mr. Alexander, and they will ever be memorable for their spiritual power. We believe that the Presbyterian Church U. S. is entering upon a great spiritual revival. The services of Dr. Chapman and Mr. Alexander at Atlanta, Charlotte, and the General Assembly have made a contribution to this work of inestimable value.

W. McF. Alexander, *Moderator.*

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.

The Moderator announced the following Ad-Interim Committee on the subject of Woman's Position in the Church: Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Wm. Dinwiddie, LL. D.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work was read.

The following telegram was received from the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.:

Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1915.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Va.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Rochester, N. Y., most cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. We are one in Christ Jesus.

J. Ross Stevenson, *Moderator.*
William H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

Overture number 61, from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, was taken from the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Memorial Service.

The Assembly then entered upon a memorial service of the late Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D. Addresses were delivered by Mr. R. E. Magill and Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D. Short addresses were made by members of the Assembly. The Assembly was then led in prayer by Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools was then taken up, considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

Your Committee would report that there have been placed in our hands, 1st, the minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work; 2nd, reports on Sabbath Schools from eighty-four Presbyteries; 3rd, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work; 4th, fourteen overtures from Presbyteries and individuals and a protest from the Presbytery of New Orleans.

We have examined the minutes of the Committee, and find them accurately and neatly kept; but, being in loose leaf form, we recommend to the Committee that the pages be numbered consecutively for a year, and that each page have in script the year and the initials of the Secretary.

We herewith present the statistical tables. (See Appendix.)

From the reports of the Presbyteries, we find—

1. A large majority of the schools are under the control of the Session, but we deplore the fact that a goodly number are not.

2. These reports show that over one-half of the additions to the Church have come from the Sabbath Schools.

3. That many of our Sabbath Schools are graded, but the Training and Missionary Departments are largely neglected.

4. That most of the Sabbath Schools report some kind of equipment in the form of libraries.

5. That 22 Presbyteries report using our own literature entirely, while 62 Presbyteries report using it very largely.

6. That the Catechism and Bible are memorized in practically all of the schools of our Presbyteries and the hymns in many, as is seen by the fact that over 3,000 Bibles and Testaments have been given by the Committee for perfect recitation of the Catechism.

7. Most of our Presbyteries report "evergreen" Sabbath Schools.

8. Twenty-five Presbyteries report holding Sabbath School Institutes.

Eight of the Presbyteries do not answer the questions on the back of the blank, and two others give but imperfect answers.

The report of the Committee shows a decided advance along all lines. We call especial attention to—

1. The splendid building in Richmond, equipped and furnished—not only to house the Publication and Sabbath School Work of the Church, but also the Assembly's Training School. This, with the new building in Texarkana in process of erection, will enable us to call this the building year of our Publication Work.

2. The large increase in the number of our periodicals, as well as the increased issues, show that our literature is meeting with an enlarging circulation in *our* Church, as well as in others.

In our Sabbath School Department we note with peculiar pleasure—

1. The successful establishment of the Training School, under the leadership of its Dean, the Rev. William Megginson.

2. The editing and issuing of a sound and inspiring course of Graded Lessons. This is a decided step in advance, and for schools well equipped with

trained teachers this course will prove invaluable. For most of our schools, however, the Uniform Lesson is the best, and the lesson helps of our Committee are unsurpassed anywhere in the world.

3. That an increased amount—$38,948.48—was spent in the extension work of the Sabbath School Department. However, we could, with profit, spend $50,000.00 in this department alone.

In the Department of Sabbath School and Young People's Work we call attention to the report of the Committee on page 32. The fundamental idea of this report is that the Sabbath School, properly organized, should be the one, inclusive organization of and by the young people of the local church. A feasible plan is presented that may, and must, be modified to meet differing conditions.

We would record our unfeigned sorrow at the death of our Superintendent, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D. In every department of our work his boundless energy, cheerful good sense, and consecrated gifts made themselves felt; and, while his taking away at this juncture seems strange, we can but feel that his works do follow him, and our Sabbath School and Young People's Work can never go backward. A fitting tribute of esteem will be spoken by his friends and fellow-laborers, the Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill.

Recommendations.

Publication.

We recommend—

1. That the Presbyteries call the attention of our churches and people to the great usefulness of our Book Department in Richmond and Texarkana as a medium for securing sound, moral, and religious literature. If our people were to make the same use of our Publication Department as is made by people of sister Churches, there would be a largely increased amount of money for the use of our Sabbath School and Extension Work.

2. We recommend the following budget for the year 1916-17:

Salaries and expenses of Field Workers and Superintendent	$25,000
Donation of S. S. Literature, Libraries, etc	15,000
Printed Matter for Education	2,500
Institutes, Conferences, etc	4,500
Young People and Brotherhood	1,000
	$48,000

Sabbath School Work.

We recommend—

1. In view of the partial use of other literature than our own by some of the Sabbath Schools, that Presbyteries be directed to urge upon the Sessions to use the Sabbath School literature of our Church as far as possible.

2. That Presbyteries be directed to be very careful to see that all of our Sabbath Schools are under the control of the Session.

3. That the teaching of the Word of God in our Sabbath Schools be urged, as the fundamental idea of all Sabbath School work.

4. That Presbyteries be urged to push the organization of Adult Bible

Classes, in view of the large endeavor being now put forth for the turning of adult life to the study of the Bible.

ANSWERS TO OVERTURES.

The following overtures have been put into our hands, and we recommend that they be answered as follows:

1. An overture from the Rev. Ivanhoe Robertson, asking (a) that the Publication Committee be restricted in the sale of its literature to orthodox and religious books; (b) that all forms of advertisements and matter extraneous to the lesson subject be excluded from the Sabbath School literature; (c) that our editorial staff consist of men alone.

In view of the good judgment hitherto displayed by the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, we deem it unwise to give them any advice on these matters.

2. Overture number 39, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that the four classes of Home Mission beneficences be included under one head.

We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, as the four-fold division prevents confusion.

3. Overture number 33, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, asking that copies of the Minutes of the Assembly be sent to members of the graduating classes in our theological seminaries.

We recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative, and the Stated Clerk be instructed to secure the names and addresses of these graduates and to send to them free copies of the Minutes.

4. Overture number 35, from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking for an additional column in the Sabbath School report blanks for "Miscellaneous" benevolences.

We recommend that the same be answered in the affirmative.

5. Overture number 34, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that the length of years of the pastorate of each minister be indicated in the Minutes.

We recommend that it be answered in the negative, as unwise.

Overture No. 32, from the Presbytery of Concord, asking for the union of our Sabbath School and Publication Work with that of other Churches.

We recommend that, believing that the control and direction of our Sabbath School and Publication Work should be entirely in our own hands, and is now being conducted in a most satisfactory way, this overture be answered in the negative.

7. Overtures numbers 31 and 38, from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa and Kanawha, and protest from the Presbytery of New Orleans, relating to the alphabetical listing of the names of ministers in the reports of Presbyteries.

We recommend that they be answered in the negative.

8. Overture number 30, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking that an alphabetical list of churches be published in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, owing to the increased cost of this publication.

9. Overtures numbers 47 and 49, from the Presbyteries of El Paso and East Alabama, asking for an additional column under the report of Woman's Societies for contributions that are not missionary or benevolent.

We recommend that these overtures be answered in the affirmative.

10. Overture number 37, from the Presbytery of Lexington, relative to the publishing of a Life of the Rev. James Waddell, D. D.

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative, with the exception that the rule of the Assembly relative to the previous provision for the expenses of the publication be not waived.

11. Overture No. 48, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking that the reports on the Sabbath School and Church Societies provide a column for contributions other than benevolent.

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

12. Overture number 41, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that a plan of colportage be inaugurated.

We recommend that it be answered in the negative, as such a plan is both unnecessary and expensive.

13. Overture number 40, from the Presytery of North Alabama, asking for the appointment of a day for an offering for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief in our Sabbath Schools.

We recommend that it be answered in the negative, as the matter is under advisement in another form.

14. Overture number 36, from the Rev. P. H. Hensley, Jr., asking that the name of the Synod be printed at the top of the page in the statistical tables of the Minutes.

We reply that this request has been anticipated in the Minutes of 1915.

15. In response to a memorial from the Rev. J. A. Armstrong, asking that the word "only" be inserted before the numerals "10" and so on in the blanks on Systematic Beneficence sent down to the Presbyteries, we recommend that this memorial be granted.

GENERAL.

1. We especialy recommend the *Missionary Survey* to our Sabbath Schools as an excellent text-book for missionary instruction, and ask that an effort be made to increase its subscription through the Sabbath Schools.

2. As a memorial of the splendid services of the late Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Superintendent of Sabbath School Work, we recommend that the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work be directed to secure immediately not less than $50,000.00 for the use of the General Assembly's Training School, the same to be known as the A. L. Phillips Memorial Fund.

3. That the Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., and Rev. Wesley Baker be elected to fill the vacancies on the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work for a term of three years.

A. A. LITTLE, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

Sixth Day

MORNING SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, May 26, 1915.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m., after devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Melton Clark, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was made the first order for this afternoon to hear the report of the Judicial Commission.

The report of the Committee on Narrative was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

NARRATIVE.

Your Committee on Narrative respectfully submits the following report:

Narratives have been received from eighty-five Presbyteries. Many of them are roughly made up of categorical answers in the affirmative or negative to the questions propounded by the General Assembly. The information conveyed by these answers is gathered from similar answers to the same questions sent up from the church Sessions to the several Presbyteries.

In most cases the General Assembly's questions, now almost as familiar to the Church as the questions of the Shorter Catechism, are answered with brief stereotyped phrases that convey but little definite knowledge. However, we are led to believe from a careful perusal of the Narratives that the optimistic note sounded by our Stated Clerk at the opening session of this Assembly is sustained by facts.

There has been marked improvement in some parts of the Church in attendance upon the services of the sanctuary. Many of the Presbyteries have tried to ascertain what proportion of their families observe family worship, but with only partial success. The percentage thus reported varies from none to fifty per cent. Some Presbyteries were pleased to discover that the worship of God in the home has not been abandoned. Presbyterians as a class are Sabbath observers. They have resisted the efforts of the ungodly to make the holy day a common holiday. Their success has not been complete, but they are not disposed to give up the fight.

The training in the homes of children and youth in the Catechisms is maintained in a few communities as in former times, but has been in many cases neglected without the substitution of any better method. The Sabbath Schools are reaching not only the younger people, but through the modern organized adult Bible classes hundreds of men and women are systematically studying the Word of God. The fact that the Executive Committees of Home and Foreign Missions report the largest receipts in their history is sufficient evidence of itself to prove that our people are worshipping God with their substance, but they are not yet bringing the whole tithe into His storehouse. The salaries of our ministers are almost universally fully and promptly paid, but, with the exception of perhaps ten per cent. of the churches, they are shamefully inadequate. The economy practiced in the Southern Presbyterian manse is often pathetic.

The large number of additions to our Church on profession of faith indicates

the presence and power of the Holy Spirit to an unusual degree during the past year. The spirit of Evangelism, culminating in the splendid spirtual program of this Assembly, seems to be prophetic of better times in the near future. Our people are certainly growing in grace, and the work of the churches is being multiplied.

Some wordly people in the Church manage to keep themselves before the public through the aid of the social columns of the daily papers, but we are persuaded that the great mass of our membership is still trying to keep itself unspotted from the world.

In the larger cities rescue missions, mission Sabbath Schools, shop meetings, and in some cases street preaching are among the efforts put forth by our ministers and churches to evangelize the unsaved. Some churches give their pastors the fifth Sundays to use as they may have opportunity in evangelistic work. Some Presbyteries arrange for their ministers to spend at least two weeks each year in preaching to the communities not regularly supplied with the means of grace.

The increasing number of students in our theological seminaries indicates that pastors and Sessions have not failed to present the claims of the ministry upon the lives of young men. This work is done by the successful pastor, not only by his preaching, but, most of all, by personal work with such as have the natural qualifications for the ministry. This work is largely unknown even to the Session.

Our stronger churches and pastoral charges are well supplied with ministers, but there are many country communities that are practically without the means of grace, at least so far as the Presbyterian Church is concerned. Not a few mine operators are ready to pay a large part of a minister's salary if a suitable man will come and preach to the people.

The harvest is great, but the laborers still are few.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That our Presbyteries be urged to restore the Catechisms of our Church to their place in the training of children and youth in the homes and Sabbath Schools.

2. That the overture, number 43, from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the General Assembly to define Question No. 10 in the Narrative of the Session, viz: "What evangelistic work is being done by your church outside of its bounds?" be answered as follows: The question is sufficiently clear to enable the Session to give the desired information.

3. That the overture, number 44, from Suwanee Presbytery, asking for extensive changes in the topics and questions sent down by the Presbyteries to the Sessions for their annual Narratives, be answered in the negative, but that the Presbyteries be urged to secure a full and accurate statement of the work and spiritual condition of the churches as suggested by the proposed topics.

NEWTON DONALDSON, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read and considered seriatim.

Item (d) under recommendation 4 of the report of the Standing

Committee on Home Missions was taken from the docket to be considered in connection with this report.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was postponed until the completion of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Item (a) under recommendation number 3 was placed on the docket to be considered in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Pending further consideration of this report, the Assembly took recess until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Next Assembly.

The order of the day, the selection of the place of the next Assembly, was taken up, and the First Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Fla., was chosen as the place.

The following telegram from the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., relative to the services of Rev. J. W. Chapman, D. D., and Mr. Chas. M. Alexander, was received:

Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1915.

To the General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, in Session Newport News, Va.:

The General Assembly in session at Rochester, N. Y., appreciates greatly your fraternal message as to the evangelistic work and service of Dr. Chapman and Mr. Alexander. We rejoice that your Church is entering upon a great spiritual revival, and hope and pray that we may have a share therein. In the goodness of God, we are glad that the past year there have been added to our membership on confession of faith one hundred and twelve thousand persons, the largest number in our history. May God bring both you and us yet greater blessings.

J. Ross Stevenson, *Moderator.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up and considered.

It was made the order for 4:00 p. m. this afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Council of the Reformed Churches in America, and in connection with this report to hear Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., the representative of that body to this Assembly.

It was ordered that the "pending question" in our Parliamentary Rules shall mean the "immediately pending question."

The Judicial Commission to try the case of the appeal of Lloyd B. Field against the Synod of Arkansas presented the minutes of the Commission, which were approved and ordered spread upon the Minutes of the Assembly. The Assembly was then led in prayer by Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D.

The minutes of the Judicial Commission are as follows:

REPORT OF JUDICIAL COMMISSION.

The Commission appointed by the General Assembly to try the appeal of the Rev. Lloyd B. Field against the Synod of Arkansas met in the Y. M. C. A. Building May 24th, 1915, at 10:00 a. m. There were present: D. K. Walthall, D. P. McGeachy, E. C. Murray, E. H. Lyle, C. H. Rogers, F. A. Drennan, I. S. Anderson, R. S. Boyd, G. T. Storey, H. S. Bradshaw, W. R. Anderson, M. E. Gilmore, F. S. Robbins, W. E. Bingham, J. S. McCutchan, R. B. Caldwell, Hugh Davidson, J. A. Patterson, James Whittet, James McD. Adair, F. B. Offutt, A. D. McGill, E. W. Sydenstricker, and H. A. Watkins. The Chairman not being present, Rev. D. K. Walthall, at the request of the Moderator of the Assembly, called the Commission to order, and was by it elected Chairman. The Commission was opened with prayer. Rev. D. P. McGeachy was elected Clerk, with Ruling Elder James Whittet, Assistant. Ruling Elder R. B. Caldwell was elected Reading Clerk. Rev. Messrs. F. T. McFaden, J. W. Stagg, and C. L. Altfather were excused on account of delayed arrival owing to other business.

The following papers were placed in the hands of the Commission:

The record of the appeal of Rev. L. B. Field from the Synod of Arkansas, and an overture on this subject from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; also the report of the Judicial Committee.

The Rev. L. B. Field, the appellant, and Rev. R. B. Willis, representing the Synod of Arkansas, were present at the reading and discussion of the record, as were also Hon. G. A. McLean, Commissioner to the Assembly from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, W. M. Hamner and A. W. Dent, of Meridian Presbytery, as representatives for the appellant. The Chairman then charged the court. The record was then read. Pending the reading of the record, recess was taken till 2:00 p. m.

The Commission reconvened with prayer at 2:00 p. m. All the members of the Commission were present except those excused. The reading of the record was completed. The overture from Pine Bluff Presbytery was read. The Commission took recess till 8:30 p. m.

The Commission resumed its session at 8:30 p. m., and was opened with prayer by Rev. I. S. Anderson. Present all members of the Commission except those excused. The appellant was heard through his representative. The appellee was heard through its representative. The appellant closed through his representative.

The Commission went into executive session. The roll was called for expressions of opinon on the part of members of the Commission. The vote was taken with the following result: To confirm the action of the lower court in full, 22; to confirm it in part, 1; the Moderator not voting.

A committee consisting of D. P. McGeachy, G. T. Storey, and R. B. Caldwell were appointed to draft the opinion of the court.

Adjourned with prayer till Tuesday morning at 9:15.

The Commission met as above at 9:30 a. m. Opened with prayer by Ruling Elder James Whittet. Present, all members of the Commission except those excused.

The following paper was presented by the committee appointed to draft the judgment of the Commission:

It is the judgment of the Commission in the case of the appeal of Rev. L. B. Field from the Synod of Arkansas:

First.—That the appeal should be, and is hereby, dismissed.

Second.—That the judgment of the Synod of Arkansas be, and the same is hereby, confirmed in so far as it adjudges the appellant guilty on both counts of the indictment, and also in restoring the appellant to the sacrament of the Church.

Third.—That the judgment of the Synod of Arkansa be, and the same is hereby, reversed, in so far as it modifies the judgment of the Presbytery of Pine Bluff by substituting indefinite suspension of the appellant from the ministry in lieu of deposition from the ministry. It is our judgment that, under all the facts and circumstances of the case, the Rev. L. B. Field should be deposed from the ministry, but restored to the sacrament of the Church, and that the courts below be, and they are hereby, instructed to take such steps as may be necessary to put this judgment into effect.

This report was adopted, the first and second sections unanimously, and the third section by the following vote:

Ayes—McGeachy, Murray, Lyle, Rogers, Drennan, Boyd, Storey, W. R. Anderson, Robbins, Bingham, Caldwell, Davidson, Patterson, McGill, Watkins, and Sydenstricker—16.

Noes—Walthall, I. S. Anderson, Bradshaw, Gilmore, McCutchan, Whittet, Adair, and Offutt—8.

The report was then adopted as a whole. The minutes of all sessions of the Commission were read and approved. The Commission then adjourned sine die, after prayer by the Chairman.

D. K. Walthall, *Chairman.*
D. P. McGeachy, *Clerk.*

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was resumed. The report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence begs leave to report as follows:

The following documents have been placed in our hands: The annual report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, all Presbyterial statistical reports on Systematic Beneficence, the report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, and overtures as follows: Two from the Synod of Virginia, one each from the Presbyteries of Montgomery, West Lexington, Orange, Lexington, Upper Missouri, Potomac, East Hanover, Mecklenburg, and Asheville, and one from the Executive Committee of Home Missions. All of these documents your Committee has examined with painstaking care.

1. Campaign Committee on Stewardship.

In view of the fact that only 750 churches out of a total of 3,040 are operating under the Assembly's Plan, we recommend—

1. That the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be continued as heretofore.

2. That the Assembly approve of the election of Rev. R. L. Walkup as Secretary of this Committee.

3. That the four Executive Committees be directed to throw the full force of their activity and influence toward the development of the Assembly's Plan, and that the Assembly adopt the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence where it reads as follows:

(a) Several overtures have come to your Committee requesting that the percentage system of the Assembly's Plan be discontinued. Inasmuch as these percentages apply to undesignated amounts which are to be distributed among the Assembly's causes, and serve also as a guide to our people in making their gifts, we recommend that the use of the percentage system be continued by the Assembly.

(b) In regard to the matter of apportionments, we sympathize with the overtures of the Synod of Virginia and the Presbytery of Lexington, but desire to state that these apportionments are made on the basis of a minimum need consistent with reasonable advance in every department, and that special funds for special causes are not included in these appropriations. * * *

(d) In view of the numerous complaints which have come from various sources concerning the diverting of funds by churches from Assembly's causes to local causes, thus decreasing the income to the Assembly's Committees, we recommend that the Assembly make a strong and clear deliverance on this subject. * * * And in view of the fact that only about one-fourth of our churches have adopted this plan, your Committee therefore appeals in the most urgent manner to the Assembly to take such action as will secure as nearly as possible the adoption of this plan by all our churches, and to this end we suggest that the Assembly urge all the Presbyteries to introduce the Assembly's Plan in all their churches for both local and benevolent causes.

4. In view of the urgent importance of this matter and the danger to our whole financial system which lies in the practice of making special appeals, we go further, and request the Presbyteries to exercise all their legitimate authority in the effort to enlist all the churches among the number of those that have adopted the Assembly's Plan.

5. That the printed report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, together with their statement of results achieved by the Every-Member-Canvass Plan, be printed in the Minutes of this Assembly.

2. Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence gives evidence of the painstaking and laborious work of this Committee and of faithful attendance on the part of its members, and shows that the past year has been one of the most successful in the history of our Church. We recommend:

1. That the organization of the Committee as exhibited in its report be approved.

2. With reference to the Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan, we must correct a misapprehension. The amounts apportioned to the various benevolent causes are the sole basis from which the percentage is agreed upon or derived, and inevitably establish these percentages. Furthermore, these percentages are designed to apply to undesignated amounts which are intended for distribution

among the benevolent causes and serve also as a guide to our people in making their gifts. Therefore,

(a) We recommend that the percentage system be continued.

(b) Inasmuch as the amounts apportioned are arrived at by a careful study of the minimum needs of each cause, together with a reasonable advance, we recommend that these apportionments continue to be made as heretofore, and that special funds for special causes be not included.

(c) "That the Assembly suggest to church Sessions that they encourage their people in making free-will offerings for the beneficent work of the Church, over and above the Every-Member-Canvass, and that no church, in adopting the Assembly's Plan, exclude all appeals for special offerings."—Assembly's Minutes 1913, p. 39.

"That the General Assembly declare in the most forceful way to all the churches that the results of the Every-Member-Canvass should not be looked upon as final, but as a means by which to build up an adequate offering for the year."—Assembly's Minutes 1914, p. 51.

That the Executive Committees be instructed to confine their special finance appeals to the Church at large to the months assigned them by this Assembly.

(d) We recommend that the Assembly urge the beneficent treasurers of all churches within our bounds to notify the Executive Secretaries of the four Committees with regard to the results obtained from the Every-Member-Canvass as soon as possible after this canvass has been made.

(e) In answer to the request of the Permanent Committee, we recommend that the beneficence treasurers conscientiously refrain from using for local beneficences amounts which have been subscribed to the Assembly causes; but, on the contrary, that care be exercised by Synods, Presbyteries, and Sessions to add their local necessities to the Assembly apportionment before the subscriptions are taken.

(f) Inasmuch as the efficiency of the apportionment plan depends upon the thoroughness with which it is applied by each church, we recommend that each Synod and Presbytery see to it not only that the apportionment made by the Assembly reach each church Session, but that these apportionments also include the amounts needed for the local work of these courts, in addition to the Assembly's needs; and, further, that the Sessions of the individual churches add to these apportionments the needs of their respective local bneficences before the budget is announced to the congregation or the subscriptions taken, and that they notify the Executive Secretaries as provided above.

3. Concerning Executive Committees.

We recommend:

(a) That one officer and one member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions attend the annual sessions of the Conference of the Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Boards of the United States and Canada, and one officer and one member of the Executive Committee of Home Missions attend the annual sessions of the Home Missions Council. The expenses of this attendance to be borne by the respective Executive Committees.

(b) That the General Assembly instruct the different Executive Committees to invest all funds placed in their hands which are subject to annuities, using only the surplus income from such investments for the support of the

work of their Committees, until such time as the annual charge upon said funds shall cease, and that the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions and Home Missions be instructed to use these funds, as they become free from charge, as a basis for their reserve funds.

4. Concerning Membership of the Permanent Committee.

We recommend that the Assembly approve the action of the Permanent Committee in conforming its membership to the rules adopted by previous Assemblies, in the election of John W. Friend, Jr., and J. W. Sinton as principal and alternate from the Synod of Virginia to fill unexpired terms, and Rev. Chas. E. Diehl as alternate to Rev. Jas. I. Vance, of the Synod of Tennessee, and Rev. D. P. McGeachy as alternate to the Rev. Ernest Thompson, of the Synod of West Virginia. In view of the erection by the Assembly of the new Synod of Appalachia, we recommend that the Permanent Committee consist of eight ministers and eight ruling elders.

5. Concerning Percentage and Apportionments.

1. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated amounts to be distributed among the Assembly's causes and as a guide to our people in making their gifts:

Foreign Missions	54%
Assembly's Home Missions	27%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	14%
Publication and Sunday School Extension	4%
Bible Cause	1%

2. We recommend that the following amounts be named as a minimum for each of the Assembly's causes for the year 1916-17:

Foreign Missions	$ 648,000.00
Home Missions	324,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	168,000.00
Publication and Sunday School Extension	48,000.00
Bible Cause	12,000.00
	$1,200,000.00

3. We call attention to the fact that the amounts named represent the sums necessary in order to maintain efficiently work already undertaken and to secure a reasonable degree of advancement in the effort to overtake real and urgent necessities. Advancement in salaries of our needy Home Mission workers is imperative. The amounts apportioned do not include such items as the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief, the Semi-Centennial Loan Fund, and a number of other special objects, all of which should be provided for. It is the opinion of your Committee that these items last named should be regarded as opportunities for special liberality rather than as a part of the regular budget.

6. Concerning Synodical Quotas.

Synod of Alabama	$ 66,679.00
Synod of Arkansas	35,262.00
Synod of Florida	29,984.00
Synod of Georgia	85,385.00

Synod of Kentucky	82,097.00
Synod of Louisiana	35,028.00
Synod of Mississippi	69,416.00
Synod of Missouri	57,255.00
Synod of North Carolina	192,358.00
Synod of Oklahoma	10,256.00
Synod of South Carolina	106,554.00
Synod of Tennessee	88,393.00
Synod of Texas	124,126.00
Synod of Virginia	197,980.00
Synod of West Virginia	22,227.00

The last two items in this recommendation have been conformed to the overture presented by the Synod of Virginia and answered in the latter part of this report.

With reference to the quota of the new Synod of Appalachia, we recommend that the Assembly instruct each of the Synods concerned to make its apportionments upon the constituent Presbyteries of the new Synod as heretofore and deduct these amounts from their respective quotas.

7. Concerning Expiration of Terms.

We recommend:

(a) That the following be re-elected for one term of two years each on the Permanent Committee: Principals: L. Ross Lynn, Florida; A. E. Spencer, South Carolina; Robert E. Vinson, Texas. Alternates: W. H. Dodge, Florida; M. F. Ansel, South Carolina; Robert Hill, Texas.

(b) We recommend that the following be elected for two years: Principals: T. C. McRae, of Arkansas; A. F. Davidson, of Oklahoma; Rev. J. S. Foster, of Alabama; Rev. J. B. Hutton, Mississippi; E. W. King, Appalachia. Alternates: A. W. Whitmarsh, Arkansas; A. H. Ferguson, Oklahoma; Rev. E. M. Craig, Alabama; Rev. Geo. D. Booth, Mississippi; B. D. Brabson, Appalachia.

(c) We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $500.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of this Committee as may be in addition to the expenses of its members in attending its meetings.

Statistical Summary of Systematic Beneficence.

As reported by the Presbyteries.

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 521,742.00
Assembly's Home Missions	111,771.00
Synod's Home Missions	60,125.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	168,622.00
Congregational Home Missions	126,768.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	139,895.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	28,131.00
Schools and Colleges	128,292.00
Bible Cause	8,847.00

Orphans' Homes	113,141.00
Miscellaneous Benevolences	175,635.00
Total	$1,582,969.00

OVERTURES.

1. In answer to overtures from the Synod of Virginia and the Presbyteries of Montgomery, Lexington, West Lexington, Orange, and Upper Missouri, all of which ask for certain radical and fundamental changes in the Assembly's financial plan, we recommend that the Assembly reply:

First. That answer has already been given to the specific requests embodied in these overtures in the actions recommended by this report;

Second. That it is the judgment of the Assembly that the present financial plan has not been in operation long enough, nor with sufficient thoroughness, to warrant the many and radical changes embodied in these overtures.

2. In answer to the overture from the Executive Committee of Home Missions and the Presbyteries of East Hanover and Mecklenburg, asking that the Assembly do not interfere with the working of the present financial plan, we recommend that the Assembly reply in the affirmative.

3. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Potomac, asking the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to mail statements of apportionments to the churches twice each year, etc., we recommend that the Assembly reply by reference to the section concerning Executive Committees, recommendation "b" of this report.

4. In answer to the overture of the Synod of Virginia, requesting that one-third of the apportionment of the Synod of West Virginia be taken from that Synod and added to the Synod of Virginia, we recommend an affirmative answer.

5. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking that the Assembly increase the percentage of the Foreign Mission cause from 55 to 59, we would recommend that the Assembly answer in the negative.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. A. MCGEACHY, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP.

To the General Assembly, in session at Newport News, Virginia, May, 1915:

The 1914 Assembly charged the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, composed of two representatives from each of the four Executive Committees of the Assembly and from the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, with the definite task of advancing the interest of the Assembly's Financial Plan, of securing its adoption in all of our churches, and employing such assistance as may be necessary to push this plan in individual churches.

It was not until January 1, 1915, that the Committee secured the services of a secretary. However, the work was kept before the Church through the able assistance of the Committee of Publication. Twenty-five thousand copies of the leaflet "At Home and Abroad," and 20,000 copies of the leaflet "How to Conduct an Every-Member-Canvass," and several other educational leaflets were published and circulated by the Publication Committee. On the above date Rev. R. L. Walkup, of Mississippi, entered upon his duties, and has kept constantly

before the Church the Assembly's Plan through literature, letters, charts, the religious press, and personal visitation of churches and Presbyteries.

The simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass in March resulted not only in more churches enlisting, but shows a marked increase in the intelligent operation of churches having already adopted the plan. Immediately following the simultaneous canvass, every Presbytery was asked to conduct, through its Systematic Beneficence Committee (all other committees co-operating), a follow-up campaign, embracing the months of April and May. Many of the Presbyteries are reporting fine results, especially where the ministers and laymen have volunteered to carry the message into every non-enlisted congregation. By June 1, some of the Presbyteries will be able to report approximately every church enlisted, while others will be able to report a handsome increase.

Plans have already been projected for the campaign of next year. Many of the Synods are arranging for conferences to be held during the summer months. A conference on Stewardship and the Every-Member-Canvass will also be held in Montreat July 19-24th. This conference has been specially designed for the Synodical and Presbyterial chairmen, and it is hoped that every Synod and Presbytery at the Assembly will be represented. The great objective of the Committee is to arrange for and carry through an every-church campaign of education in all of the Presbyteries before the next simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass.

The Assembly's Plan is more than justifying its right to live by its substantial achievements and vast possibilities. The Church is being confirmed in the belief that this Scriptural, business-like method surpasses by far any plan yet devised. In response to a questionaire sent out to many of the enlisted churches, asking for the exact receipts of the Every-Member Canvass, the fact is revealed that more than ninety per cent. of these churches surpass by far the Assembly's apportionment. This information would not be so significant had these churches been selected with great care, asking only the best to report. But such was not the case. These churches represent all kinds and conditions—country, village, town and city churches, large and small, rich and poor alike. While few, if any, of these churches would claim that the Every-Member-Canvass has been perfectly worked, the facts stated, however, are suggestive of what will result when all the churches loyally and cordially put into effect every feature of the plan.

The cry of the Church at home and abroad is for an adequate support. We are fully convinced that an adequate income can be secured through the universal adoption of the Assembly's Plan of Finance. To enlist every church and canvass every member is a stupendous task. However, it can be done, with all the agencies of the Church co-operating to this end.. To do this, the Assembly's Plan must have right of way, be more faithfully worked, and not be hampered and checked by the multitude of special appeals which has tended in the past to neutralize its effect. We, therefore, earnestly urge that every obstacle be removed and every endeavor put forth to reach every church and every member before March 31, 1916.

A study of the statistics of the churches which reported they were using the Assembly's plan, in whole or in part, in 1914 has been made, and the reports

of 1910 (the year the Assembly's new plan was adopted) and 1914 have been compared.

The tabulation below shows the result of this comparison, and it reveals the remarkable gain made in membership, in offerings for benevolences, and in collections for local expenses.

The contrast is all the more striking when the progress of the large number of churches in the non-enlisted churches is compared with the reports of the small number of enlisted churches. The figures for 1915 will show a further advance in every line of activity by the enlisted churches, in spite of the depression occasioned by the great war, and it is not claiming too much to say that but for the fixed and stable support given our benevolent causes by the "Every-Member-Canvass" churches, all our work would have suffered disastrously.

Below is printed the tabulation of the statistics of our churches for the years 1910 and 1914:

Comparative summary of the enlisted and non-enlisted churches in the Every-Member-Canvass from 1910 to 1914, by Presbyteries, Synods, and the Assembly.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Enlisted Churches.

PRESBYTERY		MEMBERSHIP		FOR OTHERS		FOR OURSELVES	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
East Alabama	15	2,077	2,357	$ 7,650	$ 10,177	$ 20,042	$ 37,034
Mobile	1	24	62	92	465	505	981
North Alabama	14	3,452	3,606	11,293	13,056	46,650	39,354
Tuscaloosa	5	985	1,690	7,782	9,592	8,442	14,184
Total	35	6,538	7,715	$ 26,817	$ 33,290	$ 75,639	$ 91,553

Non-Enlisted Churches.

East Alabama	44	1,863	1,831	$ 1,505	$ 3,097	$ 15,678	$ 11,969
Mobile	21	2,148	2,185	5,749	6,077	16,252	15,885
North Alabama	45	3,200	3,814	12,504	20,281	33,656	33.005
Tuscaloosa	49	2,476	2,104	3,684	5,974	19,818	19,637
Total	159	9,687	9,934	$ 23,442	$ 35,390	$ 85,404	$ 80,496

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Enlisted Churches.

Arkansas	5	996	1,269	$ 4,834	$ 6,276	$ 16,943	$ 18,091
Ouachita	7	770	942	2,976	6,264	9,733	9,048
Pine Bluff	6	1,080	1,180	9,026	5,546	8,512	15.024
Washburn	6	816	801	3,872	3,065	7,915	11,897
Total	24	3,662	4,191	$ 20,708	$ 21,151	$ 43,103	$ 54,060

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Presbytery		Membership		For Others		For Ourselves	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Arkansas	30	1,335	1,563	$ 3,542	$ 4,159	$ 17,270	$ 19,008
Ouachita	23	1,666	1,812	4,486	4,785	16,189	19,412
Pine Bluff	29	995	1,132	4,084	3,425	10,102	8,208
Washburn	8	327	467	788	568	2,618	5,821
Total	90	4,323	4,979	$ 12,900	$ 12,937	$ 46,169	$ 52,449

Synod of Florida.

Enlisted Churches.

Florida	7	748	882	$ 4,541	$ 11,111	$ 7,514	$ 10,592
St. John's	9	1,085	1,388	3,108	6,622	14,023	17,218
Suwanee	4	316	774	345	2,858	4,076	13,426
Total	20	2,149	3,044	$ 7,994	$ 20,591	$ 25,612	$ 41,236

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Florida	27	1,398	1,342	$ 4,073	$ 2,088	$ 9,172	$ 10,821
St. John's	30	1,212	1,621	3,790	6,502	16,218	37,831
Suwanee	34	1,717	2,255	7,135	7,965	16,938	31,832
Total	91	4,327	5,218	$ 14,998	$ 16,555	$ 42,328	$ 79,484

Synod of Georgia.

Enlisted Churches.

Athens	7	1,088	1,160	$ 6,653	$ 7,630	$ 13,787	$ 16,378
Atlanta	19	4,862	5,318	76,418	35,833	83,630	99,224
Augusta	5	1,109	1,169	5,978	7,076	12,430	18,327
Cherokee	13	1,521	1,699	6,024	6,294	14,663	24,975
Macon	12	1,677	2,026	8,471	17,333	35,063	34,062
Savannah	8	1,003	1,162	2,384	5,852	14,100	14,411
Total	64	11,260	12,534	$ 105,928	$ 80,018	$ 173,673	$ 207,377

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Athens	27	1,270	1,429	$ 923	$ 288	$ 3,667	$ 14,900
Atlanta	48	2,449	2,663	5,050	4,541	19,015	39,388
Augusta	23	1,110	1,122	2,710	2,554	22,668	11,297
Cherokee	21	1,320	1,086	953	1,154	2,764	7,808
Macon	34	1,623	1,542	2,537	3,253	13,540	15,762
Savannah	28	1,219	1,337	3,408	3,869	8,585	14,473
Total	181	8,991	9,179	$ 15,581	$ 15,659	$ 70,229	$ 103,628

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Enlisted Churches.

PRESBYTERY		MEMBERSHIP		FOR OTHERS		FOR OURSELVES	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Ebenezer	8	1,684	1,478	$ 4,175	$ 6,895	$ 17,851	$ 25,816
Louisville	17	4,460	4,685	16,864	20,024	58,769	62,999
Muhlenburg	4	594	659	1,558	2,994	5,501	7,489
Paducah	2	607	588	3,329	2,067	6,172	5,921
Transylvania	14	2,087	2,310	4,255	5,982	14,984	24,985
West Lexington	12	2,603	2,682	7,856	11,418	25,483	29,191
Total	57	12,035	12,402	$ 38,037	$ 49,380	$ 128,760	$ 156,401

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Ebenezer	19	1,269	1,391	$ 2,423	$ 2,515	$ 8,784	$ 17,088
Louisville	25	2,169	2,440	3,808	6,147	18,893	19,886
Muhlenburg	14	1,268	971	1,718	1,544	4,628	633
Paducah	10	1,202	1,227	1,736	1,768	10,154	8,710
Transylvania	13	1,180	1,101	1,442	4,457	9,286	12,776
West Lexington	30	1,469	1,564	1,405	2,046	6,015	6,410
Total	111	8,557	8,694	$ 12,532	$ 18,477	$ 57,764	$ 65,503

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

Enlisted Churches.

Louisiana	6	299	360	$ 1,127	$ 1,520	$ 5,426	$ 6,222
New Orleans	12	1,916	2,340	8,726	9,670	21,196	29,459
Red River	6	1,824	995	2,637	5,481	12,947	14,544
Total	24	4,039	3,695	$ 12,490	$ 16,671	$ 39,569	$ 50,225

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Louisiana	17	1,089	1,343	$ 5,969	$ 4,805	$ 8,125	$ 18,889
New Orleans	31	2,705	3,134	12,260	12,715	24,902	43,925
Red River	26	90	1,193	648	1,113	8,796	8,030
Total	74	3,884	5,670	$ 18,877	$ 18,633	$ 41,823	$ 70,844

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Enlisted Churches.

Central	13	2,492	2,714	$ 14,223	$ 11,030	$ 24,306	$ 31,964
East Mississippi	7	697	1,009	4,415	5,323	5,961	13,567
Meridian	2	222	354	615	1,477	2,405	6,017
Mississippi	8	1,110	1,174	3,932	5,603	11,928	11,639
North Mississippi	2	446	471	2,982	4,060	3,658	5,138
Total	32	4,967	5,722	$ 26,176	$ 27,493	$ 48,258	$ 68,325

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Presbytery		Membership		For Others		For Ourselves	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Central	56	2,191	2,316	$ 7,662	$ 4,267	$ 13,338	$ 25,045
East Mississippi	44	2,380	2,461	4,047	3,727	10,043	15,707
Meridian	66	3,144	4,113	4,271	5,677	25,289	48,458
Mississippi	25	1,433	1,299	4,596	3,071	9,980	8,135
North Mississippi	40	1,698	1,720	20,340	2,179	2,837	2,088
Total	231	10,846	11,909	$ 40,916	$ 18,921	$ 61,487	$ 99,433

Synod of Missouri.

Enlisted Churches.

Lafayette	8	1,003	1,047	$ 3,118	$ 5,169	$ 10,283	$ 28,686
Missouri	4	1,026	1,153	4,377	6,380	7,397	10,100
Palmyra	9	1,071	863	2,177	4,212	7,336	7,069
Potosi	6	567	596	1,376	1,930	4,104	7,097
St. Louis	3	553	730	2,217	4,779	11,724	22,520
Upper Missouri	8	2,563	3,074	24,220	26,513	103,411	50,481
Total	30	6,783	7,463	$ 37,485	$ 48,983	$ 144,255	$ 125,953

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Lafayette	33	1,832	1,678	$ 7,433	$ 5,687	$ 15,227	$ 13,775
Missouri	24	1,499	891	1,574	2,584	8,306	10,762
Palmyra	8	517	626	1,480	1,226	3,405	3,168
Potosi	18	1,327	1,503	1,759	2,439	15,396	19,166
St. Louis	16	1,682	1,429	8,237	3,849	28,377	38,375
Upper Missouri	11	758	666	1,279	5,994	94,791	5,355
Total	110	7,615	6,793	$ 21,762	$ 21,780	$ 165,502	$ 90,601

Synod of North Carolina.

Enlisted Churches.

Albemarle	9	1,496	1,717	$ 9,093	$ 17,750	$ 20,662	$ 24,338
Asheville	9	1,208	1,326	5,419	9,019	12,434	19,901
Concord	18	3,372	3,786	14,188	26,826	21,201	29,978
Fayetteville	33	4,888	5,351	19,980	32,015	29,407	73,639
Kings Mountain	9	1,543	1,643	4,373	6,823	7,446	26,710
Mecklenburg	22	4,989	5,747	26,291	48,348	48,981	61,709
Wilmington	8	1,942	2,146	40,228	56,458	23,273	31,777
Total	108	19,488	21,716	$ 110,479	$ 179,489	$ 142,742	$ 243,714

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Albemarle	36	1,260	1,598	$ 3,503	$ 4,949	$ 7,286	$ 9,453
Asheville	20	738	633	484	601	2,621	2,245
Concord	64	4,167	4,398	9,094	12,100	12,463	25,009
Fayetteville	78	4,910	5,675	9,605	11,885	26,902	13,270
Kings Mountain	9	1,281	1,621	1,549	2,692	6,135	18,044
Mecklenburg	41	2,729	3,116	6,122	3,426	2,884	15,090
Wilmington	8	2,636	2,830	3,341	3,577	17,393	9,830
Total	256	17,721	19,871	$ 33,698	$ 39,230	$ 75,684	$ 92,941

SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

Enlisted Churches.

PRESBYTERY		MEMBERSHIP		FOR OTHERS		FOR OURSELVES	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Durant	3	269	435	$ 217	$ 1,254	$ 1,411	$ 13,748
Mangum	7	522	646	477	1,480	7,849	9,137
Total	10	791	1,081	$ 694	$ 2,734	$ 9,260	$ 22,885

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Durant	23	489	707	$ 700	$ 1,210	$ 3,176	$ 8,841
Mangum	7	234	495	110	1,129	1,743	8,250
Total	30	723	1,202	$ 810	$ 2,339	$ 4,919	$ 17,091

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Enlisted Churches.

Bethel	24	3,482	3,830	$ 9,913	$ 17,057	$ 21,539	$ 28,292
Charleston	14	911	986	6,119	6,028	10,734	16,333
Enoree	16	3,035	3,494	21,697	24,725	46,989	44,068
Harmony	8	633	680	1,371	1,836	5,178	7,961
Pee Dee	11	1,311	1,497	7,215	12,944	17,705	20,910
Piedmont	11	1,443	1,531	3,356	6,817	13,592	20,608
South Carolina	5	1,067	1,205	2,205	12,038	6,856	10,484
Total	89	11,882	13,223	$ 51,876	$ 81,445	$ 122,599	$ 148,656

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Bethel	36	2,984	10,894	$ 8,171	$ 6,520	$ 13,802	$ 25,664
Charleston	24	688	2,287	574	11,037	20,508	42,761
Enoree	41	2,256	2,371	3,527	4,479	8,296	17,248
Harmony	28	2,285	2,449	2,314	9,313	29,123	48,055
Pee Dee	19	1,066	1,237	2,276	7,107	15,283	14,334
Piedmont	27	1,290	1,230	2,099	3,632	8,441	10,213
South Carolina	21	1,386	1,240	1,352	1,987	7,823	6,619
Total	196	11,955	21,708	$ 20,313	$ 44,075	$ 103,276	$ 165,094

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Enlisted Churches.

Columbia	11	1,266	1,339	$ 5,018	$ 5,766	$ 11,351	$ 16,470
Holston	4	454	540	1,205	2,374	5,178	6,117
Knoxville	13	2,457	3,101	9,374	21,143	103,286	30,187
Memphis	13	3,231	4,365	23,126	22,821	39,937	74,952
Nashville	11	2,048	2,379	6,639	11,417	28,910	29,621
Total	52	9,456	11,724	$ 45,362	$ 63,521	$ 188,562	$ 157,347

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Presbytery		Membership		For Others		For Ourselves	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Columbia	20	1,057	1,133	$ 1,997	$ 2,327	$ 8,609	$ 11,177
Holston	25	2,377	2,388	12,889	11,078	12,751	36,827
Knoxville	15	514	448	782	388	3,550	2,772
Memphis	58	3,674	2,761	3,205	8,309	7,366	32,664
Nashville	29	4,007	4,311	12,078	17,296	28,007	83,589
Total	147	11,629	11,041	$ 49,751	$ 39,398	$ 60,283	$ 167,029

Synod of Texas.

Enlisted Churches.

Brazos	9	1,676	2,617	$ 7,689	$ 14,696	$ 21,848	$ 26,758
Brownwood	3	776	780	2,551	1,621	9,135	10,044
Central Texas	13	2,131	2,455	8,523	10,646	36,018	33,151
Dallas	12	2,205	3,160	9,520	16,251	45,370	53,905
East Texas	6	485	578	447	2,747	2,335	11,285
El Paso	3	202	179	656	618	2,842	2,737
Ft. Worth	7	1,828	1,961	6,102	4,268	27,784	24,274
Paris	8	1,069	1,201	4,184	5,049	13,342	31,189
Western Texas	23	2,396	3,104	8,273	15,967	35,481	45,197
Total	84	12,768	16,035	$ 47,895	$ 71,863	$ 194,155	$ 233,540

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Brazos	39	1,895	2,325	$ 6,856	$ 4,765	$ 30,273	$ 24,425
Brownwood	22	704	565	1,282	1,794	5,778	4,331
Central Texas	27	1,402	1,610	3,581	3,357	18,848	17,678
Dallas	52	1,573	2,233	4,693	16,784	20,246	24,853
East Texas	44	1,347	1,680	3,221	3,051	26,931	23,584
El Paso	24	1,507	947	1,810	2,013	17,526	13,363
Ft. Worth	49	1,220	2,208	3,555	6,339	14,914	27,053
Paris	44	2,026	2,145	4,334	3,129	17,394	15,610
Western Texas	57	1,273	1,808	2,607	3,784	36,554	20,218
Total	358	12,947	15,513	$ 31,939	$ 45,016	$ 188,464	$ 171,115

Synod of Virginia.

Enlisted Churches.

Abingdon	10	1,339	1,311	$ 3,942	$ 5,751	$ 12,195	$ 15,378
East Hanover	12	3,975	4,092	29,827	39,466	55,875	59,682
Greenbrier	7	1,106	1,251	4,244	10,895	10,814	12,825
Lexington	25	5,697	6,198	11,364	18,888	38,245	46,290
Montgomery	20	3,472	4,178	11,531	21,630	35,981	46,308
Norfolk	12	2,626	2,850	5,480	8,399	39,844	54,634
Potomac	6	1,210	1,384	8,128	5,795	18,449	33,863
Roanoke	10	1,337	1,437	11,059	11,619	24,038	19,256
West Hanover	8	1,107	1,226	5,049	7,064	10,624	12,282
Winchester	17	1,653	1,753	5,454	8,172	12,225	13,970
Total	127	23,522	25,680	$ 88,078	$ 137,679	$ 268,290	$ 324,488

Non-Enlisted Churches.

Presbytery		Membership		For Others		For Ourselves	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Abingdon	44	2,413	2,614	$ 7,239	$ 7,939	$ 16,257	$ 20,062
East Hanover	34	3,026	3,215	7,807	9,887	19,640	26,686
Greenbrier	32	2,012	1,905	3,519	5,593	10,483	11,297
Lexington	35	5,896	5,188	9,940	18,473	30,421	56,047
Montgomery	20	3,472	4,178	11,531	21,630	35,981	46,308
Norfolk	15	2,626	2,850	5,480	8,399	39,844	54,634
Potomac	..	4,363	1,854	9,370	14,192	29,617	28,125
Roanoke	..	2,119	2,419	3,471	4,401	22,703	13,743
West Hanover	38	1,091	1,361	1,771	2,596	6,256	8,338
Winchester	32	2,879	2,526	6,836	7,723	20,943	23,647
Total	250	29,897	28,110	$ 66,964	$ 100,833	$ 252,145	$ 288,887

General Summary.

Synods							
Enlisted	35	6,538	7,715	$ 26,817	$ 33,290	$ 75,639	$ 91,553
Alabama							
Non-enlisted	159	9,687	9,934	23,442	35,390	85,404	80,496
Enlisted	24	3,663	4,191	20,708	21,151	43,103	54,060
Arkansas							
Non-enlisted	90	4,323	4,974	12,900	12,937	46,169	52,449
Enlisted	20	2,149	3,044	7,994	20,591	25,613	41,236
Florida							
Non-enlisted	91	4,327	5,218	14,998	16,555	42,328	79,484
Enlisted	64	11,260	12,534	105,928	80,018	173,673	207,377
Georgia							
Non-enlisted	181	8,991	9,179	15,581	15,659	70,229	102,628
Enlisted	57	12,035	12,402	38,037	49,380	128,760	156,401
Kentucky							
Non-enlisted	111	8,557	8,694	12,532	18,477	57,764	65,503
Enlisted	24	4,039	3,695	13,490	16,671	39,569	50,225
Louisiana							
Non-enlisted	74	3,884	5,670	18,877	18,633	41,823	70,844
Enlisted	32	4,967	5,722	26,167	27,493	48,258	68,325
Mississippi							
Non-enlisted	231	10,846	11,909	40,916	18,921	61,487	99,433
Enlisted	30	6,783	7,463	37,485	48,983	144,255	125,953
Missouri							
Non-enlisted	110	7,615	6,793	21,762	21,780	165,502	90,601
Enlisted	108	19,438	21,716	110,479	179,489	142,742	243,714
North Carolina							
Non-enlisted	256	17,721	19,871	33,698	39,230	75,684	92,941

Synods		Membership		For Others		For Ourselves	
		1910	1914	1910	1914	1910	1914
Enlisted	10	791	1,081	694	2,734	9,260	22,885
Oklahoma Non-enlisted	30	723	1,202	810	2,339	4,919	17,091
Enlisted	89	11,882	13,223	51,876	81,445	122,599	148,656
South Carolina Non-enlisted	196	11,955	21,708	20,313	44,075	103,276	165,094
Enlisted	52	9,456	11,724	45,362	63,521	188,562	157,347
Tennessee Non-enlisted	147	11,629	11,041	49,751	39,398	60,283	167,029
Enlisted	84	12,768	16,035	47,895	71,863	194,155	233,540
Texas Non-enlisted	358	12,947	15,513	31,939	45,016	188,464	171,115
Enlisted	127	23,522	25,680	88,078	137,679	268,290	324,488
Virginia Non-enlisted	250	29,897	28,110	66,964	100,833	252,145	288.887
Enlisted Churches.							
Assembly	756	127,281	146,225	$ 621,010	$ 826,308	$1,604,472	$1,930,759
Non-Enlisted Churches.							
Assembly	2284	143,103	159,816	$ 364,483	$ 419,293	$1,256,477	$1,543,595

Some three or four Presbyteries failed to report, hence no mention is made of these in this summary.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented, considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The following material has been put into the hands of your Committee:

The records and annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; the revision of the Manual, as recommended by that Committee; Overture number 72, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, calling for concerted prayer and effort to cancel the Foreign Missions debt; that part of the report of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence which bears on Foreign Missions; a communication from Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., asking for the co-operation of our Church in the National Missionary Campaign of the Laymen's Missionary Movement; and a report of a Conference of the Mission Boards of North America and of Missionaries from Mexico, which met in

Cincinnati on June 30th, 1914, on the redistribution of territory and readjustment of work in Mexico and among the Mexicans in Texas.

Inasmuch as an abstract of the Executive Committee's report will be published in the Minutes of the Assembly, your Committee does not think it necessary to repeat the details set forth in that report, but would simply call attention to the fact that this has been the best year in the history of the work.

The total number of additions reported from our foreign fields is 4,059, which is 542 more than last year. The receipts for the regular work are $3,000.00 more, or, leaving out of account legacies and annuity donations, $14,000.00 more than last year.

The following recommendations are submitted for the Assembly's consideration:

1. That the records of the Executive Committee be approved, and the diligence and efficiency of the secretaries, committee, and its officers be commended.

2. That the action of the Executive Committee looking to co-operation with other missionary boards in a Missionary Conference for Latin America, to be held at Panama in February, 1916, be approved; and that the following delegates to this Conference, nominated by the Executive Committee, be appointed by this Assembly:

For the Executive Committee—Rev. J. I. Vance and Rev. S. H. Chester.

For Mexico—Rev. W. A. Ross and Rev. L. Gaza Mora.

For Brazil—Rev. Alva Hardie and Rev. W. M. Thompson.

For Cuba—Rev. R. L. Wharton and Rev. Juan Ortz Gonzales.

We recommend further that the Executive Committee be authorized to make any changes in these appointments that may be found necessary and to appoint any additional delegates to whom our Church may be found to be entitled.

3. That this Assembly expresses its interest in the plans of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in co-operation with the Mission Boards of America for a National Missionary Campaign from October, 1915, to May, 1916, with a series of interdenominational missionary conventions in about eighty leading cities; that the campaign be commended for support to the lower courts of the Church and to local churches; and that the men and men's organizations be urged to participate actively in the campaign, taking part in the organization of conventions, attending conventions as delegates, and assisting in the work of conservation, with a view to securing for our Church the spiritual, inspirational, educational, and financial benefits which will accrue from the campaign.

4. That the Assembly again urge upon the churches, societies, Sunday Schools, Sunday School classes, and individuals the assumption of definite responsibility for definite parts of the Foreign Mission work.

5. That an Ad-Interim Committee, to be composed of four ministers and three laymen not connected with any of the Executive Committees, be appointed to consider the advisability of electing a joint Educational Secretary to foster education throughout the Church in regard to the Assembly's beneficent causes, and, if the way be clear, to recommend to the next Assembly a comprehensive policy of education covering all the work of the Church, and that to that

Committee be referred the following overture, sent to this Assembly by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions:

"The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions respectfully overtures the General Assembly, sitting in Newport News, May, 1915, to adopt for use in the Sunday Schools a comprehensive policy of education, covering all the work of the Church, and suggests the following as a possible policy:

"1. That Sunday Schools use one Sunday in each month for teaching by special service or otherwise the work of the Church.

"2. That April, May, July, August, and January be used for Foreign Missions; June, November, and March for Assembly's Home Missions; September for the American Bible Society; October for Sunday School Extension; December and February for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

"3. That the last Sunday of the month be used, except:

"(1) That the second Sunday in September be used for the American Bible Society.

"(2) That the first Sunday in October be used for Sunday School Extension.

"(3) That the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be asked to select and publish in advance each year the Sunday in December after the second Sunday most suitable in view of the day on which Christmas falls.

"(4) That opportunity be given for offerings to the causes of the Church, and the Sunday Schools be urged to support all causes in due proportion."

6. We recommend that at least one officer and one member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions attend the annual sessions of the Conference of the Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Boards of the United States and Canada. The expenses of this attendance to be borne by the Executive Committee.

7. That the General Assembly approve the Executive Committee's new annuity plan, by which they invest all funds placed in their hands which are subject to annuities, using only the surplus income from such investments for the support of the work until such time as the annual charge upon said funds shall cease; and using these funds as they become free from charge as a basis for their reserve funds.

8. We recommend the approval of the underlying principles of the "Cincinnati Plan" for the redistribution of the territory among different denominations in Mexico and readjustment of the work, and that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be authorized to co-operate in this plan according to their judgment and the working of Providence. As the "Cincinnati Plan" does not specify any disposition of the work of the Foreign Mission Committee among the Mexicans in Texas, we recommend that this Committee confer with the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions with the view of transferring this work to the latter Committee, in case the necessity should arise.

9. That whenever the appropriations to any mission field shall justify it, the Executive Committee be authorized to appoint one business man as treasurer for the entire mission or missions in that country.

10. That the General Assembly require the Executive Committee of Foreign

Missions to secure from the treasurers of the different mission stations regular stated reports of their expenditure of the funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Executive Committee, with proper vouchers for the same.

11. That the General Assembly express its hearty approval of the monthly payment of funds to the mission stations by the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

12. In view of the perils which threaten our Foreign Mission work through forced retrenchment in order to avoid debt, and in view of the tremendous burden which the Executive Committee is compelled to bear, and in further view of the danger to our present financial plan which lies in making special appeals, we recommend that the first three weeks of the month of February be assigned to the cause of Foreign Missions, in addition to the two months which this Committee has had heretofore; and that in case the receipts this year should threaten another shortage, the Executive Committee be authorized to use, in the assigned months, such special means as may seem to the Committee legitimate and wise to avoid the threatened deficit.

13. That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be instructed to investigate the matter of a graduated scale of salaries for missionaries and report on this matter to the next General Assembly.

14. That the following be elected to fill vacancies on the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for a term of three years: Rev. James I. Vance, Rev. A. B. Curry, Rev. S. H. Chester, W. H. Raymond, and M. G. Buckner.

15. That in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence, in regard to percentages that are to apply to undesignated contributions and to the amount to be named as a minimum for the year 1916-17, fifty-four per cent. be adopted as the percentage for Foreign Missions and $648,000.00 be named as the minimum amount to be aimed at for this cause.

16. That we continue to operate under the plan of the Assembly for the past two years, which is as follows:

"That the Assembly suggest to church sessions that they encourage their people in making free-will offerings for the beneficent work of the Church, over and above the every-member canvass, and that no church, in adopting the Assembly's plan, exclude all appeals for special offerings."—Assembly's Minutes 1913, p. 39.

"That the General Assembly declare in the most forceful way to all the churches that the results of the every-member canvass should not be looked upon as final, but as a means by which to build up an adequate offering for the year."—Assembly's Minutes 1914, p. 51.

17. The Assembly commends the policy of the Executive Committee in keeping the Church informed of the condition and needs of the treasury, and instructs them to continue this policy.

18. The Assembly urges all our ministers to preach frequently on Foreign Missions, and instructs the Executive Committee to supply them with helpful literature for this purpose.

19. In regard to the overture from the Presbytery of East Alabama, the Assembly does not deem it wise to order a special appeal at this time to cancel

any existing deficit, but urges our people to unite in earnest prayer and effort to meet all the obligations of the work as they may arise, to the end that the current year may be closed without any unpaid obligations.

20. That the Assembly adopt the Manual as revised by the Executive Committee.

21. That this Assembly, in response to the address of greeting by Rev. Alva Hardie, from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil, expresses its pride and joy in the prosperity of our daughter, the Church in Brazil, and that the Stated Clerk of this Assembly be instructed to transmit this response to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly in Brazil.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee.

R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

Item (d) under number 4 of the recommendations of the Standing Committee of Home Missions having been stricken out by the action of the Assembly, the report as amended, having been previously adopted, is as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions submits the following report:

A careful review of the minutes of the Executive Committee of Home Missions reveals them to be in order and neatly kept. The records also indicate the faithfulness of the members of the Committee, both in attendance upon the meetings and in the performance of the work of the Committee.

We have gone very carefully over the Forty-ninth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and cannot speak in too high praise of the same. This report gives a most comprehensive view of the Home Missionary situation in our Church and furnishes to the Church a most valuable book of information which should be placed in the possession of every minister in the Church. It is systematically arranged, so as to furnish readily information in any department at a glance, and cannot but be of invaluable help in the prosecution of our work. Every minister is urged to make a special study of the same.

The Executive Committee of Home Missions has, it would seem to us, a perfect organization; the work having been divided into eight departments, each in charge of a separate sub-committee, reporting to the general Committee.

Organization.—In the Department of Organization, we would call attention to the fact that the Committee has as its General Chairman Mr. Charles J. Martin, a ruling elder in the Central Presbyterian Church—a man of mature experience in the organized work of the Church, and a man who brings to this Committee a magnificent administrative ability, which is reflected in the splendid business administration.

The sub-Committees are as follows:

Sub-Committee on Evangelism—Rev. Richard Orme Flinn, D. D., Chairman; Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., Superintendent; Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., General Evangelist.

Sub-Committee on the Frontier—Rev. J. G. Patton, D. D., Chairman.

Sub-Committee on Mountain Missions—Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., Chairman; Rev. J. W. Tyler, D. D., Superintendent.

Sub-Committee on Foreign Speaking People—Rev. J. S. Foster, D. D., Chairman.

Sub-Committee on Colored Evangelism—Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Chairman; Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Superintendent.

Sub-Committee on Literature—Rev. W. E. Hill, Chairman.

We note the serious loss in the removal by death of Mr. Samuel Martin Inman, deservedly designated "the first citizen of Atlanta," and the Assembly would place on record its appreciation of Mr. Inman's invaluable service to the Church, at home and abroad.

Evangelism.—In the Department of Evangelism, we rejoice to say that the Executive Committee has a comprehensive grasp of the situation and has addressed itself resolutely to the task of meeting the same. We would approve of the election of Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., to the position of Superintendent, and would commend him to the sympathy of the churches, assuring him of our co-operation and prayers. The evangelistic policy, as outlined in the Committee's report, is given the endorsement of the Assembly, as is also the program submitted by Dr. Miley, which is hereto attached—Exhibit A. We note that Dr. Miley entered upon his work November 1st, 1914, and during these few months of his incumbency he has conducted three meetings of three weeks each, addressed four Synods, two Presbyteries, and a number of churches. He has arranged for simultaneous meetings and planned conferences with this end in view.

Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., General Evangelist, continues to give satisfaction throughout the Church, being very much in demand and blessed with results under God. We especially call attention to the fact that under his ministry during the year 1,257 have made confession of faith in Christ; five have expressed a purpose to study for the ministry; 7,441 have expressed a desire to live more for God's glory and for the good of the Church. In this work Dr. Thacker has been ably assisted by Mr. and Mrs. George A. Fisher, who continue to direct the music in his services.

The Committee would express its appreciation of the splendid service rendered by the Rev. J. A. Bryan, voluntarily rendered, who has been constant and indefatigable in evangelistic zeal, and who had the privilege of leading two hundred and forty-two into the Presbyterian Church, with about the same number joining other denominations, and twenty-seven joining the Presbyterian Church by letter. Mr. Bryan is an illustration of the possibilities in the Church, if we could enlist every minister in this voluntary evangelistic work.

Mountain Missions.—In the Department of Mountain Missions, the Committee would congratulate the Church upon securing the services of the Rev. J. W. Tyler, D. D., as Superintendent, a man eminently qualified for this position because of his experience and peculiar gifts. We also are grateful to God for His blessing in enabling Dr. E. O. Guerrant to continue his interest in and support of this department, which was really discovered by him, was prosecuted by him, and, unaided by the Church for a dozen years, required for support about $14,000 a year, but which has grown now to an expenditure of nearly $50,000, a large part of which has always been raised by Dr. Guerrant himself.

We note the Committee reports forty-five mountain schools and missions,

with more than 130 teachers. Three new dormitories have been erected by Dr. Guerrant, at a cost of about $8,000, without any appropriation from the Executive Committee, this money, together with the furnishings for the dormitories, being provided by voluntary offerings from individuals and societies.

Foreign Speaking Peoples.—In the Department of Foreign Speaking Peoples, the work of the Executive Committee is constantly enlarging, involving an annual expenditure of $28,250, representing property and equipment valued at $130,500, with 76 ministers, 84 churches, 11 missions, and 3,313 members, representing the following foreign people: Mexican, German, French, Hungarian, Italian, Cuban, Syrian, Chinese, Spanish, Bohemian, and Indian.

Colored Work.—Our Colored Evangelistic work continues about as usual, though your Standing Committee believes that a great step forward would be taken should a colored Synod be established, as referred to in another part of this report. Your attention is called to the splendid section devoted to Colored Evangelism in the Executive Committee's report, which gives detailed information concerning this work. We call attention to the fact that Sabbath Schools have been conducted for the colored people at Richmond, Va., Atlanta, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oxford, Miss., Rustin, La., Memphis, Tenn., Decatur, Ga., Louisville, Ky.; while day schools have been maintained at Abbeville, S. C., Texarkana, Tex., Selma, Ala., Florence, S. C., and Louisville, Ky. Why could not this be done in every city and town throughout our territory?

Financial.—Your Committee notes with regret a slight decrease in the total amount contributed to this work for the year. The total receipts aggregate $167,566.43, being a decrease of $1,104.43 over the previous year; though we are encouraged to note an increase in contributions on the part of church societies and Sabbath Schools, while legacies, individual and miscellaneous gifts have undergone no serious diminutions. We are also encouraged by an awakening sympathy in the aim and purpose of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, which means better things for the future.

Until the present year the additions to the Church through the Assembly's Committee on Home Missions has been about 3,000, but this year there has been an increase of fifty per cent.

In conclusion, we desire to express our very great appreciation of the splendid work done by our Secretaries, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., who have evidenced such marked ability and energy in directing, inspiring, and executing the Home Missionary enterprise of our Church, which has grown to be exceedingly complex and trying.

Recommendations.—We would respectfully recommend:

1st. That Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be re-elected Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

2nd. That Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., be re-elected General Evangelist for a period of three years under existing arrangements.

3rd. That the overture bearing upon the establishment of Afro-American Presbyteries and a Synod be approved with the exception that the clause requesting the appointment of committees in six States be stricken out, and also the clause specifying the number of meetings of Presbytery each year; and that, in accordance with the terms of said overture, Revs. J. G. Snedecor, A. A. Little,

and S. L. Morris be appointed a committee to take this whole matter in hand, reporting a plan of action to the next Assembly, if the way be clear.

4th. In response to the matter referred to us in the report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, we would recommend:

(a) That the paper prepared by Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., at the request of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, entitled "The Country Church: Its Ruin, Its Remedy," be issued in pamphlet form for distribution by the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

(b) That the Executive Committee of Home Missions be instructed to encourage the matter of Synodical organization of Home Missions, particularly in the Synods where the weaker Presbyteries need the help of the stronger Presbyteries.

(c) That the matter of attendance upon the regular sessions of the weaker Synods by members of the Executive Committee be left at the discretion of the Committee.

(d) We recommend that, as the matter covered in the fourth recommendation is now in the hands of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, no action be taken.

(e) We recommend the election of the following members of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for a term of three years: Rev. J. S. Foster, D. D., Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. J. H. Patton, D. D.

5th. That the Assembly reiterate the appeal of the Kansas City Assembly in emphasizing the distinctive place of Assembly's Home Missions and accord the Executive Committee and its work a larger place in the thinking, praying, and giving of the Church.

6th. That Presbyteries, pastors, and churches be urged to recognize the twenty-seven per cent. allowed the Assembly's Home Missions as its just and fair proportion of the benevolences of the Church, and that it be not divided and shared by local interests. And that for the year 1916-17 we recommend that the amount be $324,000, as recommended by the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence.

7th. That churches and pastors be urged again to observe more generally and practically Home Mission Week, November 14th to 21st, giving the people opportunity for making voluntary offerings for the better equipment of our important mission stations and the completion of the Semi-Centennial Building Fund.

8th. That Sabbath School Superintendents be urged to make larger use of Children's Day for Home Missions, March 26th, 1916, in order to educate the young people along all lines of missionary activities.

9th. That all churches and Sabbath Schools be urged to take liberal offerings for this cause during the months of June and November, which have been set apart for Assembly's Home Missions, in order that all of God's people may have a share and responsibility in the great campaign of evangelizing and Christianizing our own country.

10th. That the program of Evangelism submitted by Dr. W. H. Miley, and embodied in the report, be endorsed as a suggested program for the prosecution

of this work; and that, in addition, we strive to realize the ideal of a Presbyterial Evangelist and Superintendent in every Presbytery and a Synodical Superintendent in every Synod.

11th. We reiterate the declaration of the Atlanta Assembly, that every Presbytery appoint a carefully chosen Permanent Committee on Evangelism, which is to co-operate in every way possible with the Assembly's Superintendent and sub-Committee on Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. R. NISBET, *Chairman.*

EXHIBIT A.

SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR 1915-1916.

1. A Year of Prayer.
   A constant waiting upon God, who alone can serve and fit for service.
2. A Year of Study.
   a. To learn the facts in regard to the whole field;
   b. To discover the cause and cure for every failure;
   c. To acquaint ourselves with the best method employed by others.
3. A Year of Perfecting Organization.

   For Evangelistic Work in { Every Church / Every Presbytery. / Every Synod }
4. A Year of Concerted Effort.
   a. Between the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism, the Church, and the corresponding committee of Presbyteries and Synods.
   b. In making every church and every organization of the Church fruitful in saving the lost.

OBJECTIVES.

1. An efficient Evangelistic Committee and an Evangelist in every Presbytery and Synod.
2. A definite, aggressive Evangelistic program for every Synod, Presbytery, Church.
3. Every Pastor { His own Evangelist / A Personal Worker / A Volunteer Evangelist }
4. Every Christian a zealous winner of souls.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., concerning the memorial from this Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America was read. Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., the representative of the Council to this Assembly, then addressed the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINUTES OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America has carefully considered the minutes, and submits the following report:

This Council includes seven constituent Churches namely: the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., the United Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterian Church U. S., the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored).

The regular meetings of the Council are held biennially, and no meeting has been held during the past ecclesiastical year. The next regular meeting will be held on the third Tuesday of March, 1916.

In the intervals between the regular meetings the business of the Council is transacted by the Executive Committee, which Committee also in these intervals formulates and forwards the reports to the constituent bodies. This Executive Committee is composed of the four officers of the Council, together with the chairmen of the six committees. This Assembly is represented on the Executive Committee by T. H. Sommerville, LL. D., the Vice-President of the Council, and by Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on Home Missions.

The Executive Committee met in Philadelphia December 15, 1914, and, in accordance with the action last year of this Assembly and of other constituent bodies, appointed the Committee of Eleven on Closer Co-operation, of which Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., of Atlanta, was made Chairman and Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., of Richmond, was made a member.

This Committee of Eleven is charged with very important and far-reaching duties, and is instructed to give attention to "more effective administrative co-operation between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches represented in the Council, with particular reference to the formulation of an effective federation of their plans, work, and executive or administrative agencies, both in the home and foreign fields." The work of this Committee has been so distributed as to give promise of results that will be of distinct value to the Churches. This Committee of Eleven is called to meet in Philadelphia on June 22, 1915, and it is composed of the following members: Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., with Rev. Drs. Geo. Alexander, R. W. Miller, T. H. Mackenzie, D. F. McGill, W. H. Roberts, Russell Cecil, J. B. Laird, J. Alvin Orr, E. S. Bromer, and J. D. Searle.

We recommend:

(1) That the Assembly direct our four Executive Secretaries to confer and co-operate in their judgment, if feasible, through their respective Executive Committees, with the Committee of Eleven on Closer Co-operation of the Council.

(2) That the Treasurer of the Assembly be directed to pay the annual apportionment of $75.00, our share for the current expenses of the Council.

(3) That the following be appointed members of this Council for a term of three years: Principals, Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; Hon. T. C. McRae, Prescott, Ark.; Pres. J. R. Dobyns, Clarksville, Tenn. Alternates, Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.,

Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. B. F. Wilson, D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.; Messrs. M. F. Ansel, Greenville, S. C.; and J. Lewis Thompson, Houston, Tex.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. DIEHL, *Chairman.*

The following were appointed as the Advisory Committee to the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Principals.	*Alternates.*
H. H. Sweets, Chairman	J. M. Spencer
E. D. McDougall	H. W. DuBose
J. P. Robertson	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	J. G. Venable
F. H. Gaines	J. K. Coit
W. McF. Alexander	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	John J. Rice
W. J. Martin	C. G. Vardell
D. M. Douglas	S. C. Byrd
Wm. Dinwiddie	J. R. Dobyns
T. S. Clyce	R. E. Vinson
H. T. Graham	W. M. Hunter
D. P. McGeachy	H. B. Moore
W. B. Morrison	J. M. Clark

The report of the Standing Committees on Church Societies was read and placed on the docket.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met after devotional exercises for fifteen minutes, conducted by Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D.

A popular meeting was then held in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., presiding.

The Assembly engaged in prayer for Rev. Geo. Hudson, an afflicted missionary now at Montreat, the prayer being led by Rev. A. S. Moffatt, D. D.

Addresses were heard from Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer of Foreign Missions; Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., Secretary; Rev. J. R. Graham, of China; Rev. Alva Hardie, of Brzail; Rev. R. D. Bedinger, of Congo.

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made an additional report, touching matters of comity between the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. and our own Church, which was adopted, as follows. The following message, received by telegraph, had been referred to this Committee:

ROCHESTER, N. Y., May 26, 1915.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Session Newport News, Virginia:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Rochester, N. Y., has adopted the following action, which is hereby transmitted to you for such action as may be agreeable to your venerable body:

"The Committee on Bills and Overtures beg leave to report in the matter of a memorial from the Presbyterian Church U. S. that they have received the papers placed in their hands by the Rev. Dr. Geo. Summey, the accredited representative of the Presbyterian Church U. S.; that they have heard him, and beg to submit the following as their recommendation for the action of the Assembly:

"*Resolved,* That papers which have been referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures in the matter of the memorial of the Presbyterian Church U. S. are hereby referred to the Executive Commission with power; they are directed:

"(1) To confer with our own Presbyteries and Synods, in order that the facts in the case may be known and that the rights of our Presbyteries may be safeguarded, and that justice may be done to all concerned.

"(2) Also to confer with any committee or other agency that may be appointed by the General Assembly U. S. in a spirit of fraternal and brotherly kindness.

"(3) Also to endeavor to make more definite the basis of comity between the bodies.

"*Resolved,* That this action to be telegraphed by the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly U. S. in session at Newport News."

J. ROSS STEVENSON, *Moderator.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

In response to this communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., your Committee recommend the following action:

That a committee of five be appointed to meet and confer with the Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. concerning the matters complained of in the memorial sent to that body through our accredited representative, Rev. George Summey, D. D., with a view to securing a righteous and satisfactory settlement of them. In case such a settlement is not secured, the Committee is authorized to refer the matters to the Council of Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, in accordance with the provisions of "Articles of Agreement."

And in case a satisfactory settlement is reached, the Committee is authorized to withdraw the memorial sent by this Assembly to the Council.

The Committee is further authorized to consider with the Commission any proposed modifications of the present basis of comity.

We recommend that the Committee consist of Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., Rev. R. B. Willis, D. D., Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., with Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., as alternate, and Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.

In answer to Overture number 61, from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, asking the Assembly to interpret Paragraph 67 of the Book of Church Order, we make the following answer:

According to the Form of Government, Paragraph 67, all organizations of the local church are under the jurisdiction and control of the Session as to the object for which funds are raised, the method by which they are raised, and the channel through which they are distributed. Whether the said organizations shall be required to send their offerings through the local treasurer is a matter for the Session to determine. J. F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

The Stated Clerk was authorized to telegraph the action of this Assembly in the answer to the overture from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

The following resolution on temperance was adopted by a rising vote:

TEMPERANCE.

As the traffic in and use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage is the prolific cause of so much crime, poverty, and suffering in our land, and as it costs the people so much money in criminal prosecutions and the support of the victims of drink, and as it is one of the greatest enemies of the Church of Christ, and as we are warned against its effects in I Cor. 6-10; therefore, in view of these terrible effects, this General Assembly bears its testimony against this evil, and recommends to all our people the use of all legitimate means for its banishment from the land.

Rev. W. R. McElroy was appointed to preach in the First Presbyterian Church of this city next Sunday.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

Seventh Day

MORNING SESSION.

THURSDAY, May 27, 1915.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m., after having engaged in devotional exercises for fifteen minutes, conducted by E. F. Abbott, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Communion Wine was taken from the docket. Upon the request of the Committee, which reported progress, it was continued for another year.

The report of the Committee on Church Societies was taken from the docket, considered seriatim, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH SOCIETIES.

Your Committee would respectfully report:

1. That we have carefuly tabulated the statistical reports of the various Presbyteries, and find the following most encouraging facts:

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Statistical Summary of Men's Societies.

Number Societies represented	411
Membership reported	7,675

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 5,946.00
Assembly's Home Missions	161.00
Synod's Home Missions	188.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	338.00
Congregational Home Missions	4,076.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	573.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	103.00
Schools and Colleges	152.00
Bible Cause	10.00
Orphan's Homes	494.00
Miscellaneous Benevolences	3,843.00
Total	$ 20,915.00

Statistical Summary of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Number Societies represented	2,684
Membership reported	67,643

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$105,570.00
Assembly's Home Missions	21,663.00
Synod's Home Missions	10,177.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	23,257.00
Congregational Home Missions	32,157.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	10,379.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	2,348.00
Schools and Colleges	9,907.00
Bible Cause	654.00
Orphan's Homes	80,368.00
Miscellaneous Benevolences	146,502.00
Total	$442,982.00

Statistical Summary of Young People's Societies.

Number Societies represented	1,410
Membership reported	34,144

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 10,423.00
Assembly's Home Missions	2,507.00
Synod's Missions	1,084.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,701.00
Congregational Home Missions	2,362.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	642.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	128.00

Schools and Colleges	745.00
Bible Cause	46.00
Orphan's Homes	2,812.00
Miscellaneous Benevolences	11,038.00
Total	$ 34,634.00

2. Your Committee, in perfect sympathy with the suggestions of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, would express its gratification at the unprecedented progress of our women in the perfection of their organization and very efficient work of the past year; that we would not place the slightest hindrance in their way to higher efficiency, but would rather contribute in every wise and legitimate way to this progress; that we sympathize with them in the laudable endeavor to preserve a complete account of moneys contributed by the members of their societies to the benevolent work of the Church, and in their purpose to reach a high standard of knowledge and giving. But we note the need of a full co-operation on the part of the women with the Church in order to meet the perfection of the Church's plan of finance. Therefore, the gifts for the advancement of the kingdom of God should be made, as far as possible, in the envelopes, through the regular channels, and by the ordained method as a part of the Church's worship. Therefore, we recommend:

1. That the women be asked, as far as compatible with their obligations, to adjust themselves to the present financial system of our Church.

2. That the local Sessions be instructed to decide the avenues and methods of giving in the local societies.

3. As to whether the moneys contributed by the women through the envelopes shall be credited to the gifts of the societies and separate account be kept of same are matters clearly within the control of the Session, and therefore the Assembly does not see its way clear to declare itself upon this point.

4. That the Assembly transmit this preamble and these resolutions to the various Sessions and to the Woman's Auxiliary, with the advice that this be the goal toward which they are urged to move.

5. At the request of the Woman's Auxiliary, we recommend that each Presbytery and Synod appoint, if the way be clear, a Permanent Committee on Woman's Work, to be the avenue of intercourse and counsel between the Presbytery and Synod and the Woman's Work.

6. We recommend that the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work be instructed to consider the advisability of preparing a manual giving a uniform standard as to name, age, and object of all young people's societies, missionary and devotional; and, if deemed wise, to issue the same.

7. That each Session be urged to bring its local societies into touch and membership in the Presbyterials and Synodicals.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH RENNIE, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synods of Kentucky, Florida, Oklahoma, and Georgia were approved.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of North Carolina reported that the records had not come into their hands.

Bible Cause.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report that the inspiring address of Rev. Dr. W. I. Haven, Secretary, was heard with pleasure.

The report of the Permanent Committee and an abstract of the Ninety-ninth Annual Report of the American Bible Society have been placed in our hands. From these sources of information your Committee formulates the following report:

The past year has been one of unusual opportunity and of unprecedented demands upon the resources of the Society, before which is the task of giving the "whole world the whole Bible." In the fulfillment of this task the past year has been one of progress and success in the distribution of the Bible, both at home and abroad.

The distribution in the United States, through nine agencies, three of which are located in the bounds of the Assembly, amounted to 1,065,936 volumes, representing eighty foreign languages. In addition to this, a number of auxiliary societies have distributed thousands more of copies of the Scriptures.

There are also twelve foreign agencies, located on five continents, among the principal nations of the non-Christian world, from which large distribution has been made, swelling the total issues of the Society, in the ninety-nine years of its history, to an estimated distribution of more than 109,890,300 volumes. Besides the strictly benevolent work of the Society in donating the Word of God to missions, mission schools, prisoners, and charitable institutions, 43,981 volumes were issued for the blind.

The American Bible Society now issues the entire Bible in thirty-one volumes at a cost of one cent each, and also issues China gospels which are sold in that country at the astonishing price of five cents per hundred copies.

In May, 1916, the American Bible Society will celebrate the centennial of its organization by national and international recognition of its long and valued service to the world.

Your Committee calls your attention to the World's Bible Congress on August 1st to 4th, in connection with the Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco. Men of national and international reputation will represent this cause.

Finance.—Attention is directed to the following budget:

Expense for current year	$754,100.00
Income from all assured sources	375,000.00
Estimated from legacies	100,000.00
Balance to be raised from churches and individuals	275,000.00

The Death of Rev. T. R. English, D. D.—Your Committee, in concluding this part of its report, desires to put on record its deep sense of loss in the death of Dr. T. R. English, one of the members of the Committee. He was ready at all times to give his energy and thought to the work of the distribution of God's

Word, which he so cordially believed and so sincerely adopted as the one "infallible rule of faith and practice."

Recommendations.—Your Committee would submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly rejoices in the continued success of the American Bible Society in its mission of world-wide Bible distribution, and recognizes the fundamental character and importance of this work.

2. That the Assembly would pledge to the Society its cordial support and commend its work to the prayers and generosity of our people.

3. That our pastors and Sessions be urged to bring the claims of the Society to the attention of our churches and Sunday Schools and societies, and that provision be made for the Society's work in all of the benevolent plans adopted by our people.

4. That the Assembly would endorse the plan for the proposed World's Bible Congress, in connection with the Panama-Pacific Exposition, and commend the Society for thus exalting the Word of God.

5. That the Assembly approve of the plan to hold a Centennial Celebration in connection with the next Assembly; that the first Sabbath evening during the session of that Assembly be placed upon the docket as the time for this celebration; and that the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause be appointed and directed to arrange the program and details for said celebration.

6. That M. B. Porter, Chairman; E. B. McCluer, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rulings Elders W. S. Rhoads and D. K. Kellog compose the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,

A. S. MOFFETT, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report, which was adopted:

THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Among the interests of the kingdom of God none are more important than these upon which we now report.

There is an imperative need of leading our people into the development of a true family religion and the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath.

Modern patchwork methods will not remedy the evils of life. We must go to the basic institution of our civilization and there build in obedience to God.

In the hands of this Committee have been placed the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, the manuscript of a pamphlet on Sabbath Observance, by Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., and a communication from the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States.

We note with pleasure the fidelity of the Permanent Committee in pressing under financial limitations these great causes intrusted to it, and the hearty co-operation of the Executive Committee of Publication in making provision for the material needs of the work.

We recommend:

1. That the following persons be elected to serve as members of this Permanent Committee for one year: Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Dallas Texas; Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., Sherman, Texas; Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D.,

Dallas, Texas; Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.; Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.; Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Mr. P. S. Russell, Dallas, Texas; Mr. C. N. Roberts, Sherman, Texas; and Prof. E. R. Long, Sherman, Texas.

2. That our Committee of Publication be instructed to give to the Permanent Committee all assistance possible during the coming year.

3. That we express our appreciation of the work of Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., in preparing the manuscript entitled "Do We Need the Sabbath?" and recommend to our Committee of Publication its early publication in pamphlet form.

4. That the Permanent Committee be instructed to press with vigor its work, and that our ministers be urged to co-operate actively with the Committee in the awakening of our people to the necessity of preserving inviolate these two basic institutions of our Christian civilization.

D. H. Ogden, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made the following report, which was adopted:

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Your Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries would report as follows:

We have received reports from Austin Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, the Theological Seminary of Kentucky, the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

These reports show the work of our Theological Seminaries to be in a prosperous and encouraging condition, and that all of these schools of the prophets are facing the future with the brightest hope.

The contents of these reports are not characterized by that uniformity of information which renders a detail tabulation possible.

1. Austin Theological Seminary has eight instructors in the faculty, has enrolled twenty-one regular and twenty-five special students from the University of Texas, has conferred the degree of B. D. upon two graduates and certificates upon two other students; has material equipment valued at $125,000.00 and endowment funds amounting to $185,000.00.

The Rev. W. Angus McLeod, D. D., has been inaugurated into the Chair of Systematic and Didactic Theology. The growing importance of this Seminary and its increasing patronage makes the enlargement of its permanent endowment most desirable

2. Columbia Theological Seminary has a faculty of eight instructors and an enrollment of thirty-seven students; has graduated seven men with the B. D. degree and has given special diplomas to four others; and has endowment funds to the amount of $274,000.00.

The Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., President of the Seminary, has, we rejoice to say, been restored to health. The Rev. Jas. O. Reavis, D. D., has been installed in the Chair of English Bible, and the Rev. Samuel Hutson Hay, Jr., has been elected to fill the new Chair of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

3. The Theological Seminary of Kentucky has a faculty of nine instructors,

an enrollment of seventy-seven students; has conferred the B. D. degree upon ten graduates and has awarded special diplomas to ten other students; and owns a plant valued at $228,000.00 and has endowments amounting to $424,000.00.

The increasing patronage of this Seminary makes an increased endowment necessary for the greater efficiency of the institution.

Your Committee has just learned that the citizens of Louisville and vicinity have just contributed $65,000.00 toward the further endowment of this institution, thereby securing a conditional offer of $50,000.00 made by Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York, thus increasing the endowments of the Seminary, as above given, by $115,000.00.

4. The Union Theological Seminary in Virginia has enrolled 105 students; has conferred the degree of B. D. upon eighteen men and special diplomas upon seven others; has a faculty of eight instructors and has arranged for an executive officer, the expense of which is to be met by special funds which have already been provided. This fund consists of $15,000.00, and Mr. Wm. R. Miller has been elected executive officer of the Seminary.

The Rev. E. C. Caldwell, D. D., has been installed into the Henry Young Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis. The Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., has been elected to the McCormick Professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

The Seminary records with sorrow the death of the Rev. Thos. R. English, D. D., late Professor of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis.

There is a growing need in this Seminary for a large increase in the scholarship funds for the aid of worthy and needy students.

5. The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University has enrolled twenty-three students; has conferred the degree of B. D. upon seven graduates; reports property valued at $100,000.00 and endowment funds amounting to $300,000.00; a faculty of six instructors; and a bright outlook for future usefulness.

John Robert Dobyns, A. M., LL. D., has been inaugurated as President.

The special feature of the Divinity School is the intimate relation which the students in this department sustain to those of the academic departments of the University; the omission of the usual weekly holidays, combined with the longer term, making possible the completion of the full course in two years. New buildings have been planned, as also improvements upon and renovation of the old buildings.

Recommendations.—Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly express its sorrow at the death of the Rev. Thos. R. English, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature in the Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

2. That the Assembly approve of the election of Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., to the McCormick Professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Union Theological Seminary in Virginia; of the election of Rev. E. C. Caldwell, D. D., to the Henry Young Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis in the same institution; of the election of the Rev. Samuel Hutson Hay, Jr., to the Chair of Christian Ethics and Apologetics in Columbia Theological Seminary; and of the election of John Robert Dobyns, A. M.,

LL. D., to the presidency of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.

3. That the Assembly approve the establishment of the four new courses of study in the Theological Seminary of Kentucky, namely: Christian Sociology, Christian Ethics, Religious Education, and Christian Missions; the establishment of the Chair of Christian Ethics and Apologetics in Columbia Theological Seminary; and of all the efforts made for increasing the efficiency of our Theological Seminaries.

4. That the Assembly approve the association of West Virginia with the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia in the support and control of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, and of its representation on the Board of Directors.

5. That the Assembly express its appreciation of the special lecture courses provided for in several of our Seminaries, of the increasing additions made from these sources to the Christian literature of our Church, and that it commend these valuable publications to our ministers and membership.

6. That the Assembly direct the Board of Trustees of our several Theological Seminaries, in making their annual reports to the General Assembly, to furnish full information on the following matters:

(1) The names and addresses of Trustees; (2) the names of the members of the faculty; (3) the names of newly elected members of the faculty, together with their respective chairs; (4) the total amount of endowments; (5) the estimated values of buildings and grounds; (6) the additions to endowments and equipment during the year; (7) the total annual income from all sources; (8) the total annual expenditures; (9) the number of students and their distribution in the several classes; (10) the installation of new professors; (11) the names of those receiving degrees, diplomas, and certificates; (12) a detailed list of the courses of study offered by the institution.

7. That the Assembly most cordially commends all our Theological Seminaries to our people as worthy of their patronage, financial support, and most earnest prayers.

8. That the Assembly express its gratitude to the great Head of the Church for His blessing upon our Seminaries during the past year.

W. J. McMillan, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee appointed to tabulate the answers to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly made the following report, which was received as information:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANSWER OF PRESBYTERIES TO OVERTURES SENT DOWN BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1914.

We find the following:

1. On the matter of basis of union with the United Presbyterian Church: One Presbytery voted in the affirmative; 16 voted in the negative; no report from 68 Presbyteries.

2. On the amending of the Book of Church Order as to rotary eldership and deaconship, we find 17 voted in the affirmative; 34 voted in the negative; 34 making no report.

3. On returning Commissioners to the Assembly, 12 voted in the affirmative; 34 in the negative; 49 made no report.

Respectfully submitted,
T. K. YOUNG, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on Overtures numbers 25, 26, which were taken from the docket. The report was adopted:

Overture number 25, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, and Overture number 26, from the Synod of Kentucky, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries with recommendation touching the question of rotary eldership and diaconate.

Answer: Overtures answered in the negative.

The following resolution on Church Entertainments was referred to the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Work:

Resolved, That the matter of Church entertainments and kindred matters of raising money for Church purposes be referred to the Ad-Interim Committee already appointed to consider the sphere of woman in the work of the Church, this Committee to report to the next Assembly.

The following resolution on Hampton Institute was adopted:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States desires to express to the faculty and students of Hampton Institute our sincere appreciation of the cordial hospitality extended to us and our sense of the great work that Hampton is accomplishing, and to assure all those connected with the institution of our earnest prayers that God's blessing may ever rest upon them.

The Assembly directs the Stated Clerk to transmit this resolution to Dr. H. B. Frissell, the President of Hampton Institute, with the request that it be read to the student body.

The following protest against the action of the Assembly in approving the report of the Judical Commission in the appeal of L. B. Field from the Synod of Arkansas was admitted to record without answer:

PROTEST.

The undersigned would respectfully protest against the action of the Assembly in the case of Lloyd B. Field vs. the Synod of Arkansas, because of what is, in our opinion, an error of judgment in the following particulars:

1. Irregularity and illegality of procedure on the part of the trial court. On the one hand, instead of granting relief to the appellant from the decision of the lower court, that decision was reversed, and for it was substituted the extreme censure. This judgment, in our opinion, was excessive, and we believe a lighter sentence would have achieved all the designed ends of discipline. On the other, an overture was admitted to record contrary to the Rules of Discipline.

2. A full statement of the case was not given by the Commission to the Assembly, as is required in the Book of Church Order, Article 94, III.

3. Discussion of the question to approve records of the Commission having been denied, in our opinion, the Assembly could not arrive at a fair and intelligent judgment of the cause.

CHAS. R. NISBET.
W. S. BARR.
R. L. BENN.
W. M. DENTON.
J. M. SPENCER.
H. P. MCCLINTIC.
BERNEY BURLESON.
N. H. MCCAIN.
E. W. FORD.
R. A. WOOD.
J. H. POWELL.
G. H. TURPIN.
NEWTON SMITH.
H. S. BRADSHAW.
A. A. MCGEACHY.

The Standing Committee on Mileage made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON MILEAGE.

The Standing Committee on Mileage would respectfully report that, consistent with the announcement made before the Assembly by the Stated Clerk and with the precedent established in former Assemblies, each of the 229 Commissioners has presented to your Committee a certificate setting forth the total of his expenses to the Assembly and an estimate of his return expenses.

These certificates have been accepted by your Committee and checks have been issued for the amounts set forth therein, except in the case of Commissioners from such Presbyteries as have not paid in full their apportionment for mileage, and in these cases the checks issued have been in proportion as these Presbyteries have paid their apportionments, as authorized by the Assembly in 1910, with a special exception in the case of the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, and your Committee recommends that, because of the unusually distressing conditions prevailing in that Presbytery, the Assembly remit the unpaid balance of their mileage apportionment.

The total amount paid out by your Committee for the expenses of Commissioners is $9,530.75.

Believing that the Assembly expects more of its Committee than the mere clerical work required to make out checks covering the expense accounts rendered by the Commissioners, and believing that the expenditure of large sums of money in any branch of Church work is an important part of the King's business and should be handled with at least as much care as would be ordinarily given to our personal business, your Committee has given consideration to the details of the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to this Assembly, and has found seeming marked discrepancies and inconsistencies in some of the expense accounts rendered.

In several cases two men from practically the same point and traveling the same route have rendered accounts differing in amount from $10.00 to $20.00. In

some of these instances your Committee has requested the one reporting the smaller expense to render an itemized statement, and finds that apparently nothing has been omitted that might be reasonably charged to the Assembly.

It also appears that in some cases an unnecessary expense has been incurred because of the failure to secure the most favorable railroad rates, and in others that no definite record of expenditures has been kept and a mere estimate reported.

In order that these conditions may be improved and this branch of the business of the Church put upon a better basis, your Committee recommends:

1st. That the Assembly define what may be included in the expense of the Commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly as follows:

(a) The lowest attainable railroad fare;
(b) Through Pullman fare by most direct route;
(c) Cost of meals en route not to exceed $2.00 per day for minimum time required for trip;
(d) Necessary expenses during attendance upon Assembly;
(e) Such necessary hotel bills as may be incurred in transit.

2nd. That each Commissioner be required to render an itemized statement of his traveling expenses for the round trip.

3rd. That it shall be part of the duty of the Committee on Mileage to audit these itemized statements, and to deduct therefrom or reduce such items as may not be consistent with the ruling of the Assembly.

4th. That to encourage the continued attendance of the Commissioners upon the Assembly sessions until the final adjournment thereof, the Mileage Committee be instructed to withhold the expense checks until the last day of the session, except in the cases of Commissioners excused for good and sufficient reason by the Committee on Leave of Absence.

5th. That in due time before the meeting of the Assembly the Stated Clerk shall secure definite information as to the most favorable railroad rates from each section, and send such information and advice to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, and shall include therewith a printed blank form for the expense account of each Commissioner in that Presbytery; this blank form to include a copy of the first recommendation in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. Powell, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Audits made the following report, which was adopted:

AUDITS.

Your Committee on Audits reports as follows on the overtures delivered to us:

Overtures.—The overture from the Presbytery of Kanawha, asking that the "Assembly return to the old rule for meeting the expenses of the General Assembly's Commissioners by letting each Presbytery meet its own expense account." We recommend that this change be not made.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, calling attention to the constantly increasing assessments and asking the Assembly to "order the assessment for mileage kept separate from the assessment for the general expenses of the Assembly and also to reduce as far as consistent with the interest

of the Church the now too large assessment." We note that the increased assessment was made necessary by the unprecedented mileage expenses of the last Assembly and prospect for same this year. We recommend that the request of this overture be granted by reducing the assessment as far as consistent with the interest of the Church. But that the request for the assessment for mileage be kept separate from the assessment for the general expenses be not granted.

To the overture from Tuscaloosa, Presbytery of Alabama, requesting the General Assembly to submit to the Presbyteries for decision the question: "Shall the present system of meeting the expenses of the Commissioners to the General Assembly by a tax imposed by the Assembly upon the Presbyteries be continued? Or shall we return to the old method of each Presbytery paying the expenses of its own Commissioners?" We recommend that this overture be not granted.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Mobile, requesting the "Assembly to consider the matter of reducing the Assembly's expenditures, and, if necessary thereto, to discontinue all appropriations for expenses of delegates attending councils, federations, etc., as appears in Treasurer's Report of last year, p. 81; and to confine its expenditures to such items as are actually necessary for the conduct of the business of the Church." We recommend that the request of this overture be granted as far as to consider the matters of reducing expenditures; but the request to discontinue appropriations for expenses of delegates attending councils and federations be not granted.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the Assembly to "take order that the traveling expenses of Commissioners paid by the Assembly be limited to the net cost of transportation." We recommend that this be not granted.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the Assembly:

1. "To formulate a definite rule or rules as to what shall be included in the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to the General Assembly.

2. "To require each Commissioner to make an itemized statement of his traveling expenses for the round trip.

3. "To make it a part of the duty of the Committee on Mileage to pass on the itemized statements and exclude such items as may not be allowed by the said rule or rules."

We recommend that this overture be granted; and, under the first item, we recommend as a definite rule that the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to the General Assembly shall include:

Lowest round-trip transportation, including Pullman fare, and for meals en route not exceeding two ($2.00) dollars per day, and actual expenses incurred by the Commissioners in going to and from the sessions of the General Assembly.

To the overture from Macon Presbytery, asking the Assembly "to instruct its Auditing Committee to return to the original method of levying the assessments for current expenses and mileage fund separately, same being method in existence prior to the Atlanta Assembly." We recommend that this overture be not granted.

And we recommend that assessments of the Presbyteries for next year be five cents for each communicant reported this year.

Audits.—1. We have examined the report of the Auditing Committee

appointed to audit the accounts of Mr. R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, and find that said Auditing Committee has performed its duty, and that said Auditing Committee reports the accounts of Mr. R. E. Magill correct.

2. We have examined the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find the same correct.

3. The report of the accounts of the Presbyterian Minister's Fund for Life Insurance has been examined by us and found correct.

4. We have examined the statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Home Mission Committee, as certified to by Alonzo Richardson & Co., public accountants, and the same is correct.

5. We have examined the instrument showing a copy of the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and a copy of the report of the Treasurer of said Board of Trustees, and find the same correct.

6. The report of the Auditing Committee appointed by the General Assembly at Kansas City, Kansas, in May, 1914, and the statements of Mr. J. C. Mayhon, public accountant, have been examined by us and found correct. And we note with pleasure the good collections reported, and recommend that the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be commended for this diligence in their work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED S. ROBBINS, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

REPORT ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your Committee reports the names of the following Commissioners who, for good and sufficient reasons, were excused: Elder F. P. Venable, Elder I. C. Griffin, Rev. S. K. Phillips, Rev. W. S. Jacobs, Elder W. A. Hurst, Elder John Glassell, Elder Chas. S. Kessler, Elder J. H. Mohns, Elder W. S. Friend, Elder M. E. Gilmore, Elder J. B. Walker, Rev. E. P. Kennedy, Elder E. A. Herron, Rev. R. T. Gillespie, Elder P. A. McKellar, Rev. R. A. Miller, Rev. W. E. McIlwain, D. D., Elder G. A. McLean, Elder W. E. Bingham, Elder W. R. Long, Rev. A. A. Davis, Rev. E. H. Lyle, Rev. H. W. Wallace, Rev. J. W. Stagg, Elder R. B. Caldwell, Elder Hugh Davidson, Rev. F. A. Drennan, Elder J. A. Page, Rev. W. A. Hafner, Elder W. S. Stevens, Elder W. A. Grier.

We would recommend that a standing rule be adopted as follows:

1. That each year blanks be furnished the Standing Committee on Leave of Absence showing space for name of Commissioner, his Presbytery, and reasons for being excused.

2. That all requests be made in writing on blanks provided.

3. That the excuses thus granted be forwarded after the Assembly closes by the Stated Clerk to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery from which the Commissioner comes.

LEONARD GILL, *Chairman.*

The following resolution concerning the debt on the Jamestown Exposition was presented and adopted:

JAMESTOWN DEBT.

The Assembly having accepted the responsibility for the discharge of the indebtedness of the Presbyterian exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition, and some of the Presbyteries having paid their one cent per capita, as ordered by the Atlanta Assembly,

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to pay the balance of said indebtedness. Should additional funds be needed for this purpose, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to negotiate a loan to pay the same, and to call upon the Presbyteries for an increase of one cent per member additional funds for the present year, especially those Presbyteries that have not paid their apportionment for this fund.

The following were appointed delegates to represent our Church in the next meeting (1916) in the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America:

Principals.	*Alternates.*
Wm. Crowe, D. D.	A. S. Johnson, D. D.
Wm. Cumming, D. D.	E. E. Smith
Homer McMillan, D. D.	D. H. Ogden, D. D.
J. W. Stagg, D. D.	E. F. Abbott, D. D.
Henry H. Sweets, D. D.	Chas. E. Diehl, D. D.
J. K. Smith, D. D.	U. D. Mooney, D. D.
Joseph Rennie, D. D.	G. T. Storey
C. R. Nisbet, D. D.	F. T. McFaden, D. D.
A. A. McGeachy, D. D.	Melton Clark, D. D.
W. J. McMillan, D. D.	D. P. McGeachy

The Moderator Appointed the following Ad-Interim Committees:

Educational Secretary.—Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., Rev. W. J. McMillan, D. D., Rev. Wm. Crowe, D. D., Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, Elder Fraser Hood, Judge F. B. Hutton, Elder D. F. Eagleton.

To Prepare a Program for Next Assembly on the Rural Church.—Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. John R. Herndon, Rev. J. W. Stagg, Elder C. F. Zeek.

It was ordered that a Standing Committee be appointed at each Assembly to prepare a vote of thanks.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved, That we express our thanks to God for the General Assembly of 1915, for the place of meeting, so beautiful for situation, with a past of historic memories, a present of energetic will, and a future of radiant promise. We extend our thanks to the Mayor and Chamber of Commerce and Ministers' Association for their official welcome.

That we record our gratitude to God for the long and successful pastorate of our beloved brother, Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D., whose praise is in all of the churches. With pronounced unanimity, we shall thank God for him and for his loyal people upon every remembrance of them, for their "fellowship in the Gospel from the first day until now, remembering without ceasing their work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ

in the sight of God and our Father."

We are grateful for the well conceived and splendidly executed program, which has made possible one of the most delightful and inspiring Assemblies in the history of our Church.

To the beloved and efficient Moderator we would express our appreciation for his excellent administration in the performance of his arduous duties.

We acknowledge with grateful hearts the multiplied courtesies of which we have been the recipients. Our thanks are extended to the railroads for reduced rates; to the newspapers for liberal space and accurate reports of our proceedings; to the Y. M. C. A. and all others who extended the use of their buildings for the convenience of the committees of this Assembly; to the young ladies for their valuable service in the postoffice; to the pages for their courteous attentions; to Mr. and Mrs. Fisher for their assistance in the music; to the music house for the loan of piano; to the ladies for the elegant luncheons daily served at the First Baptist Church, and the church for its use for this purpose; to the pastor and his people of the First Presbyterian Church of Norfolk for their reception and luncheon in their beautiful and prosperous church; to the authorities of the Hampton Institute for courtesies on our visit to their plant, and for their ample provision for our comfort; to the officials at the shipyard for the opportunity to witness the launching of the "Mariana"; to our hosts of Newport News and Hampton for their lavish hospitality; to the Entertainment Committee for their uniform courtesy, and for their thoughtful and generous appointments for our pleasure; to the pulpits in which we were permitted on the Sabbath to preach "the unsearchable riches of Christ." "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love." May the blessing of the Triune God and the benedictions of these spiritual associations linger on our pilgrim pathway, quicken and steady our pace to the Celestial City, and constitute a perpetual incentive to the rapturous anticipation of a blissful reunion in the life of resurrection, victory and ascension glory, in the General Assembly and Church of the first-born, which are written in heaven.

That these resolutions be published in the local newspapers and read from the pulpits of the city on the coming Sabbath.

The minutes of today's session were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote being taken for dissolving the present Assembly, after singing, prayer, and the Apostolic Benediction, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Fla., May 18, 11:00 a. m., 1916."

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly, I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1915:

DR.

To balance in hand beginning of year	$ 1,857.79	
To received from Presbyteries on Contingent Fund	11,991.14	
To received from interest on deposits	4.56	
To received from loans	2,134.14	
CR.		
By paid on Minutes of Assembly		$ 1,026.52
By expenses Permanent Committee Systematic Beneficence		1,021.63
By expenses Ad-Interim Committees		445.44
By mileage Commissioners to last Assembly		11,191.40
By expenses Delegate to Council of Reformed Churches of America		57.38
By salary and traveling expenses of Stated Clerk		1,061.00
By incidental expenses of Stated Clerk		25.18
By clerical help to Stated Clerk		117.00
By salary and traveling expenses of Permanent Clerk		185.40
By incidental expenses of last Assembly		15.00
By assessment Council Reformed Churches of America		75.00
By assessment Council Reformed Churches of World		420.00
By assessment Federal Council Churches of Christ		301.00
By interest on borrowed funds		45.68
	$15,987.63	$15,987.63

Respectfully submitted,
THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Annual Session in Newport News, Va.:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending April 29, 1915:

Cash on hand from last year's report	$ 144.45
We have received during this year	15,256.66
	$15,401.11
We have disbursed and re-invested this year	15,298.02
Leaving a balance in hands of your Trustees, cash	$ 103.09
We have on hands invested funds and securities	53,823.21

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

You will notice in the foregoing account the payment of $10,000.00 to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer of the James Lee's Memorial Church. This payment was authorized by the Assembly at its session of 1913 in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, Kentucky.

See printed Minutes of the 53rd General Assembly, A. D. 1913, pages 70f and 70g.

The term of the following officers expires with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Messrs. R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist, and your Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen. Your officers now constituting the Board are: Messrs. Geo. E. Wilson, President and Attorney; R. A. Dunn, Vice-President; J. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

This the 29th day of April, 1915.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM APRIL 30, 1914, TO APRIL 30, 1915.

Receipts.

Apr. 30, 1914—To cash on hand			$ 144.45
July 3, 1914—John M. Sutton Fund			600.77
Aug. 20, 1914—D. M. Layton Legacy			700.00
Sept. 18, 1914—S. P. Alexander Fund			300.00
Oct. 20, 1914—S. P. Lees Fund (principal, $10,000.00; interest, $50.00)			10,050.00
Dec. 8, 1914—Wm. Workman Fund	$ 333.00		
Less 5% Contingent Fund	16.65		
			316.35
Dec. 8, 1914—Wm. Workman Fund, 5%			16.65
Jan. 15, 1915—Sustentation, one year's interest			30.00
Feb. 2, 1915—Augusta Pres. Church, one year's interest			24.00
Feb. 15, 1915—Mt. Horeb Church Fund, one year's int.			108.00
Mar. 1, 1915—Samuel Davies Fund (interest)	201.53		
Mar. 1, 1915—Samuel Davies Fund (principal)	900.00		
			1,101.53
Apr. 1, 1915—Foreign Mission Fund, one year's interest			90.00
Apr. 1, 1915—R. M. Tuttle Fund, one year's interest			263.36
Apr. 10, 1915—Susan D. Adger Fund, one year's interest	1,656.00		
Less 5% Contingent Fund	82.80		
			1,573.20
Apr. 10, 1915—Susan D. Adger Fund, 5%			82.80
Total			$15,401.11

Disbursements.

May 1, 1914—By S. P. Lees, principal, check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer	$10,000.00		
May 1, 1914—S. P. Lees, one month's interest	50.00		
			$10,050.00
June 19, 1914—Contingent Fund—bond of Treasurer			20.00
Oct. 1, 1914—Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer			108.00
Nov. 20, 1914—Samuel Davies, interest, check to H. C. Alexander			82.50
Nov. 20, 1914—Contingent Fund, stationery and stamps			20.00
Nov. 5, 1914—D. M. Layton Legacy, check to Rev. A. H. Hamilton			400.00
Nov. 5, 1914—D. M. Layton Legacy, check to E. F. Willis			300.00
Jan. 15, 1915—Samuel Davies, interest, check to H. C. Alexander			114.02
Feb. 15, 1915—Samuel Davies, principal, check to R. E. Logan			900.00
Apr. 10, 1915—Augusta Pres. Church, check to J. R. VanDevanter, Treasurer			24.00
Apr. 18, 1915—Wm. Workman Fund (interest), check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer			316.35
Apr. 18, 1915—S. P. Alexander Fund, check to Rev. M. E. Sentelle			300.00
Apr. 18, 1915—Check to John Stites, Treasurer:			
John M. Sutton (interest)	$300.38		
R. M. Tuttle (interest)	263.36		
			563.74
Apr. 20, 1915—Check to Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer:			
Foreign Missions	$90.00		
John M. Sutton (interest)	150.19		
Susan D. Adger	1,573.20		
			$ 1,813.39
Apr. 20, 1915—Check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer:			
John M. Sutton (interest)	$150.19		
Sustentation	30.00		
			180.19
Apr. 20, 1915—Contingent Fund, Jno. R. Pharr, Treasurer:			
2% $5,291.64			105.83
Cash on hand			103.09
Total			$15,401.11

Funds invested and secured:

Foreign Missions, note and security	$ 1,500.00
Mt. Horeb Church, note and security	1,800.00
Wm. Workman Fund, note and security	5,550.00

Augusta Presbyterian Church, note and security	400.00
Sustentation, note and security	500.00
Education, note and security	5,000.00
R. M. Tuttle, note and security	4,106.05
Samuel Davies Church Fund, note and security	2,667.15
Susan D. Adger, note and security	32,300.01
Total	$53,823.21

Respectfully submitted,
JNO. R. PHARR, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit this account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed and the funds invested and on hand, as stated in this report.

R. A. DUNN,
J. H. WEARN,
Auditing Committee.

III. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(ABSTRACT.)

At the close of our mission year, as for many years past, we are called upon to record the blessing of God that has attended the labors of our missionaries and the wonderful manifestations of His providence in the fields occupied by our workers in preparing the way for the coming of His kingdom.

Annual Report.—The total number of additions reported from all our fields is 4,059, which is 542 more than the number reported last year, and is an average of thirty-eight to each ordained missionary. The average in the home field is not quite ten to each ordained minister. In several of our fields political conditions have been greatly disturbed, but the fear that such conditions would hinder the work has not been realized. On the contrary, the prevailing state of unrest and anxiety owing to the giving way of the foundations of many of the social and political structures to which they have been so long accustomed seems only to have given the messengers of the gospel greater access to the minds and hearts of the people.

Africa.—At the outbreak of the European war we were greatly concerned lest this mission should be entirely isolated by the stoppage of the usual steamer transportation from Antwerp to Matadi. We also feared that the calling home of the Belgian military officers and the inability of Belgium to administer the colony might lead to native uprisings. Up to the present time, however, the native tribes have been entirely quiet, and a new line of communication from London to Matadi via Lisbon has been opened up. Our missionaries have had no trouble in traveling or in securing their usual supplies over this line.

The hunger for the gospel which the natives have been manifesting for several years past seems greater than ever, and delegations continue to come to Luebo from outlying villages to which no missionary has ever gone, begging that gospel teachers be sent to them.

Our missionaries speak with great appreciation of the just and humane

administration of the Belgian officials now stationed at Luebo and of the pleasant relations existing between them and the mission. Before the breaking out of the war, the government had been introducing many needed reforms in the Congo provinces. Following a report of the Commission on Native Affairs, an ordinance was passed by the Parliament with a view to the suppression of polygamy and requiring that marriage fees should be greatly reduced and that slave secondary wives should be declared free and allowed to marry at will.

The number of baptisms reported for the year is 1,887, which is an increase of 559 over the number received last year. During the first eleven years of our work in Africa, the number of communing members received into the Church was 1,181, which is 706 less than the number received in 1914. The total number of communing members now enrolled is 12,128.

Brazil.—Business conditions in Brazil were very much depressed before the outbreak of the European war. Since the war there has been an almost complete paralysis of industry, which, it is feared, will make it impossible for the Church to maintain the good record it has made heretofore in the matter of self-support. Even in good times, the masses of the people in northern Brazil are very poor. They have always been characterized by great liberality, however, in proportion to their slender means, and in this time of their distress they should have our deepest sympathy and our help.

The girls' school at Pernambuco has prospered in spite of the lack of all suitable equipment. It is the only evangelical school for girls in northern Brazil. It has been patronized by the best people in Pernambuco, notwithstanding the fact that every patron is informed that the Presbyterian catechism, Protestant hymns, and the Bible are taught daily to every pupil.

The great need of this school is a suitable building, so that there might be a boarding department and an industrial department, in which girls could work their way through and be prepared for a life of more effective gospel work than they can attain without such training.

The Lavras Industrial School reports the most encouraging year in its history, especially in the spiritual results of the work. Twice during the year there were seasons of special religious interest, during which about forty of the pupils made professions of their faith. The state government continues to show its appreciation of the work of the school by maintaining a number of scholarships in it, this being done with full knowledge that the teaching of the Bible from the Protestant point of view is an indispensable feature of the curriculum. Both the East and West Brazil Missions report an encouraging year in their work along all lines. The West Brazil Mission, however, has been earnestly calling for four additional evangelists for several years past, and until some help comes they will not be able to cover the large and interesting field that is assigned to them.

The force at Lavras is also weakened by the retirement of Prof. A. F. Shaw on account of Mrs. Shaw's failure of health. The school work will be seriously crippled until his place can be supplied.

The East and West Brazil Missions together report 1,198 communicants, of whom 158 were added during the year. The North Brazil Mission reports 2,112 communicants, of whom 189 were added during the year. These figures are

only those of churches under the care of our missions. The total number of communicants in the Brazilian Presbyterian Church is about 15,000.

In deference to the views of the High Church party in the Anglican Church, the consideration of missions in Latin America and other Roman Catholic countries had no place on the program of the Edinburg Conference. This arrangement was by no means satisfactory to the large majority of those participating in that conference, but was acquiesced in as being under all the circumstances the only practicable plan.

In order to bring the spiritual conditions and needs of Latin America properly before our Protestant Christendom, the Annual Conference of Mission Boards of North America is now arranging for a conference to be held at Panama in the month of February, 1916, conducted on the same plan as that of the Edinburg Conference, and covering all phases of the work in Latin America. It is to be hoped that as the result of this conference the vital importance of the real Christianization of these nominally Christian lands to the entire Christian propaganda may be understood as it has never been understood before.

The Executive Committee is participating in the work of arranging for this conference, and hopes to send to it two delegates from the home Church and one from each of our missions working in Latin America.

China.—The Chinese Republic has encountered great difficulties and has had its republican ideal at least temporarily dimmed. The Chinese Parliament proved utterly incompetent for accomplishing the task which it undertook, and had to be disbanded in order that any form of government might be maintained. The President of the Republic appointed in its place an Advisory Council, with the view of securing from the Council just such advice as at any time he might wish to have. As the result of their advice, he has gradually assumed such authority that he might now say of himself, as Louis XIV said, "The State, it is I." The aftermath of the revolution has been the destruction of authority, the paralysis of trade, and the revival of brigandage on a scale never witnessed before, even in China.

Rev. P. Frank Price writes us, however, that through all the political disturbances of the past three years the opportunity to proclaim the gospel and to pursue the ordinary lines of missionary work has remained unchanged. There has never been access in China to so many classes of people as there is now, nor were there ever before so many agencies working unitedly for the promotion of the gospel of Christ. Remarkable meetings for government students and officials have been held in thirteen provincial capitals, similar to the one described in our historical report as being held in Hangchow. A total of 5,186 Protestant missionaries and 17,879 Chinese workers are now at work, before all of whom there lies an open door. As the result of their work, there are now 235,303 Church members in full communion, with an additional Christian adherency of 256,209.

Special emphasis is being placed upon direct evangelistic work. The conviction that the field is ripe has seized the missionary leaders, and the China Continuation Committee is bending all its energies to unite the missionary bodies and the Chinese Christians in a great forward evangelistic movement.

Notwithstanding the fact that the European war has extended to China by the capture by the Japanese of the German stronghold at Tsingtau, very little disturbance of missionary work has occurred on that account. Our own missions have lain entirely outside of the field of military operations.

American missionaries and the American Churches have a special responsibility for China at the present time. It is to America that China now looks as her best friend, and American missionaries because of their nationality are the most popular and influential foreigners in the country. Also the income of all English and Continental societies has been greatly reduced, and that of some of the German missions has been so affected that many of their institutions have had to be closed and their missionaries are entirely cut off from their home support.

Our Committee has joined other mission boards in instructing our missionaries not to allow any of the European missionaries thus affected who are working within the bounds of our territory to suffer for the necessities of life, but to provide such necessities and report the amounts required for that purpose to us.

As Dr. Price remarked, "From the standpoint of the need and opportunity, there is every reason why the American Churches should do more than they have ever done before. It is the opportunity of the Churches of the West to serve the waiting, weary millions of the new and struggling republic of the East."

An important event in connection with medical work in China was the Medical Commission sent out by the Rockefeller Foundation to examine medical conditions with a view to making grants of money for the purpose of providing medical relief. It seems probable that the Foundation will wish to use medical missionaries and mission hospitals already established as the starting point for carrying out its large plans for medical education and relief. The co-operation of our medical missionaries and mission hospitals in these plans will, of course, be conditioned on their retaining full control of their own work. It is hoped that one result of such co-operation will be that our hospitals will be able to obtain skilled native helpers more easily in future, and that their facilities for doing satisfactory work may be increased.

One new hospital has been built at Tsing-Kiang-Pu during the year, and another is in process of erection at Hsuchoufu. The hospital at Haichow, which was begun last year, has been completed, and the fund raised by the children of the Church for the building of a hospital at Yencheng is in hand, ready to be used as soon as a medical missionary for that station can be secured. There are two medical men at each of the hospitals of Soochow, Kashing, and Kiangyin. It is very necessary for the efficient conduct of the work that there should be two medical men at every hospital. The Committee has found great difficulty in finding a sufficient number of medical men willing to give their lives to this work to supply all these needs.

Our co-operative work with the Northern Presbyterian mission in Hangchow College, and with the Northern Presbyterians, the Methodist and the foreign Christian missions in Nanking has been harmonious and satisfactory.

The movement towards closer unity and co-operation gathers strength from year to year. During the past year the Presbyterian Church in China, in

which churches founded by Presbyterian missions have co-operated since 1907, took steps to constitute a General Assembly. In the matter of a doctrinal basis the proposals submitted to the Presbyteries recognized the right of the Church in China to formulate its own creed. The Westminster Shorter Catechism, however, was recommended as being an excellent digest of the doctrines now held in common, and it is believed that the Chinese Presbyterians, who are naturally conservative in temperament and Calvanistic in type of mind, will find the mental and spiritual atmosphere of the Shorter Catechism congenial and will be glad to accept it in its main teachings when they come to formulate their own standards.

Two thousand nine hundred and seven communicants are reported in the two China missions, of whom 469 were added during the year.

Cuba.—Our work in Cuba for the past year signally illustrates the importance of having competent native leaders to supplement the work of the foreign missionary. In this field we have had three strong native ministers, all of them happily filled with an earnest evangelistic spirit, who have carried on a continuous campaign of evangelism, assisting each other in protracted meetings and carrying the gospel to every part of the field that they could possibly reach. As the result of their work and that of our faithful missionaries, the number of additions to the Church was just three times that which we reported last year, and represented a gain of 23 per cent. on the total membership. That is to say, for every five members of the Cuban Presbyterian Church a new member was added during the year. In our home field not quite one member for every twenty was added to the communicant roll.

All our schools have been overcrowded and are rapidly turning out material for a Christian college, the establishment of which is now the most urgent need in this field. It is earnestly hoped that the various Christian denominations working in Cuba may soon see their way clear to the establishment of such an institution on a co-operative basis. A continuing urgent need of the mission is a suitable building for the school at Caibarien, where Prof. Sims has been engaged for several years in the never-pleasing occupation of trying to make brick without straw.

Six hundred and twenty-four communicants are reported as connected with the churches in this field, of whom 117 were added during the present year.

Japan-Korea.—Japan and Korea now constitute one nation politically. As this external union has been accomplished once for all, the welfare of both countries demands that the hostile feelings that have so long existed should be done away with as soon as possible and the two countries be bound together in unity of spirit and the bonds of peace.

A step on the part of the Japanese government that will probably contribute greatly to this end was the pardon and release from prison of the six Korean Christians who were convicted two years ago on a charge of conspiracy against the life of the Governor-General on the same evidence on which ninety-nine others similarly indicted were acquitted. This action on the part of the Japanese government also indicates an advance step in the real civilization of the Empire, having unquestionably been taken out of regard for the public opinion of the civilized world. It is probable that this act was due to the influence of the

veteran Count Okuma, who, in spite of his great age, was induced to accept the office of Premier during the past year, and who is at once an ardent patriot and a keen critic of the defects in the national life. He has repeatedly expressed the opinon that religion is the foundation of national strength, and, while not a professing Christian, has declared his belief that the indoctrination of the people in Christian ethics is the only salvation for Japan.

The President of the Imperial University, writing in the Japan magazine for January, says: "How to create a stronger aspiration after faith among the people is one of the pressing problems in Japan. Religion is an atmosphere to live in. What Japan lamentably lacks is this atmosphere."

In view of this apparent sense of need, the Japan Continuation Committee has been earnestly seeking to promote the National Evangelistic Campaign. The leadership of this campaign is in the hands of the Japanese ministers, and they are displaying great ability and enthusiasm in the work. The first meetings were held in the Takamatsu field of our mission. Twelve visiting speakers took part, and Mr. Hassell reports that much was accomplished in the way of breaking down prejudice and in carrying the knowledge of what Christianity is into many places that had never before been reached. No large ingatherings have as yet been made, but these are expected to come later as the result of the work now being done.

Our friends at Nagoya are rejoicing in the completion of the new buildings for the girls' school, the funds for which were given by the children of the Church in 1911. Of the ten graduates last year, all except one received baptism, and that one desired to receive it, but was refused permission by her father to do so.

There were six graduates from the Theological School at Kobe, all of whom successfully passed the examination for licensure before Presbytery. These will make a substantial addition to our native evangelistic force.

The statistics sent out by the Japan mission do not indicate the full visible results of the work of the mission, inasmuch as many of those brought into the Church directly or indirectly through the work of the missionaries are received into self-supporting churches and are reported in the statistics of the native Church. There are now connected with the churches under the care of our mission 1,763, of whom 288 were added during the year. The total membership of Protestant Churches in Japan, as given in the Japan Year Book, is 89,347, of whom 6,848 were added during the year.

The Council of Evangelical Missions in Korea held its third annual meeting in Seoul on September 2nd. It was composed of delegates from all the Presbyterian and Methodist missions, the British Evangelistic Mission, the British and American Bible Societies, and the Young Men's Christian Association. It has especial care of the co-operative work of the various missionary bodies. The preparation and printing of all Sunday School literature, of the union hymn book, and the "Korea Mission Field," the only missionary periodical printed in English, is in the hands of the Council.

The report made by the Council indicated a gratifying advance along all lines of work. One feature particularly noticed was the very large increase in

Bible distribution, the two Bible societies reporting a total circulation of Scriptures and parts of Scriptures of more than one million copies.

An interesting feature of the meeting was the reception of Fraternal Delegates from the Council of Federated Missions in Japan. The addresses of these brethren helped the missionaries to see how closely identified were the interests of all those working for the establishment of the kingdom in all parts of the Japanese Empire.

We regard it as one mission of the Christian Churches in Japan and Korea to help bring about such a state of friendly feeling as will make it possible for Korea to accept cheerfully her inevitable destiny as a part of the Japanese Empire, and as will secure for Korea such considerate treatment from Japan as will make her a loyal section of the empire. The effort to accomplish this result by the measures employed by the military party and illustrated in the celebrated conspiracy case were, of course, doomed to failure.

Sunday School Work.—The work of Sunday Schools in heathen communities has been vigorously pushed during the year under the leadership of Mr. Swinehart, who is President of the Sunday School Association of Korea. The value of this work cannot be overestimated. It greatly needs to be supplemented by the establishment of primary day schools in rural communities, for which our mission asked an appropriation of $5,000, which the Executive Committee greatly regretted its inability to grant.

The efficiency of the rank and file of our Korean membership in evangelistic work has been greatly promoted by the Bible institutes that have now been held for several years, and which were held this year with the same encouraging attendance and the same enthusiasm on the part of the students as heretofore. The usual program for these institutes was: Daybreak prayer meeting, Bible study from breakfast till dinner, afternoons devoted to preaching in neighboring villages and personal work, and the evenings devoted to evangelistic services. The details of this work are interestingly told in our historical report.

The latest statistical reports from Korea show that there are working in Korea 395 foreign missionaries, of whom 128 are ordained, 1,103 Korean workers giving full time, and 2,343 organized churches. The communicant membership of all churches numbers 76,825, of whom 9,019 were added last year by baptism. The number of communicants connected with the churches in our mission are 7,792, of whom 845 were added during the year.

Mexico.—The hope was entertained at one time that the triumph of the Constitutionalists and the elimination of the Huerta *regime* would mean the end of revolutions for a time, at least, and the ushering in of a new day for Mexico. This hope has been sadly disappointed. The year ends with no apparent prospect of the restoration of peace and order.

By reason of the fact that our mission territory is in the two northern border States of Tamaulipas and Nuevo Leon, it has been possible for our missionaries to keep their headquarters on the Texas side of the river and to make frequent visits to their fields. With such encouragement as they could give the native workers on these visits, the work has been held together, and the story of it is told in a very interesting manner by Mrs. R. C. Morrow in the historical part of this report.

The animosity of the various revolutionary movements against the Roman Catholic Church has been manifested by harsh treatment of priests and nuns and the prohibition of Church festivals and, in some cases, the confiscation of Church property. While we do not regard this action of the revolutionary leaders as indicating any special receptivity on their part of true gospel teaching, and while we regard it as a matter to be condemned rather than approved by us and likely to react unfavorably, as persecution always does, still we cannot see it in any other light than that in this matter the Romish Church is simply reaping what it has sown in Mexico. It seems a curious circumstance that the Romish Church in the United States is now appealing to the American government in behalf of religious toleration in Mexico, in the face of the letter of Pope Pius the IX to Maximillian, in which he urged that Roman Catholicism should be the only form of Christianity tolerated in his empire, and that every dissenting form of worship should be excluded.

Our Washington government is still resisting the clamorous demand for intervention made in some quarters, with little regard for or understanding of the fearful consequences which such a step would entail. The testimony of our missionaries is that the peace policy of the President meets with their hearty and unanimous endorsement. It is possible at any time that circumstances might arise that would make the maintenance of this policy impracticable, but it is a matter for congratulation and for gratitude to God that it has been maintained thus far.

In the midst of all the anarchy that marks the present situation, the revolutionary movement has as its principal aim the overthrow of inherited privilege and the establishment of the rights of the common man. It is greatly to be hoped that in the not distant future a set of leaders may arise who will be able to make common cause in furthering this movement and in carrying it to a successful issue.

Meanwhile, everything indicates that whenever the condition of the country shall admit of the return of the missionaries to their fields, they will find themselves in the midst of unprecedented opportunity. In so far as they have been able to reach the people in their brief visits to different parts of the field, they testify that, as never before, the people are in a frame of mind to receive the gospel message.

In the month of June a conference of all the missionary societies working in Mexico was held in Cincinnati, at which measures were adopted looking to a complete readjustment of all the work and a redistribution of territory, with a view of eliminating some of the overlapping and duplication of work that is now going on and of reaching all of the neglected parts of Mexico. It was agreed at this conference that if satisfactory arrangements could be made with the Mission Board of the Society of Friends and that of the American Baptist Missionary Society to occupy the field now occupied by us in northern Mexico, we would transfer our work to some territory contiguous to that now occupied by the mission of the Presbyterian Church, North, and carry on our work in co-operation with them. Owing to present disturbed conditions, it has not been found practicable to take any steps towards carrying out this policy, but the Executive Committee believes it would contribute to the more speedy evangeli-

zation of the whole of Mexico, and asks the approval of the General Assembly of the proposed plan whenever circumstances may admit of its being carried out.

The total number of communicants in this field is 1,234, of whom 116 were added during the year.

Reinforcements.—Twelve new missionaries were added to the roll during the year:

Dr. Thos. Th. Stixrud was sent to Africa; Miss Lily Woods, Miss Agnes Woods, Miss Pearl Sydenstricker, Miss Irene McCain, and Miss Nettie McMullen were sent to China; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Hassell and Miss Elizabeth Buchanan were sent to Japan; Rev. T. E. Wilson was sent to Korea; Rev. and Mrs. John MacWilliams were sent to Cuba.

Losses.—Mrs. A. A. Rochester died at Mutoto, Africa, on May 14, 1914. Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Setzer retired from the work in Africa on account of the failure of the health of Mrs. Setzer.

Mrs. B. H. Hunnicutt died at Lavras, Brazil, August 19, 1914. Prof. and Mrs. A. F. Shaw retired from the work in the East Brazil Mission on account of the failure of health of Mrs. Shaw.

Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Beaty retired from the work in Cuba on account of the failure of health of Mrs. Beaty.

Rev. and Mrs. J. Kenton Parker retired from the work in Korea on account of the failure of health of Mrs. Parker.

Needs of the Field.—The needs here listed are the *minimum* required for the maintenance of the work on its present basis. The African Mission needs one physician, two trained nurses, and a teacher for the Industrial Training School at Luebo, and an additional emergency engineer. Besides these, it needs several ordained men to take the places of those who have retired on account of health.

The North Brazil Mission needs two additional ordained men.

The East Brazil Mission needs two ordained men and a teacher for the Lavras Industrial School, to take the place of Prof. A. F. Shaw, resigned.

The West Brazil Mission asks for four ordained men. The two China missions issued a statement of their needs a few years ago, which remains unchanged, with the exception that one female teacher and three female evangelists included in their call were sent out during the year. The original call was for thirteen male missionaries and ten single women for the Mid-China Mission, and nine men and twelve single women for the North Kiangsu Mission. A specially urgent need of the Mid-China Mission is a male evangelist to take the work laid down by Dr. J. L. Stuart at Hangchow. Rev. J. Mercer Blain has been temporarily transferred from Kashing, where he is still greatly needed, to supply this need. The specially urgent need of the North Kiangsu Mission is for two female teachers and three additional physicians.

For its immediate need, the Japan Mission asks for twelve ordained men and five single women. These missionaries are needed for following up the work of the national campaign and occupying the places opened up by that work.

The Korean Mission needs two additional physicians, one to fill the place in the faculty of the new Medical School at Seoul, which we are expected to fill, and the other to assist in the work of the various hospitals and take the

place of any of the present medical men when they come home on furlough. An additional male teacher is also needed for the school at Mokpo.

Phenomenal Growth in Ten Years.—The following figures showing the growth of our Foreign Mission work during the last ten years should fill our hearts with gratitude to God for His wonderful blessing and quicken us to fresh endeavor:

	1905.	1915.	Per cent. Increase
Foreign Missionaries	193	339	75
Native Force	220	1,227	458
Out Stations (places of regular meeting)	279	983	252
Communicants	8,743	30,126	244
Adherents	14,127	103,946	635
Sunday School Membership	5,176	30,264	485
Receipts	$211,570	$544,162	157
Per Capita	.86	1.75	103

Last fall there was published by a great sister Church its splendid Foreign Mission growth for the previous decade—1904 to 1914. In the items common to the two summaries its precentages of increase were: Foreign missionaries, 46½ per cent.; native force, 160 per cent.; communicants, 160 per cent.; Sunday School scholars, 210 per cent.; receipts, 130 per cent.; per capita, 66 per cent.

Receipts.—The total receipts for the year were $544,162, including $26,486 for specials not applicable on the regular budget, leaving $517,676 for the year's work, the actual cost of which was $539,000. (For an additional $48,000, not counted in the above, see fourth paragraph under *Encouraging Facts.*) The total deficit, including last year's, is $63,286.98.

The receipts for the regular year's work or budget are $3,000 more this year than the previous year. As there were $6,386 more of legacies the previous year than this year and $4,505 more of annuity donations that were applied on the regular budget, it follows that the actual gifts of our people for the regular year's work were about $14,000 more this year than the year before.

The chief sources of the receipts, including Specials, are as follows:

Churches	$354,120
Women's Societies	87,465
Sunday Schools	25,065
Men's Societies	5,762
Young People's Societies	4,760
Children's Societies	1,353
Miscellaneous Donations	42,658
Legacies	13,249
Annuity Fund	3,606

Any Church organization mentioned as a society without further description is assumed by the Treasurer to be a Woman's Society and so reported. The difference between our figures of receipts from Women's Societies and those reported by Presbyteries may be partly due to local church treasurers' failure to give proper credit in remitting us funds from this source.

Appropriations Reduced.—The Committee has appropriated for the entire

work of the ensuing year $507,000, $32,000 less than the actual cost of the work last year. The necessity thus forced upon us of contracting the work is a crushing disappointment to our Committee and a heart-breaking blow to our faithful missionaries. (Of course, this reduction of appropriations affects in no degree the prompt payment in full of our missionaries' salaries.)

Unprecedented Opportunities.—Over against this enforced reduction we place the following specimen quotations from recent missionary letters, each written from a different mission station:

1. "The people receive us into their homes as never before, and many pupils are turned away from the schools for lack of room."

2. "The hospital is enjoying greater popularity than at any time in its previous history. The old and bitter prejudice is passing. Patients of every class are crowding in from towns and villages far and near. Our present accommodations are utterly inadequate to meet the demands."

3. "In despair people are now looking to Christianity as never before."

4. "The whole attitude of the people toward us and our work has changed."

5. "The schools are badly overcrowded, and for four years we have been unable to increase the number of boarders for lack of room."

6. "Our school enrollment since last September has increased more than 70 per cent."

7. "The old spirit of hostility is broken down, and the people everywhere listen attentively to the message, a vast change from former conditions. The doors stand open on every hand, but, alas! we have not the workers to enter them. Our boys' school had to refuse many applicants for lack of room, and our chapel is quite inadequate to seat the entire congregation."

8. "An amazing change has taken place. I am preaching the gospel to crowded houses, often there not being standing room."

9. "In two years we have outgrown our quarters twice, and now have the great problem of building a church capable of holding our congregations."

10. "The school enrollment has increased 200 per cent."

11. "On my last visit the church was packed to overflowing, a large number having to sit on mats spread on the ground in the yard."

The experience of other Mission Boards is similar. The momentous fact is that never since Christianity came out of Palestine have such doors been opened as our Lord is holding open *now* for His Church to go in and disciple all nations.

Whether our work shall be enlarged or still further contracted will depend upon the action of this year's General Assembly and the amount of this year's contribution to Foreign Missions.

Why These Recurrent Special Appeals?—It is due the Committee and the Church that some reference be made to the extraordinary financial difficulties which have taxed the ingenuity of the Committee and have made necessary those recurrent special appeals which, in turn, have taxed the patience of the Church.

For ten or more years there has been a wide gap between the annual income through the regular sources and the annual cost of the work. Thus was built up a great debt, which two years ago was paid. The work since then has been held practically stationary, appeals for reinforcements refused, and barely

enough new missionaries sent out to fill the vacancies caused by death and withdrawal.

But the payment of the debt and the stationary policy pursued since then could not close or lessen the wide and long-standing gap between regular income and annual cost. The Committee has, therefore, been making unceasing efforts, through office correspondence and traveling representatives, to bring its regular and permanent income up to the level of the annual cost.

But these efforts have been embarrassed with difficulties and these hard-won gains have been neutralized by losses, due to causes which were fully presented in our last annual report. One of these we feel it our duty to emphasize again.

Figures published by one of the General Assembly's Secretaries show that for the five years, 1909 to 1914, inclusive (1913 being omitted on account of that year's exceptional Foreign Mission offering to pay the debt), the actual receipts for Foreign Missions averaged per year sixty-three and seven-tenths per cent. of the annual totals received for the General Assembly's causes, including Bible Cause. The Assembly's prescribed ratio of fifty-four and fifty-five per cent., respectively, for the last two years has therefore been a call upon the whole Church to reduce by one-seventh its gifts to Foreign Missions.

This recommended reduction of over $70,000 in its annual income has compelled the Committee these last two years to devise special plans and to issue the most urgent appeals to the Church for prayer and self-denial as the only means of averting an overwhelming debt.

That we came through on April 1st, 1914, with a shortage of only $36,000, and that this last year, with the added complication of a war-demoralized business world, our total shortage had grown to only $63,000, we look upon as God's direct answer to the prayers of His people.

Encouraging Facts.—While deploring the necessity of contracting the work, the Committee is far from being disheartened over the general situation and outlook.

The actual cost of the whole work was $539,000 last year, against $551,000 the year before. Though most of our missions are of necessity growing expensive, yet the net total of this year's cost was $12,000 below that of the year before. This was mainly due to the great lessening of cost that was effected last year, and we trust, permanently, in our African mission. This explains why our official forecast of the total cost for last year, being based on the actual cost of the year before, was happily too large.

For some years past certain amounts, aggregating last year over $44,000, overdrawn from, and therefore owed to, the Committee by some of the missions had been carried as assets. Being of highly doubtful collectibility, these have been permanently adjusted or charged off, so that our report of $63,000 deficit, April 1st, 1915, is made on a rock-bottom basis of reckoning.

Until February 9, 1915, it was the Committee's custom to turn all annuity donations into the general treasury or apply them to extra-budget objects, and always to report them among the total receipts for the year. On that date our perfected Annuity Plan, described elsewhere in this report, went into operation. Since then we have received for Annuity Trust Fund investment the largest single donation of this kind ever made to the Committee, namely: $47,119, which,

with $858 received in similar donations since the above date, makes a total of nearly $48,000. While this is not included in our year's receipts, and cannot be used until the donors' death, it is a gratifying addition to the future resources of the Committee.

In view of the above facts and of various improvements in the conduct of the work yet to be mentioned, the Committee believes that, notwithstanding the deficit, the work is in a better condition than it has ever been.

The contributions of the native Christians last year were $56,422, a gain of more than thirty-five per cent. over the $41,762 contributed the year before. In many of our foreign fields the liberality of the often desperately poor native Christians is an example and a rebuke to our home churches.

Yet the Committee is well aware that the native churches can never be properly self-governing and self-propagating until they are self-supporting. To this end, the Committee has instructed the missionaries to utilize to the utmost the above mentioned reduction in appropriations for their local work as a means of developing the spirit of self-support among the native churches and adherents.

During the year the Committee has come into line with all the leading Foreign Mission Boards of the country by adopting as its fixed policy the practice of paying the missions each month one-twelfth of the appropriations made and announced to them at the beginning of the fiscal year. The Committee takes upon itself the trouble and expense of borrowing the necessary funds for this purpose, so as to free our missionaries as far as possible from financial suspense and anxiety.

In pursuance of the above policy, the Committee has arranged with the American National Bank of Nashville for a line of credit of $100,000, the first $25,000 at five per cent., the rest at six per cent., with the prospect of an additional line of $25,000, if needed, between October 1st and March 31st. Our country checks the bank handles without charge. The local church treasurers' too common failure to forward us promptly all Foreign Mission funds as received greatly increases our necessary loans and interest charges.

Improved Classification.—After a study of the best methods in use by other Boards of classifying the Foreign Mission work, the Committee has adopted the following classification as the basis on which annual reports and estimates will be made by each station and mission to the Committee, and annual appropriations made by the Committee to each station and mission:

Class I.—Salaries of Missionaries, Child Allowance, and Personal Medical Expense.

Class II.—Home Salaries and Furlough Travel.

Class III.—New Missionary Outfit and Travel.

Class IV.—Evangelistic.

Sub-Class 1.—Native Ministers.
2.—Licentiates.
3.—Bible Women.
4.—Other Helpers.
5.—Sunday Schools.
6.—Itinerating.
7.—Any Other Work.

Class V.—Educational.
Sub-Class 1.—Boarding Schools.
2.—Day Schools.
3.—Colleges.
4.—Theological Seminaries.
5.—Other Schools of Work.

Class VI.—Hospitals and Dispensaries.
Sub-Class 1.—Assistants (foreign and native).
2.—Medicines, etc.
3.—Expenses.

Class VII.—Property—In Use.
Sub-Class 1.—Rent, including Missionaries' Houses.
2.—Taxes.
3.—Insurance.
4.—Repairs.
5.—Attendants.
6.—Lights and Heating.

Class VIII.—Property—New.
Sub-Class 1.—Cost of Land.
2.—Cost of Building.
3.—Alterations and Additions.
4.—Title Expenses.

Class IX.—Missions and Stations Expenses.
Sub-Class 1.—Mission Meetings.
2.—Books, Printing, etc.
3.—Stationery, Postage, etc.
4.—Medical Allowance.
5.—Sanitoriums.
6.—Personal Teachers.

Class X.—Mission Press.

Improved Annuity Plan.—We have recently perfected, in accord with the best models in use in this country, our Annuity Plan, by which our Committee receives gifts, large or small, entering into an agreement to pay the donors or life beneficiaries, so long as they shall live, an amount equivalent to a fair rate of interest.

For persons forty years old or under, the rate will be four per cent. per annum. From forty to seventy, the rate will be as many dollars per annum as the age of the donor at his nearest birthday when the gift is made. For example, if, aged fifty, he invests with the Committee $1,000, he will receive from the Committee $50.00 per year as long as he lives; if aged sixty-three, he will receive $63.00 per year, and so on. From seventy to eighty, the rate is fixed at $75.00 per thousand; above eighty, $80.00 per thousand.

The funds so given are separately kept and invested by the Committee as Special Trust Funds so long as the donor lives, being subject to disbursement only at his death.

Persons desiring an investment for their money that is absolutely safe; free from all dangers of loss by fire, flood, fluctuations of the money market, or other

contingencies; that will yield them a regular and definite income for their necessities while they live, and will be devoted at their decease to the highest possible service of God and men, should investigate our special Annuity Plan.

Missionary Standards Raised.—While our missionaries have been declared by travelers like Wm. T. Ellis to be equal to those of any other Church, and have been proven so by the fruits of their work, yet the Committee has definitely raised the standard of candidate qualifications by adopting, after much study and investigation, a new and searching series of examination and investigation blanks to be used for probing the physical, mental, spiritual, and all-around fitness of applicants for evangelistic, educational, medical, or industrial work in our foreign fields.

After thorough investigation, the Committee has also adopted a definite plan for the retirement from our foreign service of missionaries whom experience has shown to be lacking in some essential qualification.

Economy of Administration.—The report of our Treasurer shows that the cost of the home office administration and propaganda was 6.6 per cent. of the receipts. This is below the expense average of most Foreign Mission Boards, even of those whose much larger receipts give them a distinct advantage in point of expense percentage. According to the last two published annual reports of the largest Foreign Mission Board in America, with four times our receipts, the expense percentage for the two years averaged 6.7. The last published report of the next largest, with three times our receipts, gives its expense percentage as 7.5.

New Buildings.—The French Memorial Hospital at Mokpo, Korea, is now being erected and provision has been made for equipping the building, the total cost to be about $8,000. The hospital at Soonchun, Korea, is to be built this year, at a cost of about $8,000 complete, and the hospital at Canhotinho, Brazil, is being built, at a cost of $5,000. The School and Hospital at Luebo, Africa, at $15,500, will probably be built this year if conditions permit. A saw mill was purchased from the funds, it being represented that its cost would be paid for by the reduction it would effect in the cost of erecting the buildings.

The Korean hospitals are included in the Laymen's Korean Equipment Fund, and the others are covered by Specials.

Property Holdings.—Appended to the Treasurer's report will be found an itemized statement of the land and buildings, with their estimated values, owned by our Church in the foreign field. Our property holdings in the seven countries in which our missions are located are valued as follows:

Brazil	$ 75,000
Cuba	32,500
Japan	70,250
Korea	221,168
Mexico	21,671
China	301,240
Total	$721,829

Joint Support of Two Agencies.—The four Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Assembly Home Missions, Education, and Publication pay jointly

$6,000 out of their receipts from Women's Societies for the support of the Woman's Auxiliary and its work, and $6,000 out of their general receipts for the support of the Assembly's Stewardship Campaign office and its work. The Foreign Mission Committee has been apportioned and pays $3,300 of the first $6,000, and $2,400 of the second.

Educational Department.—The work of this department has been steadily pushed throughout the year. The Secretary has a large and growing correspondence with persons seeking missionary information. He is a member of the Educational Committee of the Missionary Education Movement, and reads all the MSS. of the publications of that movement, and is the medium of communication between our Committee and that movement. There are 396 subscribers to the Senior Programs, and 151 to the Junior. The Program Bulletin is sent monthly to all ministers and to a few others. The mailing of literature is handled by this department. Five hundred sets of charts, four charts to the set, were prepared and distributed throughout the Church, most of them being sold a little above cost. Five hundred sets of new Missionary Maps, five maps to the set, were issued in October, and already about half of the edition has been sold, the price covering the cost of production and distribution, with a slight margin over. The records show 285 Mission Study Classes, with a total enrollment of 4,300. There is reason to think that Mission Study Classes are being conducted which have not reported to this office. The sales of literature for the year amounted to $1,678.94, and the expense for literature to $2,869.57. We have on hand 250 sets of the new Missionary Maps and a stock of leaflet literature, the total value of which exceeds the difference between the literature expense and receipts. A valuable mailing list of 3,500 names and addresses has been gathered from the letters and orders of those who have written to this office. An educational service and program for Children's Day, May 31st, 1914, was prepared and distributed to the Sunday Schools. The receipts for the year amounted to $13,435.12 for the permanent equipment of the Yencheng station; $716.97 of this amount was received from sources outside the Sunday Schools for this cause. The expense of printing and circulating the literature used for Children's Day was less than ten per cent. of the receipts. The total receipts for Children's Day in 1913 were $7,229.52.

Woman's Work.—We most warmly appreciate the cordial and highly efficient aid of the Women's Auxiliary and Societies.

To the Auxiliary's Superintendent, to the Synodical and Presbyterial leaders, to the officers and members of the local societies, we herewith express our heartfelt gratitude for their co-operation in our plans for United Prayer and Self-denying Giving. Their active help and freely expressed sympathy brought strength and comfort in our hour of trial. We congratulate them and ourselves upon the fact that, according to our Treasurer's figures, they have this year broken all their past records of liberality to this cause. To their prayers and efforts and those of our other devoted helpers throughout the Church we attribute the further fact that our deficit this year is far smaller than we had feared it would be, and that, despite this deficit, for reasons given elsewhere in

this report, we believe our work to be in a sounder and better condition than it has ever been.

Every-Member-Canvass and Stewardship Secretary.—We express our hearty approval of the Every-Member-Canvass as safeguarded by General Assembly action; of the "Summary of Principles," embodying the Assembly's Plan, adopted by the Joint Committee on Stewardship; and of the election to the secretaryship of that Committee of the Rev. R. L. Walkup, to whom we pledge our cordial and active co-operation in promotion of the Assembly's Plan.

Charlotte and Dallas Conventions.—Our Committee has actively co-operated with the Laymen's Missionary Movement by freely giving of the time and services of our Secretaries and missionaries in behalf of the Foreign Mission Conventions at Charlotte and Dallas. Our Educational Secretary made his headquarters at Dallas for one month. Our Field Secretary gave the greater part of one month, and six of our missionaries gave two months each of continuous travel to increase the number of convention delegates. This expense of time and money was amply justified by the magnificent inspirational power of those great gatherings, for whose conception and success our Committee herewith tenders its sincere thanks to Mr. Charles A. Rowland and the other leaders of our Laymen's Missionary Movement.

Recommendations and Overture.—1. We respectfully request the Assembly to inform the Committee whether, in case the receipts this year should threaten another shortage, the Committee is authorized to use the same means as last year, or such other special means as may seem to the Committee legitimate and wise, to increase the Foreign Mission income.

2. We respectfully request that the Assembly again urge upon churches, societies, Sunday Schools, Sunday School classes, and individuals the assumption of definite responsibility for definite parts of the Foreign Mission work.

3. If the percentage system is to be retained, we respectfully request that Foreign Missions be assigned a percentage which will not be tantamount to a recommended reduction in the Foreign Mission gifts of our members, but one that will be in keeping with our Church's historic attitude toward this great cause and with the will of our people as registered in their actual contributions. See sub-topic of this report, "Why These Recurrent Special Appeals."

4. In regard to the action of the 1914 Assembly referring to the Executive Committees for advice the matter of a Joint Educational Secretary, we would reply that we approve of the appointment of such a Secretary, with the understanding:

(1) That his office shall be to foster Missionary Education throughout the Church in all of the present organizations, and especially in the Sunday Schools.

(2) That his office is not primarily concerned with appeals for money or with the distribution of literature relative to current conditions and needs. These are matters which each Executive Committee will continue to handle, according to its own best judgment.

5. The following overture to the General Assembly was approved by the Committee at its March meeting:

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions respectfully overtures the General Assembly, sitting in Newport News, Virginia, May, 1915, to adopt for

use in the Sunday Schools a comprehensive policy of education covering all the work of the Church, and suggests the following as a possible policy:

1. That Sunday Schools use one Sunday in each month for teaching by special service or otherwise the work of the Church.

2. That April, May, July, August, and January be used for Foreign Missions; June, November, and March for Assembly's Home Missions; September for the American Bible Society; October for Sunday School Extension; December and February for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

3. That the last Sunday of the month be used, except:

(1) That the second Sunday in September be used for the American Bible Society.

(2) That the first Sunday in October be used for Sunday School Extension.

(3) That the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be asked to select and publish in advance each year the Sunday in December after the second Sunday most suitable in view of the day on which Christmas falls.

4. That opportunity be given for offerings to the causes of the Church, and the Sunday Schools be urged to support all the causes in due proportion.

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Executive Secretary.*

IV. REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

(ABSTRACT.)

The constitution of the Committee, the administration and prosecution of the work, the plan of operations, and the office force remain practically unchanged.

The ever increasing demands of the Cause, the development of the country, the opening of wide and effectual doors of usefulness, the unprecedented financial crisis caused by the European war situation, have all combined to tax the thought of the Executive Committee and to strain its resources to the utmost limit.

Financial.—Notwithstanding these things, however, it has been a year of remarkable record, characterized by many successes as compensations for thought and expenditures. The receipts have fallen slightly behind last year, aggregating $172,965.43, being a decrease of $1,104.43 from the previous year. The most encouraging feature of the situation is the fact that the decrease has been in the contribution of churches and societies, while legacies, individual and miscellaneous gifts have undergone no serious diminution. Another gratifying result which cheers our hearts is a manifest awakening sympathy with our aims and purposes, revealed in the responses to our special appeals, enabling us to make our largest advance in the equipment of mission stations, the need of which has hitherto been such a serious handicap to the success of our workers.

Spiritual.—Beyond and apart from this material prosperity, that which prompts our most joyful note of praise is the fact that reports indicate that this has been the year of greatest blessing in the harvest of souls. The total additions on profession of faith for the entire Church, reported to the last Assembly, aggregated 16,149. In order to ascertain as approximately as possible the additions on profession to our Home Mission churches, including Local and Assembly's, a circular was addressed to the Presbyterial Chairmen of our eighty-five

Presbyteries requesting reports for twelve months. By much correspondence, we ascertained that the number was 6,822, being 42¼ per cent. of the whole. Still further analysis revealed that 4,614 of these were received into the Home Mission churches aided by the Assembly's Executive Committee and its special evangelists, being about 28¼ per cent. of the additions to the whole Church by profession.

Until the present year the additions to the churches through the Assembly's Home Missions have been about 3,000, but this year there has been an increase of 50 per cent. If the strong, self-supporting churches show a corresponding increase in their reports at this time, this "Evangelistic Assembly" will indeed be justified in anticipating a widespread and blessed awakening as the earnest of a great evangelistic upheaval.

Population.—The Census Bureau estimates that the United States passed the 100,000,000 mark in population on April 1. As it has doubled itself each twenty-five years during the past one hundred years, if the same rate continues for another one hundred years, it will reach the enormous number of 1,600,000,000. Since the largest increase is in the South and West, and as this section contains the great Mississippi Valley and the fertile plains of the West, it would scarcely require prophetic vision to forecast our great future.

Panama Canal.—More than fifty years ago Commodore Maury, in a brilliant report on the Isthmian Canal, said: "When the Pacific and Atlantic are united, in the Gulf of Mexico will center the commerce of the world." The Panama Exposition, now in operation at San Francisco, marks the fulfillment of the hopes of past centuries. The west coast of South America is washed by the Pacific for 5,000 miles; and that entire coast is about in the condition the Pacific coast of North America was fifty years ago. What the trans-continental railroads did for our Pacific coast the Panama Canal will do for the South American coast; and this vast stream of commerce will pour through the arteries of the South.

The Unfinished Task.—The population of the South now is at least 35,000,000. Statistics show that 12,000,000 of these are in the various branches of the Protestant and Catholic Churches; yet none but the "Judge of all the earth" can determine what proportion of these are saved, and the vast number both within and without the Church yet to be reached for Christ. The census of 1910 startled us with the revelation that population and Church membership each increased during the first ten years of the twentieth century exactly 21 per cent., indicating that the Church is only marking time at its task of Christianizing our own country.

Evangelization—W. H. Miley, Superintendent.—In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly authorizing the selection of a Superintendent of Evangelism, the Executive Committee entered into communication with various parties in order to secure the services of a man of gifts and qualifications to lead this great movement, and is pleased to report that it finally secured the services of Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., who was at the time serving as Superintendent and Evangelist of Louisville Presbytery and Chairman of Synodical Committee. Dr. Miley accepted the call, and entered upon his labors as Superintendent November 1, 1914, and has been continuously engaged in evangelistic services and in planning simultaneous campaigns in great centers of population.

The report of Dr. Miley for the first few months of his incumbency indicates that he has conducted in person three meetings of two weeks each in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Florida, addressed four Synods, two Presbyteries, and a number of individual churches. He has arranged for simultaneous meetings and planned conferences with this end in view.

Evangelistic Policy.—The following policy was adopted by the Executive Committee for the prosecution of the Evangelistic Campaign:

1. The Superintendent of Evangelism elected by the Executive Committee of Home Missions shall be a man of recognized gifts in soul-winning, himself leading the field work as far as his time and official duties will permit.

2. Associated with him shall be a corps of evangelists, elected by the Executive Committee of Home Missions, the number being determined by the providence of God, the Assembly having already authorized at least two additional men.

3. The Superintendent of Evangelism, with the advice and assistance of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, shall direct the work, arranging as far as possible the details of appointments, taking such part in the conduct of meetings as is consistent with his other responsibilities.

4. Synodical, Presbyterial, Local, and other Evangelistic Conferences for educating and stimulating every part of the Church in a great evangelistic work shall be conducted by the Superintendent himself, as far as possible, by his associates under his direction, and by such accredited leaders as shall be secured for this purpose.

5. A voluntary force of pastors with special evangelistic gifts shall be secured for conducting such evangelistic services as cannot be reached by the general evangelists secured by the Executive Committee.

6. The Superintendent shall be in close touch with the Executive Committee of Synods and Presbyteries for the purpose of rendering any assistance possible in the way of securing Presbyterial and Synodical evangelists and promoting evangelistic work.

7. As far as possible, the Superintendent and associated evangelists shall encourage evangelistic preaching and services by the pastors themselves, and special periods in individual churches of evangelistic efforts, in which the services of the entire membership, as far as possible, shall be enlisted.

8. The details of the work, such as the use of evangelistic literature, visitation of schools and colleges, etc., shall be left to the discretion of the Superintendent of Evangelism and the Sub-committee of Evangelism.

General Evangelist.—Rev. J. E. Thacker, General Evangelist, has been in great demand, and has given as much time as his strength would permit to various meetings in all parts of the Church. He has been pre-eminently successful in a sustained effort pitched on an unusually high plane, and God has signally blessed his labors.

The following report gives a summary of the year's work:

411 sermons and addresses delivered.

7,441 have expressed in writing their deliberate purpose to live more for God's glory and the good of the Church.

442 have given in their names to unite with the Church by letter.

1,257 have made profession of faith in Christ.
5 have expressed a purpose to study for the ministry.

Prison Evangelist.—Two years ago the Executive Committee made a new departure in the election of Rev. Geo. W. Crabtree as Prison Evangelist, to bring the gospel message to the criminal classes confined in jails and convict camps. Possessed of a sympathetic nature and a love of souls, he is well equipped for the task.

An Evangelistic Campaign.—In seventeen Presbyteries the Executive Committee aided in the support of Presbyterial Evangelists, giving their time exclusively to the work; and in some instances pastors were supported who gave part of their time to evangelistic services. Circular letters were addressed to all the Presbyteries, urging each to inaugurate an Evangelistic Campaign by appointing at least one special meeting in every Church.

Evangelistic Literature.—Literature breathing the evangelistic spirit has been circulated to stimulate the Church, and a most admirable pamphlet, entitled "Suggestions to Presbyterial Evangelistic Committees," has been prepared by the Sub-committee on Evangelism, which should prove exceedingly helpful to Presbyterial and Synodical Committees on Evangelism in their effort to bring their churches to the higher efficiency in evangelistic work.

Sustentation—General.—In the widest signification of the term, the Executive Committee is engaged in Sustentation work within forty of our eighty-five Presbyteries, not including the assistance given colored ministers and churches where they belong to white Presbyteries. If individual assistance to colored ministers in white Presbyteries and aid extended to particular churches in the erection of their houses of worship should be taken into account, then the work of Sustentation by the Executive Committee extends to more than half of the Presbyteries, and to every Synod in the Assembly.

Specific.—In the strict sense of the word, Sustentation includes financial support by the Executive Committee in supplementing salaries of pastors in charge of weak churches or groups during the period of their struggle to self-support. Even then, in most instances, every dollar so given is made to do double duty. At the time it sustains the weak and growing church, it also constitutes a base of operations, reaching out in an evangelistic effort to carry still further the Gospel message to other communities destitute of the means of grace.

Presbyterial Pastors.—The immediate and effectual remedy for this condition of affairs would be sufficient funds to place an efficient Presbyterial pastor in charge of all the weak and vacant churches in each Presbytery, giving his personal attention to each until it passes from his care by securing pastoral oversight and the stated means of grace.

The Frontier—Definitions.—In this survey of the field, the term "frontier" must be allowed wider signification than the West, and yet must be restricted to the rapidly developing sections of our territory in such States as Florida, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.

Florida.—The Nestor of Presbyterianism in Florida, Dr. Wm. H. Dodge, whose ministry is inseparably interwoven with the development of the Church in that Synod, is responsible for this account of its marvelous growth under

the fostering care of Assembly's Home Missions: "The growth of the State has been great compared with the majority of Southern States, but the progress of the Presbyterian Church has so far surpassed that of the State as to be nothing short of phenomenal. In 1875 the Presbyterian Church numbered in the State only 1,336 communicants, 27 churches, and 18 ministers; total contributions, $6,387. Practically all the churches belonged to the Presbytery of Florida as now constituted, being the only Presbytery in the State and attached to the Synod of Georgia. The statistics for Florida now show 8,500 communicants, 111 churches, 63 ministers, and total contributions of $157,560. Today there are one and one-half times more Presbyterians in Jacksonville alone than the entire State contained in 1875. Much of this marvelous growth has been due directly to Home Mission effort, and Florida Presbyterianism is indebted very largely to the generous support which the Executive Committee has rendered. Except for this help, many important towns would not be occupied by our flourishing and active churches. Too high commendation cannot be given the Assembly's Home Missions, the right arm of our Church's support. Notwithstanding our phenomenal growth, the need and promise are so great as to require the continued support of the aggressive agency of Home Mission operations."

Louisiana.—In the Synod of Louisiana the greater part of our expenditure is in behalf of work among foreign-speaking people, which will be treated under that department. The Romanists overshadow and dominate large sections of the State, and Protestantism is practically shut out of whole parishes, making it perhaps one of the most destitute Synods of the Church, as it is numerically one of the weakest.

Arkansas.—Presbyterial Home Mission Chairmen in Arkansas report 1,600,000 population, at least one million being unchurched. There are ten counties in one Presbytery without a Church of our faith and order, and six without a representative of any branch of the Presbyterian family. Lest there be any fear of over-lapping necessarily, one Presbyterial Chairman states that a new denomination could be organized in Arkansas, equal in number to all the present Churches combined, without taking a member from any present church roll.

Oklahoma.—The Synod of Oklahoma is still not only one of the youngest Synods in the General Assembly, but also one of the most hopeful in point of opportunity. The needs of the work are more pressing than heretofore on account of the more settled condition of the population.

To conserve what has already been gained and to push forward into newer fields will call for larger efforts and stronger men. The Synod at its last meeting determined to enter upon a more aggressive evangelistic effort. A Superintendent Evangelist has been selected and has entered upon his work. The Synod has undertaken to secure from its own churches half the amount necessary to support this campaign. In addition, two of the Presbyteries are struggling to carry on an evangelistic campaign within their bounds.

Texas.—In magnitude of area, in extent of need, and in a general survey of the field, Texas is so extensive that it is practically impossible to do anything more than deal with a section as a specimen of the whole. It is enough at this time to fix attention upon the Panhandle section, equal in area to any State

east of the Mississippi River. Once it was the great pasture lands of the State, but it has since been cut up into farms and settled by native American people almost exclusively, containing but few foreigners or Negroes. At one time it was considered arid and barren, but increasing rainfall is making it the most attractive farming section of the West. In favorable seasons farmers are often embarrassed by their inability to harvest their abundant crops. This great territory belongs chiefly to Dallas and El Paso Presbyteries, and contains only about fifty churches and ten ministers. Perhaps not a dozen of these churches are self-supporting, and most of them are merely struggling for existence. Yet populations are pouring into this region.

Whole counties are being settled, without a minister of the Presbyterian faith to care for "the multitudes scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd." In many instances cattle men will take their families twenty miles to hear a Presbyterian sermon. No section has a brighter future for our Church, if we could secure the means for developing and the men with the sacrificial spirit of the Master willing to go after "the lost sheep of the house of (Presbyterian) Israel." Doors are wide open, "fields are white to the harvest," and in many instances foundations have already been laid by men who "endured hardness as good soldiers of Christ," and entered into their rest.

The Panhandle is an empire within itself. Today it calls to the Presbyterian Church for the gospel, and promises in return rich spiritual harvests. If we longer delay, the day of opportunity goes by forever, and the Kingdom which today might be ours will be taken from us and given to others more ready to make the needed sacrifice for Christ and the Church.

New Mexico.—Across the border New Mexico waits and beckons. Towns without churches are springing into existence. Two or three men are the entire force representing us, and one man is trying to occupy six places and is called upon to organize two more churches, with but little prospect of being able to care for them. Why do the chariot wheels of our Church tarry so long?

Mountain Missions.—The Appalachian Range, running southwest from Pennsylvania to Alabama, covering a section 500 by 300 miles, cuts through the heart of our territory east of the Mississippi, dividing it into almost equal parts. Leaving out the cities and larger towns, there remain about three million distinctively mountain people, more or less destitute of gospel privileges.

Dr. Guerrant.—Notwithstanding the fact that feeble efforts had been put forth by the various Presbyteries to minister to this destitution, it was Dr. E. O. Guerrant who really discovered the mountaineers and laid the foundation for permanent and systematic work in their behalf. Unaided for a dozen years, he had carried lovingly the burden which required for its support about $14,000 a year. Bringing his missions and fifty missionaries, he committed them all to the Presbyterian Church as a sacred trust, which was willingly accepted and is now being faithfully executed, but which, however, has grown to such large proportions as to require nearly $50,000 annually for its needs, a large part of which is raised by the indefatigable efforts of Dr. Guerrant himself. Without his wise counsel, sympathetic support, and tireless toil, the Executive Committee would have been utterly unable to handle the problem.

Dr. Tyler, Superintendent.—Rev. W. E. Hudson, the first Superintendent

of the work, did faithful service for nearly three years, but felt impelled to lay down the burden August 1, 1914, and entered a Bible training school for future service. The Executive Committee was most fortunate in securing the services of Rev. J. W. Tyler, D. D., in his stead, who entered at once upon his duties, with headquarters at Danville, Ky. In all the Church there is perhaps no man more eminently qualified for this responsible position, both by reason of his ripe experience and peculiar gifts. The first six months of his administration have more than justified expectations, as may be judged by quotations from his report:

"Including Presbyterial and Synodical schools, there are in round numbers forty-five mountain schools and missions, though this report includes but seventeen of our smaller schools and four larger missions under the Assembly's Committee. These schools have had, during the half year, fifty-four workers for all the time and nineteen for a part of their time. They report 110 confessions of faith, and 47 additions by letter, with an enrollment of 1,984 in the Sunday Schools; visits made, 2,010; services of religious character held, 1,795. They report $221 collected from ten of the missions, the other eleven having made no report to the Superintendent along this line. The Superintendent, in six months, has held 50 religious services, witnessed 75 professions of faith, received 157 persons into the Presbyterian Church. He has made 22 addresses on Mountain Missions, and collected $944.13 for the work."

Three new dormitories were erected by Dr. Guerrant, at a cost of about $8,000, without any assistance except voluntary offerings from friends; and the 72 rooms were furnished in the same way, chiefly by Women's Missionary Societies in response to the special appeals for such assistance.

Ellen Wilson Memorial.—When the Home Mission Conference was in session at Montreat, N. C., in August, the word came announcing the death of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson. President and Mrs. Wilson were born and reared in our Church. Mrs. Wilson always had a deep love for the mountain people of the South. She was paying for the education of several boys and girls at the time of her death. Before her illness, she had begun a movement to secure for a larger number of them better educational and religious advantages. At a meeting of the women present at the Conference it was unanimously decided that steps should be taken to carry out Mrs. Wilson's plan by establishing in her name a memorial, to be known as "The Ellen Wilson Fund for the Christian Education of Mountain Youth."

Foreign-Speaking People.—The foreign-born population of the United States is fourteen million, about one in every seven, approximately equaling the combined population of Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Switzerland. If we add to this number the children of foreigners, the two combined will embrace about one-third the inhabitants of our country, or nearly as many people as are contained in all the Southern States.

It is not so much the number of those coming as the character of the new immigration which constitutes its peril, coming now as they do from Southern Europe, from Catholic and decadent nations. Their segregation in our great cities increases the difficulty of reaching and evangelizing them. The European

war lessens the number at present, but its close will send them in increasing and overwhelming multitudes.

Mexicans.—The facts as to our oldest and most successful mission among foreigners have been culled from reports, and are given in the language of the evangelists themselves:

"Never before have we known such sympathetic, harmonious, self-sacrificing work, and probably never such rich fruits. The working force of the Presbytery was weakened by the transfer of Rev. W. S. Scott to Central Texas Presbytery, and later by the resignation of Rev. Reynaldo Avila as Evangelist. It has become necessary to utilize students and lay workers to keep up the work. While the transfer of Mr. Scott has lessened the number in the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, it has been the means of pushing the work elsewhere. In April a distinct mission for the Mexicans was started in the central part of Texas, at Taylor, which will be under the care of the Presbytery of Central Texas. Mr. Scott had visited this portion of the State for months previously, so that in July he was able to organize a church with forty-three members, two elders, and two deacons, which soon increased to seventy-five members and three Sunday Schools; and it is confidently expected that by June 1 it will have 100 members and five Sunday Schools. The Taylor church makes nineteen churches that Mr. Scott has organized in the twenty-three years he has worked among the Mexicans in Texas."

Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, at El Paso, though almost isolated from the other workers and churches by the long distance, has a struggling but growing work in a strategic place. Arrangements are being made to give him an equipment in the way of a new church building with institutional features.

Rev. Elias Trevino, of San Marcos, has had a laborious year, which is affecting his health, though naturally a man of unusual strength. He reports fine spiritual development in his people and a good number of converts, but many removals of members and much poverty among those remaining.

Rev. Juan G. Cavazos, of Corpus Christi, is in charge of the Gulf Coast work. Kingsville is his newly-organized church. It has had a good growth in membership, and now, thanks to the liberality of the American Church and to Mr. Cavazos' indefatigable work, has a house of worship.

Rev. R. D. Campbell is in charge of the work in San Antonio, but necessarily gives only a small part of his time to the local work. The scattered condition of the congregation, the lack of a proper building, the poverty of many members, make a very heavy work. A number of new members have been received this year, twenty-four at the last communion. The needs are a good, centrally located house of worship, a Mexican pastor or assistant, and a manse.

Rev. Elias S. Rodriguez, of Cuero, preaches at Gonzales, Edna, and Thomaston. Edna is one of the new churches that has already lost many members by removal, but is receiving others in their stead. The work at Cuero has had some discouragements, but now gives good hope of being ready for organization within the next few months.

Rev. C. C. Acevedo has been in charge of the Laredo field since last May, and has done excellent work. This is the best equipped church in the Presbytery.

Mr. Acevedo visits Darwin and Encinal, where he has a fair number of members.

French.—The Louisiana Purchase from France more than a century ago was our largest acquisition of territory at any one time, and brought a large number of foreigners into our national life. All these years have not served to assimilate them absolutely, and French is the native tongue in whole towns and sections. Missions, mostly for French people, are maintained at Bogalusa, Franklinton, Mandeville, Houltenville, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Arcola, Kentwood, Bolivar, Scranton, Ebenezer, Houma, Thibodaux, Bayou Bleu, Bayou Cannes, Bayou Little Black, Des Allemands, Domer, Centerville, Jeanerette, etc.

Italians.—In New Orleans, Rev. C. Russo and his capable wife, Mrs. Mary Cosentino-Russo, conduct the work at Carondolet Street and Aubrey Street, while Italian missions at Baton Rouge and Lutcher have been established for the colonies settled at these places, with Rev. R. Maggio in charge.

At Kansas City, Mo., Rev. Thomas de Pamphilis is in charge of our Italian Church, now numbering sixty-seven. The additions during the year have been twenty-nine. The benevolent contributions of the church for the year amounted to $119.55. It is the best equipped of all our foreign work, having a plant valued at $16,000. The pastor goes every Monday to Lexington, Mo., and conducts service for the Italians at that place.

At Ensley and its contiguous territory, in the Birmingham District, Alabama, we are operating our most extensive work for Italians. Rev. Angelo Mastrotto, a Waldensian, is in charge of the work, and Rev. E. E. Washburn, of Virginia, having volunteered to give his life to the work, is associated with the Italian pastor, and at present is engaged in learning the language, while he preaches in English to such as can understand.

Rev. J. A. Bryan, who gives his personal attention and much labor to the mission, makes the following report:

"The work at Ensley has taken permanency in the first organized Church of any denomination for Italian speaking people in the State of Alabama. The communicants are all grown people; number of members, twenty-one; three ruling elders, two deacons. The children have all been dedicated to Christ in baptism. Some of the members come for miles to these services. Rev. Angelo Mastrotto is the ordained pastor and evangelist. He visits the people and preaches to them in Italian twice a week, and conducts a night school in the Italian language.

"The kindergarten, taught by Miss Lawler Clendennen, has an enrollment of forty-three little children, representing four different nationalities, and average attendance of thirty. At Ensley also Miss Flora DuBose conducts a day school for larger children. She has enrolled eighteen. They are taught the Bible, Catechism, songs, all about Christ. The parent of each child in this department is a Romanist.

"Miss Agnes Avery is teacher and missionary in a night school at this station. The class is for men and boys, who are taught English and arithmetic. The influence of this department is far-reaching.

"The building at the Steel Mill Quarters has been better equipped during the present year. The missionary teacher is supported in full by the South Highland Presbyterian Church, of Birmingham—a good example to be imitated

by other churches. There are twenty-five pupils in the day school, forty in the Sunday School. Five nationalities are represented among these little children.

"At Pratt City Station Miss Romelle Anderson is the faithful missionary and teacher. We use a well equipped rented building (three rooms). This is a very difficult work. Like some of the other stations, the children are gathered from the streets and tenement buildings and huts.

"Thomas Furnace is a new station opened by faith in God—very needy territory. Mrs. W. H. Williams is teacher and missionary. Here the Sunday School numbers 115 foreign-born children; the kindergarten twenty-five."

Waldensian.—Closely allied to our Italian missions are our ministrations in behalf of the Waldensian colonies located in our bounds. The most important of these is at Valdese, N. C., where Rev. Emile H. Tron is now pastor. He reports: "Our community is not very large, and our Church members residing in the settlement are about 110. However, most of them are faithful to God, so that we generally have good congregations on Sundays, and even on week days. We cannot extend our work very much, but we may make it more intense. During the year we had seven admissions by examination, and will have some others on certificate. The pity is that many of our boys and girls leave the settlement every year, after having been admitted to the Church, and go to New York, Chicago, or other towns. We all feel very much indebted to the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., to which we are proud to belong."

Near Gainesville, Texas, is a Waldensian Church, known as Wolf Ridge, composed of three elders, one deacon, and fifty-seven members. The services are in English, and the church is supplied by an American pastor. The people are faithful and devout.

Hungarians.—In the Presbytery of New Orleans the Hungarian Church near Hammond is served by a native pastor, Rev. Andrew Csontos, and has four elders and sixty-seven communicants.

"In Virginia Rev. John Ujlaky, our Hungarian evangelist, preaches regularly at Osaka, Dorchester, Toms Creek, and Bondtown. He usually has from forty to sixty in his congregations. Brother Ujlaky receives members into the Church, baptizes them, and keeps a register in his home at Norton, and calls them the Norton Hungarian Presbyterian Church, but they have never been regularly organized and enrolled in our Presbytery. It does not seem practicable to do this, as they are constantly moving about from operation to operation."

A petition, signed by 159 Hungarians, was forwarded to the Home Mission office in Atlanta, asking for an organization and the services of a pastor at Holden, W. Va. Rev. E. E. Von Pechy was secured, the church agreeing to pay half the salary, and the First Presbyterian Church of Charleston, W. Va., assumed the other half.

Bohemians.—The following shows faithful and fruitful work of Rev. J. A. Kohout: "Annual report of Bohemian Mission work in one church and two out stations: I have worked without any interruption in the First Bohemian Church, at Prince George, Virginia, and Seven Pines and Estes, out stations. My work consisted of the following: I had 63 services, 52 Sunday School meetings, and 42 prayer meetings; children catechised, and 14 of them were added to our church; conducted 12 baptisms, 8 communion services, 3 funerals; made 180

family visits; sold 85 Bibles and New Testaments, in seven different languages; and, besides that, I sold and distributed other Christian books and literature to the amount of about $75. I try my best to encourage in every one of our families the old Biblical custom of having regular morning and evening family worship, and to lead the people to benevolence."

Cubans.—The mission among the 20,000 at Tampa has prospered under the ministry of Rev. E. N. Someillan, and a church has been organized and arrangements are being made for erecting a house of worship on our splendid lot. The missionary in charge reports: "Since April 1, 1914, the average attendance upon preaching services on Sunday and Wednesday nights has been forty-five, with Sunday School attendance averaging seventy-two; Bible class average, eight. We are holding cottage prayer meetings, with an average of twenty-five."

Germans.—Notwithstanding the fact that the Germans outnumber all other immigrants in the United States, we have only three churches among them. Two in New Orleans are now self-supporting, and a small one in Georgia was organized a few years ago.

Chinese.—The only distinctive mission for Orientals is under the faithful stewardship of Miss Anna M. Creevy in New Orleans. The place is owned by the Presbytery, and a Sabbath School is conducted and reading room maintained. In some few of our Sabbath Schools individual workers have shown zeal and enterprise in gathering a few Chinese pupils for instruction. They are in evidence in all our great cities, and should attract some of the zeal manifested by our Church.

Indians.—Our native Americans are enumerated among the foreign-speaking people logically, but the classification is illogical if we are dealing only with foreigners. It is our oldest work, and has been a great credit to our Church, notwithstanding the diminishing roll. From paganism they have been transformed into faithful, devout Christian characters. Indian Presbytery includes the Choctaws and Chickasaws, and is composed of five Americans and ten native ministers, with twenty-one churches, containing 600 members, 1,200 adherents, twelve Sabbath Schools, and one college for girls.

Rev. E. Hotchkin, the Evangelist, himself the third generation of missionaries to the Indians, reports: "The work in Indian Presbytery during the year has met in a measure with some success. At the Spring Meeting at Pine Springs an evangelistic campaign reaching every church was planned. Evangelistic meetings began at once, and were conducted at eleven places."

Colored Evangelization.—The report of Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Superintendent of Colored Work, indicates that in a general way there has been progress along various lines in which effort has been directed in behalf of these dependent people by the Executive Committee.

Churches.—The colored churches grow but slowly, and at some points the work is rather discouraging, but an investigation recently made shows an increase of six per cent. on profession of faith, which is equal to the total gross average of the whole Church. During the year, 195 have been received into our colored churches. Three new churches have been erected, with some assistance from the Executive Committee. The total colored membership in our seventy-one churches is about 2,800.

Institute.—Stillman Institute, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., for training a colored ministry, is our most far-reaching work, as its benefits are not confined to our own denomination, a majority of its students being always Methodists and Baptists. It has had a successful year, enjoying the ministrations of the Superintendent and three other professors. The enrollment has felt the effects of the stringency of the times, numbering only fifty-four, of whom thirty-two are candidates for the ministry, fifteen being Presbyterians. The number of candidates for the ministry is on the increase, which is an encouraging feature. The students contribute to their own support by working so many hours a week on the farm.

Conference.—At the close of the term in June, during commencement week, a conference of all colored ministers was held, expenses of the ministers themselves and the lecturers being borne largely by the Executive Committee. Such gratification was expressed by the men and so many requests for a repetition were presented that the Executive Committee has instructed the Superintendent to conduct a similar one this year on a larger scale.

Louisville Mission.—The work under Rev. John Little and Rev. Wm. H. Sheppard at Louisville, Ky., with institutional features, continues to prosper. A number have been added to the Church; and the Sabbath Schools, taught by white teachers, have reached the largest enrollment in its history, with total of 675 pupils and 84 teachers. Play grounds have been operated for the children, the girls are taught domestic science, and the boys are trained in useful arts for becoming skilled workmen.

Sabbath and Day Schools.—Similar work on a smaller scale at Richmond, Va., has been supported by the Executive Committee, under the care of Rev. Murray Gray, at Atlanta, under the supervision of Rev. G. R. Buford; at Jacksonville, Fla., under Mr. J. L. Bowles; and at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oxford, Miss., Ruston, La., Memphis, Tenn., Decatur, Ga., etc. Day schools have been maintained at Abbeville, S. C., (with boarding department) Texarkana, Tex., Selma, Ala., Florence, S. C.

Reformatory.—In some respects the most remarkable work being done is through the agency of the Sam Daily Reformatory for colored youths, at Ralph, Ala. Negro criminals in their "teens," instead of being sentenced to the chain-gang, are sent to this school in the country, fifteen miles from town or railroad. It was begun by Sam Daily, a colored elder in our Church, interrupted but slightly by his death, and is operated by his wife, assisted by Rev. A. D. Wilkinson, teacher and preacher, paid by the Executive Committee. A committee appointed for the purpose visited and inspected the work, and reported to the Executive Committee that it had educated over 200 negro boys, 90 per cent. of whom had made good. There are thirty-six at present in training. The farm consists of about 500 acres of rather poor land, owned by Mrs. Sam Daily, on which there is a mortgage of $1,800, but which is being slowly reduced each year. The buildings—dormitory, barn, and church—are of the rudest kind, giving the poorest accommodations.

Policy.—In the judgment of the Executive Committee, the time has come when the General Assembly should adopt a more definite policy for the development of the corporate life of our Colored Church; and the Committee sug-

gests the following outline for the consideration and approval of the Assembly, the details of which will be presented in an overture:

1. That authority be sought from the General Assembly to organize a Colored Presbytery in each of the Southern States, as the way becomes clear; and eventually these, with the Colored Presbyteries already organized, be affiliated with the Afro-American Synod, having representatives in the General Assembly.

2. That proper assurances be given to the reorganized Afro-American Synod that its members shall receive such oversight, ecclesiastical advice, and financial aid as may be reasonable in the judgment of the Executive Committee.

Mission Schools.—The influence of the Presbyterian Church on the world has been out of all proportion to its membership roll, as compared with other denominations; and the explanation is due to its consistent policy of educating a trained leadership, accomplished largely through the instrumentality of its mission schools.

Goodland.—The oldest Indian School which has had a continuous life is Goodland, near Hugo, Okla., and it reaches back about seventy-five years. For many years it was strictly missionary and under the control of the Church. The altered situation in the management of Indian affairs necessitated changes in the conducting of mission schools; and fourteen years ago the present Secretary of Home Missions found in existence a plan whereby the "tribal funds" were used at Goodland for paying teachers for Indians, the Executive Committee of Home Missions furnishing and paying the salary of mission teachers in the school. This arrangement was soon abandoned, and the school was carried on entirely by means of "tribal funds"; but the Indian School Board ordinarily appointed Presbyterian teachers, in deference to the wishes of the community.

Several years ago a legacy for Indian missions supplied the need of a suitable dormitory, which enabled the friends of the school to take boarders, and especially orphan Indian children. Rev. Silas Bacon, an Indian preacher, had been in charge for several years, and conducted the boarding department, and through his influence the Choctaw Legislature made an appropriation of $10,000 from "tribal funds" for the school, subject to the approval of Congress. As it would have embarrassed the Executive Committee to receive this appropriation, Rev. Silas Bacon was advised to withdraw the school from all connection with the Committee. This was accordingly done, and the property is held by a local Board of Trustees, largely Indians, and independent, though all of its members are Presbyterians. It has three teachers and 100 pupils, most of them being boarders. It has a modern equipment of recitation halls, dormitories, auditorium, etc., valued at $20,000. The institution serves a noble purpose, and is commended to the kind benefactions of generous friends of Indian and Christian education.

Presbyterian College.—The Oklahoma Presbyterian College grows in favor, and is the only institution of high grade in all the southern section of that prosperous State. President Morrison has displayed great financial skill in its management, and has gradually raised the standard of the curriculum and of the work done. The indebtedness has been reduced to $18,000 in the form of bonds bearing interest at six per cent. If this could be cleared and a new

dormitory erected to accommodate a larger number of students, the income and usefulness would be more than doubled.

The number of students reached 138, including sixty-nine Indians; and the boarding department contained eighty-eight, reaching the limit of its full capacity. Each year from twenty to thirty of its students are received into the Church, and it has flourishing missionary societies. Graduates of the college are teaching in various schools, and its moral and spiritual influence is felt throughout the entire southern section of the State.

Church Erection.—The growth of a new church depends, under the blessing of God, chiefly upon two factors: the services of an active pastor and the erection of a suitable house of worship. The Executive Committee is compelled to give the preference to the former, and whenever its funds are unusually inadequate, Church Erection must suffer. For this reason, while it makes provision at the beginning of the year in the Budget for Church Erection, yet as receipts fall short, it cuts its appropriations for building new churches, because pastors' salaries must be paid, whether churches are built or not.

Moore Fund.—The $5,000 legacy of W. A. Moore for loans to feeble churches is a marvelous illustration of the proverb, "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth." It has assisted in building seventy-eight churches, and has grown to $5,700; but is practically all lent at present. It is like bread cast on the waters, which is continually returning to become blessings to new communities.

Manse Fund.—By voluntary offerings, a Manse Fund was gathered several years ago, amounting to $4,200, which has had a career similar to that of the Moore Fund, added to the comfort of many a pastor, and been instrumental in securing for many a church the services of a minister, without which it would have died of the Presbyterian disease of "vacancy," nearly 1,000 being so afflicted at present, as a chronic condition of our system. This fund has assisted twenty-eight churches and increased to $4,700, notwithstanding only a nominal rate of four per cent. is charged.

Semi-Centennial Fund.—To celebrate its fiftieth anniversary, the General Assembly authorized a fund of $100,000, in order to encourage the building of churches of a better type, but the Church has never seemingly appreciated the need nor the opportunity for denominational development by this means. About $10,000 has been collected, a similar amount probably has been written into wills, which will be available in the future, and a Christian philanthropist offers another $10,000 as an inducement to the Church to complete this task. Several have given memorials of $500 each to swell the fund, but it will require a new impetus to arouse the Church to adequate effort.

Jewish Missions.—In compliance with the instructions of the Assembly several years in succession, an earnest appeal was made for special funds with which to conduct missions for the Jews, but there has developed absolutely no apparent interest. Some of the ablest writers in the Church were induced to re-enforce the plea by argument and appeal, and yet, after three years, less than $100 has been the response. What is the significance of this apathy in regard to the salvation of God's ancient people? Is it mere indifference on the part of the Church? Is it because the purposes of God are not yet ripe

for the restoration of Israel? Is it due to unbelief engendered by the repeated failures of previous efforts?

1. It is exceedingly difficult to find an established mission in successful operation anywhere, judged by results and the opinions of competent and fair-minded people. Singular disaster attends the best efforts.

2. "Hebrew Christian Missions" in various cities invite entrance into insignificant and unattractive rooms, in most instances abandoned stores, which provoke the contempt of self-respecting Jews. Could any equipment less attractive than their own synagogues be expected to allure them? In most instances the plant would cost between $25,000 and $100,000, while the annual expense of maintenance would be not less than $5,000.

3. "Undenominational Jewish Missions" are uncertain and irresponsible, and we do not know of one that has justified itself in its own community.

4. The "converted Jew" destroys confidence by a campaign of money raising for a mission located ordinarily at a distance. A successful work ought easily to be financed in its own city without appealing to other cities. The converted Jew is, after all, perhaps not the best method of approach to Jews, by reason of the fact that he is under suspicion, unfortunately though often needlessly, and antagonizes the average Jew.

5. The only plan which might possibly give promise of success would be a definite call, issued to some wise, consecrated, earnest minister, to undertake the work, going from church to church to arouse personal efforts of numerous workers among them. In places where he succeeds in winning the co-operation of God's people, a public hall might be secured and audiences gathered of Jewish people willing to listen to the claims of Christianity. Can such an evangelist in behalf of the Jews be found? Is the Assembly prepared to authorize and heartily support the movement?

The Country Church.—In obedience to the instructions of the last Assembly, the Executive Committee collected data upon the subject of the Country Church, which has been put in the form of a pamphlet for future use. As a specimen, the following facts are therein recited:

The Supervisor of the U. S. Census defined the country population as those living in towns of less than 2,500 population, or in the open country itself. In the whole United States, this standard consigned 53 per cent. of the people to the country, while in the South the ratio reaches 75 per cent. As it is manifestly wrong and misleading to account churches in towns of 2,500 as country churches, a questionaire was sent to all our Presbyterial Chairmen, asking for information as to churches strictly in the open country, and not in towns. The answers classified show that of our 3,430 churches, at least 1,355 are strictly country churches, being 39½ per cent. of the whole. Of these, 1,084 had pastors, being 80 per cent.; 464 of the latter were served by absentee pastors, being 43 per cent.; 271 were vacant, being 20 per cent.; 170 were reported as dying, being 12½ per cent.; 867 were growing, being 64 per cent.; 49 were abandoned, being 3 2-3 per cent. The total abandoned, vacant, dying, or served by absentee pastors are 954, being 70½ per cent.

The remedies proposed for the resuscitation of the country church are more faithful and strict Presbyterial oversight and control, evangelistic meetings,

evangelistic pastors, and special courses in our theological seminaries or summer institutes for equipping a specially trained ministry for meeting the changed conditions of country life, which is disastrously affecting the Church in the open country.

Campaign Committee.—In accordance with the action of the Assembly in continuing the Campaign Committee for the prosecution of the Every-Member-Canvass, the Executive Committee of Home Missions elected two representatives, who met with representatives of the other Executive Committees and unanimously elected Rev. R. L. Walkup as Secretary for the prosecution of the work. He is eminently qualified for this service of responsibility and usefulness, and has entered vigorously upon his task. The Campaign Committee assigned thirty per cent. of the expenses to the Home Mission Committee, which was assumed, therefore, as our pro rata share and is being regularly and cheerfully paid, the Committee believing heartily in such mutual co-operation and in the beneficial effects of the Every-Member-Canvass to all the benevolent causes of the Church.

At a meeting of the Supervisory Committee, all the Executive Secretaries being present, a proposition was submitted through Mrs. Archibald Davis, President of the Woman's Council, but speaking only for Atlanta, offering $8,500 to assist the Woman's Auxiliary in securing a permanent home, on condition that its headquarters be located in Atlanta. The proposition was unanimously accepted, and Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, the efficient Superintendent, has moved to Atlanta.

The Department of Publicity and Literature is assigned to Rev. Homer McMillan, in addition to his large responsibilities as Secretary of Field Work, and this department issues most valuable pamphlets and tracts on all phases of the subject. The work of supplying literature to societies and individuals is in the competent hands of Miss E. A. Berry, and friends of Home Missions are invited to avail themselves of our publications designed to give information on Home Missions. In addition to our own literature, we keep in stock the best leaflets published by other denominations, which may be had from our office at cost.

For a number of years the Executive Committee has been aiding in cultivating the missionary spirit among our young people by various means. It prepared splendid exercises for Children's Day, March 28, entitled "Keepers of the Light," and supplied all of the Sabbath Schools with appropriate mite boxes bearing the same design. During the months of June and November, recommended by the General Assembly for Home Mission offerings in the Sabbath Schools, Miss Barbara E. Lambdin, in addition to her editorial work, prepares most excellent programs for the use of Superintendents; and we trust that we are not simply getting offerings from the children, but are contributing our share of training them for future leadership in the Church.

Home Mission Week.—If Home Mission Week served no other useful purpose than as a means of directing the attention of the whole country to the need of Christianizing our own land, it would be worth all the effort which has been expended. It gives opportunity to pastors and churches to plead the cause once a year and to awaken the sympathies of God's people. Who can

estimate the beneficial results of the intercessory prayers which ascend from congregations and individuals as incense before the throne of grace?

The Executive Committee received sufficient amounts to give a modest equipment, but entirely insufficient, to our Cuban Mission at Tampa, Fla., and to our Mexican Mission at El Paso, Texas. If we add to this the voluntary offerings which were made through Dr. E. O. Guerrant for the erection of three dormitories in the mountains, amounting to nearly $10,000, it will be seen that it has been the best year in our experience in securing needed buildings for growing missions. It is, however, only a mere beginning. It is impossible to conserve our best results unless we furnish our workers with suitable houses in which to gather their converts.

Definite Policy.—The Executive Committee announces to the Church, through this report to the Assembly, that it proposes to encourage and revitalize the Afro-American Synod for Colored People, having its Presbyteries represented in the Assembly, and to create a greater Stillman Institute to train a capable ministry; to develop its mountain system of schools, co-ordinating them through the instrumentality of the Appalachian Synod, if it should be organized; to keep in touch with the immigrant forces coming in greater numbers into our bounds, in order to evangelize and assimilate them into the Christian forces of righteousness; and to minister to the needs of the destitute, whether on the far distant frontier of the West or in the disintegrating rural churches of the East.

At the same time it also announces its dependence on the Church for its resources, and will not advance faster than the Church authorizes by supplying the means. It has submitted a schedule of its needs to the Systematic Beneficence Committee, which it examined critically and fixed at $333,000, and which was unanimously approved by the General Assembly. If the Executive Committee should appropriate immediately the entire amount thus needed to meet the calls upon it, in all probability it would result in an indebtedness at the close of the year amounting to $100,000. For this reason, the Committee will promise only such amounts as it can reasonably hope to secure, but will use the whole amount wisely if the Church will furnish it. This misleads the Church and persuades many that the need is not so great as the appeal. The need exists, and the Church should not handicap the Committee of Home Missions because it conducts its work on a cash basis and refuses to embarrass the Church by involving itself and the Church in debt. The Committee makes its appeal based on the needs of the work, and places the responsibility on the Church of determining to what extent this need shall be supplied.

By order of the Committee,

S. L. Morris, *Executive Secretary.*

V. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(ABSTRACT.)

The Executive Committee.—The Executive Committee is composed of sixteen members, including the Executive Secretary. The terms of Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, and Messrs. Brainard Lemon, J. W. Adams, and James Trimble expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

Messrs. Adams and Trimble attend the meetings of the Sub-committee on the Home and School at Fredericksburg, but are never present at the meetings in Louisville.

Financial Statement.—The receipts of all departments from April 1, 1914, to March 31, 1915, were $108,910.45, as against $102,547.36 the previous year—an increase of $6,363.09.

The funds were designated as follows: Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (general fund), $49,583.06; Education for the Ministry, $8,904.38; Ministerial Relief, $28,067.01; Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $7,513.40; the Assembly's Home and School, $11,529.86; Schools and Colleges, $818.88; the Student Loan Fund, $2,493.86.

These funds were received from the following sources: Churches, $60,693.14, decrease from last year, $1,585.07; Sunday Schools, $3,895.73, decrease, $872.52; Societies, $6,627.84, increase, $1,896.86; Individuals, $8,056.66, increase, $3,204.21; Interest, $17,562.58, increase, $290.63; Legacies, $10,142.09, increase, $3,761.03; Tuition, $23.35, decrease, $263.00; Rent, $652.35, decrease, $69.00; Refunded, $300.00, decrease, $456.25; Miscellaneous, $956.71, increase, $456.20. Total net increase, $6,363.09.

Campaign on Stewardship.—The Executive Committee is still convinced that one of the most important things before the General Assembly is the introduction of the Every-Member-Canvass plan into all of the churches that have not adopted it, and the perfecting of the plan in the churches in which it is now in use.

Complying with the instructions given by the last Assembly, the Campaign Committee called an efficient Secretary of the Committee, Rev. R. L. Walkup, of the Synod of Mississippi, who is devoting all of his time and his remarkable energy and ability in extending and developing the wise financial plans formulated by the General Assembly.

This Committee has been greatly gratified by the cordial reception given the new Secretary, and believes that through the co-operation of the churches, the Presbyterial, and the Synodical Committees a work will soon be accomplished which will remove much of the financial strain of the past and lead all of our people to a clearer realization of their stewardship.

The Missionary Survey.—We feel that the Church is to be most cordially congratulated in retaining the resourceful and gifted managing editor of the *Missionary Survey.* Since coming to this work, Mr. W. C. Smith has been untiring in his efforts, and his labors are now being crowned with abundant success. The management of this magazine by the Committee of Publication has been wise and progressive.

The Woman's Auxiliary.—Wonderful progress has been made in the extension and development of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary of our Church.

The inclusion in the study and prayers and liberality of the women of all the causes of the Church has tended to broaden their view, to deepen their conviction of the unity of the Church's work, and to add to the number of the women who band themselves together in societies for the furtherance of the gospel.

The Executive Secretary, who represents this Committee on the Supervisory Committee, which has the oversight of the Woman's Auxiliary, has attended all the meetings of the Committee, and has frequently been called in conference in the council of the women.

We have been greatly gratified at the renewed interest being taken by the mothers in the training of capable leaders for the Church. The only source to which we can confidently look for the increase in the force of ministers and missionaries, now so greatly needed in our Church, is to the godly homes in which there is an atmosphere in which holy aims in life may be developed. Our hearts are greatly encouraged by the eagerness with which the women are studying the needs of the Church and obeying the command of the Saviour, "Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into the harvest."

Vocational Exercise.—The Secretary of the Committee prepared another Vocational Exercise during the year, entitled "Ambassadors of Peace," for use in Sunday Schools during the month of December. An edition of 50,000 copies were used, and many of those who ordered them have written of the great blessing that attended their use. Superintendents and pastors have reported that boys and girls in their churches and Sunday Schools were led thereby to yield their hearts to the claims of Christ for service in the ministry or mission fields. The whole appeal was for the life of our youth. In connection with its use, an offering was taken to assist young men of small means who are preparing for the ministry and to care for the enfeebled veterans and the needy widows and orphans of our deceased ministers.

I. Education for the Ministry.

The increase in the number of candidates for the ministry reported under the care of the various Presbyteries seems to have been interrupted last year, when 476 were reported as against 478 for the year 1913. The records on file in our office, however, show that several errors were made by the Presbyteries in making their returns. Your Committee has requested the Chairmen of our Presbyterial Committees to report at the Spring Meeting the names and addresses of all the candidates under their care, and to request that the same be printed in the Minutes of the Presbytery. We have found on the part of some of the Presbyteries rather loose oversight of the candidates under their care.

From the reports which are now coming to our office, it appears that a large increase in the number of candidates will be reported by the Presbyteries this year. There is still, however, a great and sad need for a large increase in the number of capable ministers. The whole Church will rejoice in the fact that sixty-four strong young men trained in our theological seminaries graduate from them this year and enter the active ranks of the ministry. Let no one think this increase in the active leadership of the Church is sufficient. Death has taken a heavy toll from the ranks of the ministers—both seasoned veterans and strong

young men. During the past five years an average of thirty-three ministers have annually been removed by death, and from eight to fifteen have been retired on account of sickness or old age.

The statement that there are more ministers than are needed in the South does not apply to the Presbyterian Church. It would be possible today to find employment for more than 200 faithful men in the Presbyterian Church in the Southern States. Some of these would be called upon to minister to from five to ten small, but strategic, organizations. By well directed effort, and under the blessing of God, such growth would be attained that other laborers would soon be demanded. Sickness and death are also reducing the number of leaders in our far-flung battle lines. There is scarcely a mission of the Church on foreign soil that is not crying with great urgency for reinforcements.

During a period of forty-five years, from 1869 to 1914, the proportion of candidates for the ministry to the membership has been an average each year of one candidate to each 609 members. This has fluctuated from one candidate to 441 members (in 1893) to one candidate to 846 members (in 1881). Last year the reports from the Presbyteries to the General Assembly revealed the fact that we had one candidate to each 661 members.

Last year ten Presbyteries reported no candidates for the ministry. In these Presbyteries were one hundred and forty ministers, two hundred and seventy-seven churches, and eighteen thousand and sixty-two communicants. Unless this condition is remedied, all these churches must be calling upon other Presbyteries for their leaders, taking them from fields in which they are sorely needed.

Facts Concerning Our Candidates.—During the past eleven years we have had on our rolls about 1,114 candidates for the ministry. We have secured some definite and interesting facts concerning 1,000 of these. A careful study of the information secured is not only of deep interest, but will be of great assistance in formulating the plans for the conduct of the work of Education for the Ministry.

Of these 1,000 men, 425 have been licensed or ordained by the Presbyteries, 143 have been dropped from the Presbyteries on account of ill health, imperfect eyesight, unfitness, death, and other causes, some of them having been carried on the rolls for many years, and 521 still remained on the rolls of Presbyteries March 31, 1915.

State of Preparation.—Of the 511 who were on the rolls of the Presbyteries March 31, 1915, 189 are in the seminary, 166 in college, 3 in Bible training schools, 23 in schools and academies, 6 are studying privately, 36 are teaching, 62 for the present are at work, 9 are out on account of ill health, while we have failed to discover the present occupation of 17.

Of the 189 in the theological seminaries, 63 are in the third year class, 62 in the second, and 64 in the first.

Of the 166 in college, 6 are post-graduates, 37 are in the senior class, 37 in the junior, 43 in the sophomore, 38 in the freshman, while 5 are irregular.

Character of Churches.—Of 901 men reporting, 402 came from country churches, 333 from town, and 166 from city churches.

Aid to Candidates.—From 1866 to 1915—forty-nine years—2,336 young men have received aid from the funds of Education for the Ministry to the amount of $813,175.76. Forty-nine were aided for the first time this year.

Of the 2,336 men thus aided by the Church we have been unable, on account of insufficient records, to locate 243.

Aided This Year.—On recommendation of the Presbyteries, aid was granted by the Executive Committee to 307 candidates (as against 278 the previous year) to the amount of $30,506.50 (as against $27,324.60 the year before). The maximum amount of aid granted to candidates was $100.00.

Aid to Other Candidates.—The Executive Committee has been directed to include among the beneficiaries of the funds of Education for the Ministry not only candidates for the medical mission field, as heretofore, but also "accepted candidates for our Foreign Mission work, looking forward to any part of that work, provided such candidates are recommended and endorsed by the Committee of Foreign Missions." As there is a great demand for trained workers in every department on the foreign fields, this means a large increase in the amounts requested from these funds.

This aid is extended on the basis of a loan, to be repaid and notes cancelled by actual service on the foreign fields of our Church.

We have received many inquiries about this plan, and it will doubtless be extended to many candidates—both men and women—next year.

Institutions Attended.—The institutions attended by the students receiving aid and the amount sent to each are named below. (In a few instances special amounts have been forwarded through our office from churches and individuals.) Theological seminaries, 165 candidates, $16,402.25; colleges, 137 candidates, $13,644.25; medical colleges, 5 students, $460.00.

II. Ministerial Relief.

Your Executive Committee has formulated plans which we believe will insure more even justice to our needy ministers' homes and hasten the fulfillment in the lives of our veterans of that great promise, "At evening time it shall be light."

Too long the enfeebled veterans of our ministry have been neglected. Too often we have been so busy in leading the victorious host on to greater victory and wider conquests that we have forgotten the command of the great King: "Take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the Levite as long as those livest upon the earth."

Early Efforts.—In 1867 the Committee of Home Missions was authorized to appropriate five per cent. of all its receipts to the relief of destitute widows and children of ministers and to ministers in infirm health. The next year a collection was ordered from all the churches for the Relief Fund, to be handled by the Treasurer of Home Missions.

The day of this collection was the first Sabbath in July. This day was retained until the year 1911. The amount received from this collection in 1869 was $3,624; in 1879, $8,381; in 1889, $12,965; in 1899, $14,384; in 1909, $35,035; in 1914, $49,901.16.

Not until 1901 did the General Assembly erect a separate agency for the conduct of this work. The Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief began its labors in that year. The main stress was placed upon the annual offerings for Ministerial Relief, and all help was given to needy ministers and families of deceased ministers on the basis of *age, need,* and *service to the Church.*

The Relief Fund.—In 1869 another plan was suggested to the General Assembly for the "relief of the families of deceased ministers." During the next year an elaborate scheme was formulated for the relief both of disabled ministers and the needy widows and orphans of deceased ministers. In furthering the plan, this statement was made: "The scheme under consideration, unlike life insurance, makes no discrimination on account of age, health, or the number of years that a minister may have been engaged in preaching the gospel. The ministers are all regarded as officers of the Church and servants of the Lord Jesus Christ, and their families in consequence as clearly entitled to the beneficent provisions of the general arrangement. The only limitation or discrimination will be in relation to the number of annual payments that must be made by the Church before a minister's family can be entitled to the full amount."

The plan which was worked out was not based upon sound business principles, both ministers and churches having failed to contribute the necessary amounts to the fund. After many changes, the business was transferred on October 31, 1885, to the Clergy Friendly Society, a voluntary organization of business men of Baltimore.

In 1890 these gentlemen signified their desire to relinquish the trust, and the next year the fund was returned to the Church and by them placed in the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund of Philadelphia. Your Committee is convinced that this Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, the oldest and in many respects the best insurance company in America, can offer our ministers better service than any scheme that might be worked out and conducted by the Church.

Relief for Foreign Missionaries.—The Foreign Mission Committee had been directed to buy protection for the lives of the missionaries in "the Relief Fund," started by the Assembly. In 1890 the Committee was directed to discontinue the payment of the annual premiums for the missionaries, and to pay from their funds $400 for six consecutive years to the widows of missionaries with children, and $300 a year to those without children. This custom still prevails in the Church. With this exception and a few small Presbyterial funds, all the funds for disabled ministers and their families in the General Assembly are handled by this agency.

Future Plans.—By direction of the General Assembly, we are now entering upon a vigorous campaign to increase the Endowment Fund immediately to at least $500,000. In addition to this, we have been directed to put forth every effort to increase the annual offerings to this cause.

While the Church has never adopted the idea of "pensions" to her ministers, she has definitely assumed the task of caring for the disabled ministers and the needy widows and orphans. Every dictate of justice, honor, gratitude, self-respect, expediency, sympathy, religion, obedience to the great Head of the Church, the love of Christ, and the example of Jesus enforce this demand—that those who minister in spiritual things shall not be allowed to suffer and render inefficient their ministry from lack of material support.

The Church has at last awakened to the fact that, regardless of salaries paid, there will still be need—definite and certain, in many of her ministers' homes. She is now endeavoring by means of an Endowment Fund to render less certain the means of support for the unfortunate ones.

We do not propose to make the interest from the invested fund the sole

means of meeting this obligation. We want the people to have the joy of taking upon themselves "the fellowship of ministering to the saints," and to feel the duty of supporting by their gifts the ministers of the Church, whether active or retired.

Trusting in the great God of Elijah and the sense of justice in the hearts of our people, we are planning better and nobler things for our enfeebled ministers.

As our work also concerns the recruiting of the ministry, we have made careful study of the reasons why the Church is not furnishing a sufficient supply of capable leaders for the ever-widening work of the Church, both at home and abroad.

We do not believe that many young men are kept out of the ministry because of the hardships they must encounter and the lack of provision for the days of need. This may serve to turn some of our boys aside. If the Church permits her faithful leaders to lie wounded and uncared for on the field of battle, or to struggle along unaided after they have been retired from labor and from income, can she rightfully expect the son to rush forward to take the place of the father in the depleted ranks of the ministry?

Most of the boys at the time of decision know little of these sad trials, but God knows them every one. May it not be because the Church has shown so little appreciation of the faithful ministers He has given her that God in His all-wise plan is for a time withholding this priceless gift?

We long to see the day when these wrongs shall be righted—to have some part in the bringing of fuller justice to our ministers and richer blessing to the Church.

There is urgency in the call to go forward. Many of those whose cause we plead will be with us but a short time. Their gray hairs and bended forms betoken they are much farther from the bounds of infancy than from the gates of death. With wasted forms and feeble strength, they can only sit and wait the summons that will call them soon into His presence. What we do for these must be done *in this generation*—nay, must be done *now*.

Assistance Rendered.—During the year aid to the amount of $43,495.60 has been granted to 62 ministers, 146 widows, and 23 orphans. In these 231 homes are many invalids, besides 65 little, fatherless children under 14 years of age. This is an increase of $4,713.93 over the amount paid last year.

The Roll.—The 62 ministers have reached the average of 70 years. The oldest beneficiary is 85 years of age, and has labored 64 years in the service of our Church. The youngest minister enrolled is 44 years of age, and is now an invalid.

The 62 ministers have served Christ and our Church 2,643 years, an average term of service of 42 years. The 179 deceased ministers whose families are on our rolls served for 4,590 years. These 7,233 years of service were rendered in the following Synods: Alabama, 497 years; Arkansas, 216; Florida, 182; Georgia, 621; Kentucky, 319; Louisiana, 140; Mississippi, 537; Missouri, 224; North Carolina, 697; Oklahoma, 135; South Carolina, 826; Tennessee, 474; Texas, 765; Virginia, 1,468; on the Foreign Mission field, 38; in the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., 94.

Of the 146 widows on our roll, the average age is about 63 years, and their husbands spent in the service of our Church an average of 26 years.

Average Assistance Provided.—The average assistance rendered the 24 ministers on the Honorably Retired Roll is $327.08.

The average amount paid the 38 other ministers is $249.40.

The average amount sent to each of the 62 ministers is $279.48.

The average amount forwarded to each home of the 146 widows is $162.10.

The average amount furnished each of the 23 orphans is $82.72.

The average assistance to each of the 231 families on the roll is $185.70 per annum, or fifty cents a day per family.

Called Home.—During the year six ministers and eleven widows were removed from the rolls by death.

When our income is enlarged and we can place our aged ministers on the rolls before they finally are forced to lay down all work and go to beds of weakness and pain, the death rate will doubtless be lowered, and the strength of these seasoned veterans and their rich experience may be utilized in work of far-reaching importance that will not overtax their physical endurance.

III. The Endowment Fund.

Since 1901 the General Assembly each year has put its stamp of approval on the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, and urged that it be made at least $500,000.

The Presbyterian Church U. S. A., the Methodist Episcopal and the Protestant Episcopal Churches are in active campaigns for endowments of $10,000,000 each for similar work.

If any cause in the Church should be endowed, that cause is Ministerial Relief. The beneficiaries are usually shut up in their rooms, the mute appeal of their loneliness, suffering, and want is known only to the few, and the Church, in her wide and aggressive campaigns, is apt to forget the aged and wounded. When Israel was going in to conquer the land which had been promised their fathers, God said once and again, "Take heed that thou forsake not the Levite."

The needs of these veterans and of some of the widows and little orphan children of our deceased ministers are certain—the provisions to meet them should be rendered less uncertain. The interest from the invested funds of the Endowment, together with the annual offerings of God's people, will enable us to care for them in a manner that befits their self-denying service to Christ and our Church, and with a certainty never possible in the past.

The disabled ministers and the needy families are most grateful. Many of them say, "We are constantly remembering at the throne of grace those who have made relief possible," and "God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labor of love which ye have showed towards His name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister."

Long after we have left the scenes of this life, the Endowment Fund will doubtless be bringing comfort and blessing to the refined, but needy, homes of these worn-out servants of God.

There has been added to the Endowment Fund during the year $7,513.40, making the total amount of invested funds $330,608.63. All the interest from this fund goes to meet the present needs in our ministers' homes.

Complying with the directions of the General Assembly, we have started out in earnest "to increase the Endowment Fund as rapidly as possible to at least $500,000.00." This amount is very greatly needed.

Your Committee is now perfecting plans to put into more general use the Annuity Plan, which we have tried on a small scale. Some who are deeply interested in the work have promised to pay the interest on some of the funds thus secured for a period of five years. In this way the donor of the money to be placed in the Endowment Fund will receive five or six per cent. net on the amount contributed during life, and will be saved taxes and commissions and any contest over a will in disposing of property. The money can be invested by the Committee so that it will net five or six per cent., and the friends who are interested will pay at once into the Annual Fund of Ministerial Relief a similar amount. At the death of the donor, the entire amount contributed remains in the Endowment Fund.

IV. The Assembly's Home and School.

The last General Assembly granted the request of the Synod of Virginia and directed the Executive Committee to transfer to said Synod the Assembly's Home and School on certain conditions. While the matter was being considered at the Synod last fall, a request from the officers and surviving members of the Board of Managers of the Fredericksburg Female Orphans' Home that the Assembly dispose of the property at Fredericksburg and return to said Board the building and about $10,000 which they had put into the Home and School at its inception, provided a sufficient amount is realized, after all debts are paid, from the sale of the Assembly's property in Fredericksburg was approved, and the Executive Committee was requested to join the Board and the Synod of Virginia in a request to the General Assembly that this action be taken.

When this work was started, the people of Fredericksburg seemed to center their thoughts more upon the educational features of the Home and School which would be available to the community. A very large part of the resources of the institution have been used to this end. The idea more prominent before the General Assembly has been the work of Ministerial Relief—in affording aid to the children of deceased ministers and missionaries.

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed in 1911 by the General Assembly, after an exhaustive study of the whole situation, recommended unanimously that the educational features be discontinued. As there are no children of deceased ministers known to the Committee who are without some suitable home, and it seems best that the widows with dependent children be not gathered into one community, the Executive Committee has decided to offer no opposition to the granting of this request.

We believe it wise for the Assembly to give a favorable reply in order that the parties at Fredericksburg may be fully satisfied and the work of their church be not discouraged in the change. The assurance that this will be the result is given in an official communication from which we quote:

"We, the remaining members of the Board of Directors and Managers of the said Orphan Asylum, hereby give the Assembly full assurance that the money and property will be legally administered and the Assembly will be fully absolved from any and all responsibility therefor and for any other obligations arising from the Assembly's connection with the Home and School at Fredericksburg.

"And we further assure the Assembly that this adjustment of the affairs

of the Home and School is satisfactory to us, to our church, and to this community. (Signed) "Mrs. M. E. Eckenrode, *Treasurer.*
"Mrs. Geo. H. Chewing, *Secretary.*
"Mrs. L. A. Carmichael.
"T. M. Fleming.
"E. M. Crutchfield.
"Miss Helen J. Howison.
"Miss Rebecca Smith, by H. J. H.
"Mrs. Irene McDowell.
"Mrs. S. I. Forbes.
"Mrs. Mary H. Beale.

"We, the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Fredericksburg, Va., hereby endorse the above action as taken by remaining members of the Board of Directors and Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum.

(Signed) "Robert Campbell Gilmore, *Moderator.*

"Attest: (Signed) "S. G. Howison, *Clerk of Session.*

"Done by the Session this 13th day of March, 1915."

A brief history of the Assembly's Home and School may be found in the Appendix of the Annual Report.

V. Schools and Colleges.

We are convinced that our Church is entering upon a new era with regard to her educational institutions. At the Conference of Educators in Atlanta in 1913, the meeting of the Ad-Interim Committee and their conference at Montreat the following summer, the "Educational Assembly" in Kansas City, and the meeting of the Ad-Interim Committee and Conference of Educators at Montreat again last summer, a unity of action was secured and plans outlined that must bring new life and hope into this fundamental department of our Church's work.

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education will be submitted for the approval of the Assembly. Its provisions have been wrought out with great care and will be of great service in developing this fundamental department of the Church's work.

Coincident with this great awakening in our own Church, the "Council of Church Boards of Education" is planning a nation-wide campaign on the entire subject of Christian Education. It is of very great importance that all of our educational institutions be brought to their highest standard of efficiency and that the scope of their work be enlarged to meet the needs of the times.

The year 1917 marks the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation. We recall the act of Martin Luther in nailing his celebrated theses to the door of the church at Wittonberg. The Lutheran bodies have decided to celebrate this anniversary with a great educational forward movement. That makes it opportune for all of the other Protestant denominations to join in. Bancroft states that John Calvin was the father of the modern public school. As important an authority as Compayre, well known to be unsympathetic with rather than partial to Christianity, states that fairness demands the record of the fact that the American public school system really found its origin in the Protestant Reformation. The insistence on the right of the people to

read the Bible in the vernacular resulted in the necessity for the people to be able to read—hence, popular education.

We suggest that the Assembly call upon churches, Presbyteries, and Synods to unite in such a celebration, seeking to infuse new life into our own educational institutions and to improve and Christianize as far as possible all the education in our land.

Students in State Institutions.—There are evidences of renewed interest on the part of some of the Synods in the Presbyterian students in the State institutions of higher learning. Many of the pastors at these institutions are making a determined and successful effort to meet the spiritual needs of our boys and girls and to keep them in touch with the Church. After a most exhaustive study of plans and methods of other Churches, we are fully convinced that this pastoral oversight is the most important and helpful work that can be done by the churches.

We are planning a conference of all these university pastors some time in the early summer. We present in the Appendix of this report some statistics of great value in the study of this important work. About one out of each seven or eight of the students in these institutions come from our Presbyterian homes.

The Bible in the Schools.—We call the attention of the Assembly to actions of two bodies representing large parts of the Christian Church on the use of the Bible in the public schools and Christian teaching for pupils in State institutions of learning.

The following resolutions were adopted by the Council of Church Boards of Education in session at Chicago:

"*Resolved,* That in view of the great importance of Bible instruction as related to public education, this Council recommends to the Church Boards composing this body that they bring before their supreme judicatories a full statement of the situation looking toward action in the following particulars:

"1. The favoring of legislation calculated to safeguard the right to have the Bible read in the public schools.

"2. The favoring of academic recognition by public school authorities for academic work done in Bible study outside of school hours.

"3. Requests to standardizing bodies in public instruction that they define the conditions under which academic recognition may be given for academic work done in Bible study.

"4. The encouraging of churches and Sunday Schools to provide for such Bible instruction and allied work as will prepare them to bear their part in the movements looking toward the proper functioning of the church and the public school in religious education.

"That this Council express its thanks to the Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts for his valuable help in gathering information of plans of Bible study as embodied in the superintendent's edition of his new book entitled 'Bible in School Plans.'

"That we commend his selection of Old Testament stories and poems published under the Union Bible Selections Committee, as a valuable and usable compilation.

"That the Secretary be instructed to forward copies of these recommenda-

tions to the constituent church boards of education at the earliest possible opportunity."

At the meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America the following paper was adopted:

"We urge upon pastors a revival of the teaching aspect of their work. For pastors desiring to develop religious teaching on week days co-ordinate with the Sunday School, we suggest the following program:

"1. That they organize a staff of trained teachers or teachers who are in training.

"2. That they canvass the parents of their congregation to get their requests to the public schools to excuse their children for attendance upon week-day religious instruction and also to secure the full co-operation of parents in this work.

"3. That the pastors of the community jointly present their requests of parents to the local school authorities.

"4. That a room, or rooms if possible, in a church, and within safe convenience to the public school, be secured, such room or rooms to be suited pedagogically and hygienically for the purposes of instruction.

"5. That the scholastic nature of the work in quality and quantity be on a parity with that given in the same length of time in the public schools.

"6. That we ask of the public schools that pupils who successfully do this work under church direction be in no wise retarded in their advancement in the grades.

"7. That the public schools be requested to release pupils for religious instruction one-half day a week, or its equivalent during the week.

"8. We recommend that the churches adopt a plan of Vacation Bible Schools."

The Assembly will see that earnest study is being put on this subject. We desire to wait the presentation of further recommendations.

VI. The Student Loan Fund.

Few movements in our Church in recent years have met with more favor than the erection of the Student Loan Fund. Since it was established in September, 1911, 63 young men and 43 young women have been enabled by means of this fund to secure a higher education in one of our Presbyterian colleges. Almost without exception this would have been impossible had it not been for the benefit of this fund. During the past year 38 boys and 30 girls have received loans amounting to $6,470.00. Many of those assisted are beginning to pay back the amounts borrowed. This will in turn be loaned to others, and thus the entire amount will be constantly bearing fruit. Several "Memorial Scholarship Funds" of $400.00 each have already been given, or provided for in wills. Other such funds are greatly needed.

The maximum amount of loan is $100.00 a year for a period of four years. Candidates for the ministry or for work in the foreign field who are receiving aid from the funds of Education for the Ministry are not eligible at the same time to a loan from the Student Loan Fund.

Since the beginning of the Loan Fund in the Methodist Episcopal Church loans have been made to 22,392 young men and young women in that Church,

to the amount of $1,732,980.77. Already there has been returned of the amounts borrowed $110,104.59, and it is now being repaid at about the rate of $50,000 a year.

The Student Loan Fund assists worthy, ambitious boys and girls of approved character, from poor homes, to secure a higher Christian education in our colleges.

It helps strengthen our own Presbyterian colleges, as loans are made only to students in such institutions.

It trains up a large body of Christian leaders as ministers, elders, deacons, teachers and workers in every sphere of the Church's activity.

It encourages self-helf—only one hundred dollars a year for a period of four years is loaned to any student.

It develops economy and system in financial matters—no interest charged on notes if loans are paid within five years after leaving college.

It yields most permanent and far-reaching returns—investments not in bonds and stocks, but in the lives of boys and girls who must soon take our places in the home, the Church, and the State.

It brings joy and hope into the homes of widows, ministers, farmers, and artisans of slender income, who long for better preparation to meet life's demands for their children.

It continues its work indefinitely—as soon as the money is repaid by one student it is at once loaned to another. Already some have begun to pay back the amounts borrowed, although the fund is less than six years old.

Needs of the Executive Committee.—The minimum needs of the Executive Committee for its work for the next year are: Education for the Ministry, $60,000; Ministerial Relief, $80,000; Assembly's Home and School, for debts, etc., $10,000; Schools and Colleges, $10,000; for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $170,000 to complete the $500,000 fund authorized by many Assemblies; an increase of at least $10,000 in the Student Loan Fund.

By order of the Executive Committee,

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Executive Secretary.*

VI. REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

(ABSTRACT.)

Summarized Statement.—With profound gratitude to God for His blessing and guidance during a year of great stress and perplexity, we submit, as directed by the Assembly of 1914, the following summary of our activities during the past year: We have—

(1) Completed the erection of our new five-story building in Richmond, costing, with lot, about $125,000, and transferred stock and offices without interrupting our current business for a day.

(2) Published a larger number of tracts and booklets for free circulation and for sale than during any one year in our history.

(3) Purchased a lot, prepared plans, and began erection in Texarkana, Ark.-Texas, of a three-story building, 50x140 feet, for our Western Depository, the total cost of plant to be about $50,000.

(4) Perfected plans for publication of a series of Departmental Graded Sabbath School Periodicals in conjunction with five other Presbyterian and

Reformed Churches in the United States and Canada, and thus added on January 1, 1915, eight new publications to our list of fourteen.

(5) Issued over eleven and a half million copies of periodicals for the Sabbath Schools and homes of our Church.

(6) Arranged for and aided in Sabbath School Institutes and Young People's Conferences at Montreat, N. C., Jackson, Miss., Fort Payne, Ala., Hollister, Mo., Kerrville, Tex., Clinton, La., Lewisburg, W. Va., Richmond, Va., Staunton, Va., and in such Presbyterial Institutes as our workers could reach.

(7) Sustained 25 Field Workers, who labored in 12 Synods and 20 Presbyteries, organizing schools in destitute places, visiting homes and doing evangelistic work.

(8) Donated Bibles, Hymn Books, Libraries, Tracts, Sabbath School Periodicals to the value of $14,507.00.

(9) Received for the support of our Benevolent and Extension Work, $32,721.00.

(10) Expended for Sabbath School Extension and Benevolent Work, $38,948.00.

(11) Co-operated with other committees in support of the Campaign for Stewardship, and in the supervision and support of the Woman's Auxiliary.

(12) Sales in book and periodical departments were slightly ahead of previous year, in spite of the profound financial depression due to the European war.

Our New Building in Richmond.—We reported to the last General Assembly the sale of our property at corner of Sixth and Grace streets for $158,473.50 net, the purchase of a new site for $32,500, and the acceptance of plans for a new and larger building. The new building was completed and occupied on November 1, 1914, and this date marks a new milestone in the development of our work.

The new building is five stories above a deep basement, fire-proof reinforced concrete construction, with walls of tapestry brick and terra cotta trimming. The new plant gives us 43,000 feet of floor space, as against 16,000 in the old building, and provides ample and comfortable quarters for present needs, with a safe margin for future growth. The first floor is used as a mailing room for about twenty-two periodicals, and provides for the circulation department of our publications. The second floor is devoted to the retail and mail-order book departments, and the third floor provides space for surplus book stock of our own issue and offices for a portion of our editorial staff.

The fourth floor is devoted, at present, to the uses of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, and will be so used until permanent quarters are provided for this institution.

On the fifth floor space is provided for the Executive offices, Departmental Superintendents and Editors, a reference library, an educational exhibit, and a chapel with a seating capacity of about 135.

The new plant makes it possible for us to serve our constituency more promptly and efficiently, and the limit of our usefulness is fixed by the use the Church makes of our facilities.

Business Department Summary.—The Church year opened with business conditions unsettled, and the depression was intensified by the breaking out of

the great world war in August, 1914. The territory in which our constituency live was adversely affected in a peculiarly disastrous way. The market for cotton, tobacco, lumber, peanuts, naval stores (turpentine and rosin), products of vital interest to the South, was so demoralized that the loss in values and in retarded business ran well over five hundred million dollars for the year. Any depression in business conditions is first reflected in the decreased purchase of luxuries, and unfortunately the public put books in this class.

Preparatory to removing to our new plants at both places, we curtailed purchases very sharply, and devoted our efforts for the year to cleaning up accumulated stock.

The summary of sales for the year is as follows:

Sale of books at Richmond	$ 75,492.85
Sale of periodicals at Richmond	111,805.42
Total sales at Richmond	$187,298.27
Sale of books at Texarkana	$ 27,936.88
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana	21,989.87
Total sales at Texarkana	$ 49,926.75
Total sales for the year	$237,225.02
Net profits for the year	$ 12,173.39

Texarkana Depository.—In 1906 we established a depository in Texarkana that we might serve our constituency in the southwest more promptly and satisfactorily. No capital was available at that time to invest in a building, and we rented a single floor for the store. The business has had a steady growth, and although in the heart of a great cotton-growing section, their sales for the past year showed but a small decrease. Their sales increased from $25,695.00 in 1907 to $50,000.00 in 1915.

We enlarged their space a few years ago by renting the second story of the building, but this added space was not adequate for the growing volume of sales, and our fixed charge for rent was $1,800 per year.

A favorable opportunity for the purchase of a well-located corner lot, with a one-story brick building, was offered us, and we decided to buy and remodel the house and provide adequate space for giving our friends in the Synods west of the Mississippi River a better service. We are erecting a brick and terra cotta building 50x140 feet, three stories in height, and total cost, including lot, building and fixtures, will be about $50,000. The first floor, which has a pitch of twenty feet, with a mezzanine gallery, will be devoted to our own business, and every department will be in view, at one time, of the manager.

The second and third floors will be fitted for offices and lodge rooms, and provided with elevator service. It is expected that the rental of the upper floors will take care of the taxes, insurance, interest on capital, and that the normal growth of the city will make the investment a safe one.

The Rev. W. L. Hickman, with six assistants, gives careful attention to the business affairs of the depository, and with increased facilities they

are now prepared to give our friends a prompter and better service than ever before.

Periodical Department.—We report a further increase in the total circulation of our periodicals, which we interpret as an endorsement of the character of the publications we are furnishing our churches and schools, and at the same time it indicates an encouraging growth in our Sunday Schools. A further endorsement of the quality of our periodicals is the fact that we are now furnishing editions of our Junior and Intermediate Quarterlies to the German Reformed and Dutch Reformed Churches, and the Junior Quarterly is also used by the Associate Reformed Church.

Departmental Graded Lessons.—We explained in last Annual Report that plans were under way for the publication of a series of Departmental Graded Lessons for Sunday Schools in conjunction with five other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States and Canada. The completion of this new series and the publication of eight entirely new publications on January 1, 1915, involved a vast deal of labor, repeated trips to Philadelphia, and an expense which seems all out of proportion to the small number of schools making use of the new series of lessons. There was a small but insistent demand for Graded Lessons, and we felt it our duty to provide a series which would be free from the objections we had pointed out in the helps published in other quarters, even though we are forced to furnish the publications at a serious loss.

The schools which have experimented with Graded Lessons are not using them in all departments, and it is now almost universally conceded that the original closely graded series, which provided for dividing a school into eighteen grades, or divisions, was hopelessly impracticable for the vast majority of the small schools of the land.

Uniform Lessons Improved and Continued.—The Uniform Lessons received a new and emphatic endorsement at the International Sunday School Convention, held at Chicago in June, 1914, which indicates that the principle of uniformity still has the endorsement of over 80 per cent. of the Sunday Schools of America.

The Lesson Committee was instructed to continue the series of Uniform Lessons, and with improvements and modifications that will be made, this series will continue to meet the needs of a very large proportion of our schools. The Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary, will represent our Committee and our Church in the preparation of the next cycle of Uniform Lessons.

Additions to Our Editorial Staff.—We made a further addition to our regular Editorial Staff on July 1, 1914, when Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, of Memphis, Tenn., was engaged to take editorial charge of the *Junior Life* and *Pearls For The Little Ones,* a position filled by Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allan for eighteen years. Miss Shields has been a contributor to our periodicals for several years, having furnished lesson treatment for the Primary Department publications. Her work on the two story papers for juveniles is giving great pleasure, and she is rendering a large service to the Church. Miss Cragin, Miss Brown, and Miss McDonald are furnishing the lesson treatment for the Beginners, Primary, and Junior Departments of the new Graded Lessons.

Death of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.—With profound sorrow we record the great loss the Church and our Committee has suffered in the death of the efficient Superintendent of our Sabbath School and Young People's Work, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., who was called home on March 2, 1915. He was a man of large vision, abounding faith, unfailing optimism, tireless energy, and the service he rendered the Sunday School cause of our Church, and the inspiration he gave our workers, cannot be expressed in terms of statistics. His place will be hard indeed to fill, and we are hoping and praying the Great Head of the Church may point out to us a new Joshua, and that upon the foundation so splendidly laid by Dr. Phillips there may be built up a work fruitful in soul winning and in developing efficient workers among the young people of the Church.

A more extended sketch of the contribution Dr. Phillips made to the life of the Church will be found in another section of this report.

Extension and Benevolent Work.—The demands upon us for donations of Sunday School literature, tracts, Bibles, libraries, and song books increase much faster than the funds the Church is supposed to furnish for this benevolent work. We make it a rule to grant all properly endorsed applications for Sunday School literature for newly-established mission Sunday Schools and such schools as have a valid claim upon our donation fund, but our resources will not permit us to grant all applications for donations of books and other material. We aided 305 schools by donating their literature in whole or in part, and about 16,000 young people are enrolled in these schools. This is distinctly pioneer work and we are sustaining schools in many places where the time has not come for planting a church and where a support for a Home Mission pastor cannot be provided. Properly directed, these mission schools develop into Home Mission churches, then into self-supporting organizations, and ultimately they become contributors to all the benevolent activities of the Assembly. No work our Church undertakes has a stronger claim for sympathy and generous support than the effort to give the gospel to our share of the great throng of white children in the South who are destitute of gospel privileges.

We awarded 911 Bibles and 2,807 Testaments for the recitation of the Catechism, and there seems to be a growing number of workers in our Church who believe in drilling the old truths of these standards into the minds of the growing generation. We now give a divinity circuit Oxford Bible with a specially prepared presentation page for the recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and a handsome Oxford Testament for the recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. We also furnish certificates to be signed by pastor, superintendent, and teacher. The total value of literature, books, tracts, Bibles, and other supplies donated this year was $14,507.13, or an increase of about $1,400.00 over the donations of the previous year.

Field Work.—No greater trial is laid upon those who bear responsibility in the Executive Committee offices than the necessity to refuse urgent appeals for workers to carry the Word of Life to those who sit in apparent content in ignorance and sordid sin. This experience comes with increasing frequency to our Committee, as the rapid development of the South opens up new fields of opportunity in the multiplying mill and factory centers, the growing mining

and lumber camps, the virile frontier towns, the extending suburbs of our great cities, and the overcrowded slum districts with their congestion of negroes and foreigners. In every place throngs of children await the Sunday School as the one agency to overcome the neglect of religious training in the home and counteract the evil environment in which they live.

We could use effectively a Sunday School missionary in each of our eighty-four Presbyteries, and many special fields are open which would make it easily possible to use one hundred workers, if funds were available for their support.

The Church has not yet awakened to the importance of this work nor the urgency of the problem or she would not be content to fix the meager sum of $37,000 as the measure of her interest in the youth of the Southland, and, year by year, face without apparent shame, the fact that this pitiful amount had not been raised.

We employed all the workers during the past year that our resources justified, and reference to the report of the department of Sabbath School and Young People's Work indicates that their labors were fruitful in a high degree. Applications for workers for districts just as needy and as potential in results had to be declined because funds were not in sight for their support. The total offerings of the Church for the Extension Work we conduct showed a slight loss over the previous year, and but for the lively interest the Sunday Schools manifested in the offering given by them on Rally Day in October the deficit would have been much larger.

The following is the financial summary of our Benevolent Work for the past year:

Receipts For Extension Work.

Received from 1,307 churches	$17,103.87
Received from 1,123 Sunday Schools	13,141.73
Received from 260 church societies	1,140.28
Received from miscellaneous offerings	1,335.49
Total receipts for Extension Work	$32,721.37

Expenditures For Extension Work.

Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$15,871.54
Institutes and Educational Work	2,335.11
Programs, envelopes, etc., for special collections	1,466.20
Special expenses of Campaign on Stewardship and Woman's Auxiliary	782.50
Printing, express, postage, and incidentals	3,566.50
Donation of books, Bibles, and literature	14,507.13
Funds returned	419.50
Total expenditures for the year	$38,948.48

The overdraft of $6,227.11 was made good by our Business department.

We have made good each year the overdraft of our Benevolent account by a donation from the earnings of the business department. The amount contributed by the business department to the Extension and Benevolent Fund

from 1903 to 1915, inclusive, is $54,142.00, or an average of about $4,200.00 per year.

Co-Operative Enterprises.—As directed by the last Assembly, the four Executive Committees undertook the financial support of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary, dating this support from April 1, 1914, and the support of the Campaign on Stewardship was also undertaken by the four committees by order of the Assembly.

A Superintendent of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship was secured in the Rev. R. L. Walkup, of Mississippi, and he entered upon his duites January 1, 1915. Our Committee promoted the Campaign on Stewardship from April 1, 1914, to January 1, 1915, through the publication and circulation of a large number of leaflets and through a vigorous educational campaign for the introduction of collection envelopes in all the churches of the Assembly. There is every indication that a largely increased number of churches have introduced the Assembly's new financial plan, and we shall promote the further introduction by every method at our command.

We bear testimony to the faithfulness and efficiency of the Superintendent of the Stewardship Campaign, and this new officer should have the support of the pastors and church courts in his effort to bring our people to a higher standard of liberality and a full appreciation of their Christian stewardship responsibilities.

We co-operated with the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion to the extent of printing and circulating their call for the observance of a special day in January, and we circulated 2,000 copies each of our special tracts "The Sabbath" and "Religion in the Home."

In addition we published a special edition of our collection of prayers for family worship in paper covers at 10c. per copy. All this was done at the expense of our Committee, as the Assembly's Committee had no funds.

The Woman's Auxiliary is coming to be recognized as one of the great educational and inspirational agencies of the Church, and it is proving increasingly efficient in unifying and standardizing the work of the women's organizations, in inspiring a new and helpful interest in all the benevolent activities of the Church, and in promoting effective work in the young people's societies of our churches.

We have cheerfully contributed our share of the operating expenses of the Auxiliary, and feel that the Assembly should give this work its strongest endorsement and provide for its further enlargement.

Matters Referred To Us By The Last Assembly.—As directed by the Assembly, we printed and circulated a large number of the leaflet which embodied the results of Dr. A. L. Phillips' study of the question "Children and Church Attendance"; as ordered, we published and distributed a second edition of the report of an Ad-Interim Committee on Romanism, submitted to the Assembly of 1912. We published a new edition of the Book of Church Order, incorporating the amendments adopted by the Assembly of 1914.

The Assembly of last year asked the four Executive Committees to investigate the feasibility of establishing an Educational Agency to serve the four committees, and report their findings to the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. We reported to this committee that

the establishment of such an agency is not desirable or feasible at this time, as we are now charged with the support of two educational agencies, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Stewardship Campaign.

An overture from the Presbytery of Knoxville asking that a department for the storage, preservation and classification of historical papers of value to the Church be established, was answered by the Assembly with the request that we investigate and report upon the matter; no official papers came into our hands, and without full information as to what was contemplated, it is impossible to make a satisfactory report. In general, we would advise against undertaking such an enterprise until the Assembly is prepared to spend a large sum to assemble and classify such material and to pay trained librarians to index and make available to historians the contents of such a collection.

Recommendations.—(1) We ask that the Assembly urge that pastors, churches and individuals make a larger use of the facilities of our book depositories at Richmond and Texarkana.

(2) We ask that the Assembly enjoin upon every church, Sunday School, society and church member the importance of making a liberal offering for the Sabbath School Extension Work entrusted to us.

(3) We ask approval of the following budget for the year 1916-17:

Salaries and expenses of Field Workers and Superintendent's office....	$20,000
Donation of Sunday School Literature, Libraries, Bibles, Tracts, etc...	12,500
Printed matter for Education and Inspiration	2,000
Institutes, Conference and Educational Work	4,500
Young People's and Brotherhood Work	1,000
Total	$40,000

(4) We ask the Assembly to adopt as its fixed policy the following overture, which was submitted by the late Dr. A. L. Phillips, and adopted by our Committee at its meeting in January, 1915:

"The Executive Committee of Publication respectfully overtures the General Assembly, sitting at Newport News, Va., May, 1915, to consider the whole matter of special appeals for money in behalf of its benevolent causes, and to adopt some uniform rule with regard to same, and, further, to direct that no Executive Committee make an appeal during a month designated for another cause."

Editorial Department.

With great gratitude to God for His favor and blessing, and much appreciation of the loyal support and hearty co-operation of our whole Sabbath School constituency, we present herewith the eleventh annual review of the Editorial Department under its present editorial supervision.

Editorial Force.—Our editorial workers have been spared to continue their work throughout the year, and there has been no change in our force, except that Mrs. Allan, on account of impaired health, has given up the management of the *Children's Friend* and *Pearls* (though she still continues with us as contributing editor), and Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields has been given charge of these two juvenile papers. Our editorial writers are as follows:

Rev. R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Editor-in-chief.

Mr. W. C. Smith, Editor *Onward* and *Missionary Survey.*

Miss Anna Branch Binford, Editor *Intermediate Quarterly* and Assistant Editor of *Onward*.

Miss Anne H. Rankin, Editor *Junior Quarterly*.

Mrs. S. H. Askew, Editor *Primary Quarterly*.

Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, Editor *Junior Life* and *Pearls for the Little Ones*.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Allan, Contributing Editor.

Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, Beginners' Department.

Circulation.—In spite of all the hindrances, due to these times of financial stress, national upheaval and apprehension, our circulation has shown an advance over that of the past year, as is seen in the following detailed statement:

Copies printed from April 1, 1914, to April 1, 1915, 11,434,697.

LITERATURE.—*Departmental Graded Lessons.*—A new feature of our periodical literature has been the furnishing to such schools as want them the new Departmental Graded Lessons. There is a preference in some Sabbath Schools of our Church for a lesson literature which provides a different Scripture lesson for the various grades in the school, following the idea which underlies the so-called "graded lesson movement." In order to give our people a literature of this sort, which should be supervised by our own editorial staff and be freed from some of the objections which were found in other graded lesson series, we entered into a syndicate arrangement with the publishing houses of five other Presbyterian and Reformed churches, carrying out the plan indicated in our report to the Assembly of 1914. In conjunction with these churches we have been printing since January, 1915, a series of Departmental Graded Lessons extending from the Beginners' through the Junior Departments. In each department there is a separate scripture lesson, and beginning with January, 1915, the lessons for each grade will be treated in a three-year cycle. The series embraces nine periodicals.

These, as just indicated, are prepared to meet a special demand, and are not a substitute for our former Uniform Lesson literature, which, as seen below, we are furnishing our people with greater emphasis and wider acceptance than ever.

Our Graded Uniform Lesson Helps.—As seen from the report of our circulation above, our Uniform Lesson helps are more widely circulated and seem to be more solidly entrenched in the favor of our people than ever before. This may be traced to the fact that they all embrace three general features:

(1) They are sound in doctrine, scholarly in treatment, and neat in appearance.

(2) They carry the same uniform lesson throughout.

(3) They furnish a graded treatment of the *Uniform Lesson,* which adapts it to all departments in a well-graded school. This adaptation is shown by the following table:

Bible Picture Cards, for beginners and younger classes.

Primary Quarterly, for pupils six to eight years old.

Junior Quarterly, for pupils nine to twelve years old.

Intermediate Quarterly, for pupils thirteen to sixteen years old.

Senior Quarterly, for pupils seventeen to nineteen years old.

The Earnest Worker and the *Home Department and Adult Bible Class Quarterly,* students twenty years old and upward.

Thus any school which has divided its scholars into the six departments which constitute a well-graded Sabbath School will find in our Graded Uniform Lesson helps a periodical adapted to the needs of each one of its departments.

This adaptation, it may be further stated, is secured through the treatment of the lesson itself by our editorial writers. Each one of these is a recognized expert in the department for which that one of our lessons helps is designed; and the adaptation embodies the experience gained by practical teaching in that grade of the Sabbath School, as well as the principles of the most advanced pedagogy.

Besides this graded adaptation of our Uniform Lesson helps, they also have special features which render them peculiarly helpful and acceptable to our Sabbath School constituency.

Some of these features deserve special emphasis:

First, the memorizing of the Bible and Catechisms and of selected hymns are made a special feature throughout our Uniform Lesson series. The Scripture selections in each grade conform to the requirements of the Assembly's manual for that grade. In order to encourage this memorization of Scripture and hymns especially, there has been a standing offer in the Senior Quarterly of a premium Bible or a hymn book for any pupil who will recite the twelve hymns and twelve passages of Scriptures prescribed in the Senior Manual, one hymn and one Scripture passage being printed each quarter in the Senior Quarterly, beginning with the First Quarter, 1914. The Committee also gives many Bibles and Testaments every year for the memorizing of the Shorter Catechism and of the Child's Catechism, introductory to the Shorter Catechism.

Second, our quarterlies all provide special work which the pupils do at home in preparation for each Sunday's lesson. Part of this, especially in the Primary and Junior Quarterlies, is handwork. Indeed, this commences with the Beginners' Stories, where the children color the outline pictures found on the fourth page of the Beginners' Leaflet. The pasting of the pictures into the Primary Quarterly and the doing of the written answer work, similar work in the Junior, the written work in the Intermediate, the answer to the grade questions in the Senior Quarterly, all require home work on the part of the pupils, for which careful directions are given by our editors in each Quarterly. It is found that wherever these directions are fully carried out there is a marked increase in the interest shown by the pupils. So much is this the case that we feel amply warranted in saying that where teachers use our lesson helps according to the directions given for this home study, one of the main problems for every Sabbath School is solved, and that is, how to get the pupils to study the lesson at home.

Special attention is here called to a little booklet issued by our Committee during this last year, entitled "How to Use Our Lesson Helps to the Best Advantage," in which there is a very full description of our lesson literature, and which shows how to use each one of our lesson periodicals so as to take advantage of those features embodied in them, which are designed to awaken the interest of the pupils and secure home study of the Sabbath School lessons.

The Earnest Worker has its place in our list of graded Uniform Lesson

periodicals as the favorite lesson help of our adult Bible classes. To this favor is due its steady and almost phenomenal growth in circulation, and we propose to make it more and more useful and acceptable to these older Bible students, who find in it their chosen help.

But *The Earnest Worker* also has its own place as our recognized teacher's journal and pastor's assistant. It goes into the hands of almost all of our Sabbath School teachers and superintendents; it has its place on the desk of every pastor and missionary in the ranks of our ministry; it is found in a very large proportion of the homes of our Church members.

The editorial columns of *The Earnest Worker* are specially designed to meet the wants of this large and varied constituency, containing devotional material, notes on topics of general religious interest, as well as specialized departments, both editorial and contributed, designed to stimulate and instruct those engaged in the active work of the Sabbath School. There will continue to be in the future, as in the past, special departmental features for the help of Sabbath School teachers carefully adapted to the various grades of instruction in a well-organized school. And every effort will be made both to perpetuate and to improve those characteristics which have given *The Earnest Worker* its place at the head of our periodical list.

The Missionary Survey has, during the last days of the ecclesiastical year, made a substantial advance as a result of a special campaign. We inaugurated "Survey Week," adopting this year the second week in March, and circularized the women's societies very thoroughly on it, besides writing many hundreds of individual letters and featuring the event in the April and March issues of the magazine itself. Mrs. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, gave valuable aid, working through her Presbyterial and Synodical correspondents. Over 3,000 new names were added during Survey Week.

We have also spent some money in special advertising before the two Laymen's Conventions recently held at Charlotte and Dallas.

Altogether, the effect has been to bring the *Survey* to the notice and into the hands of new patrons and to stimulate club agents throughout the Church to more effective efforts.

There is every evidence of a growing interest in the magazine and approval of it. There is also encouraging indication of quickened interest in all literature relative to the Assembly's benevolent agencies, as promoted by the *Survey*. The new subscriptions noted above include an unprecedentedly large proportion from men. Men are reading more missionary literature today perhaps than ever before in the history of our Church.

"Survey Week" has proved a decided success, and there is every reason for making it an annual feature in circulation advancement.

The progress which *The Missionary Survey* is making can be seen still more clearly by a comparison of its circulation with that of *The Assembly Herald,* the parallel publication of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Report to the Northern General Assembly of 1914 showed only 52,420 subscriptions in a Church membership of approximately one and a half millions, notwithstanding the price has been reduced to 25 cents a year. *The Missionary Survey* thus shows a circulation relatively four times as large at double the subscription price.

. *The Assembly Herald* carries an equal number of pages (80), is set up along the same lines as *The Survey,* representing all the Executive Boards of the Northern Church, and its report last year showed a loss of more than $9,000.00 to the Boards above subscription returns.

While we are working for a still very much larger subscription than our present 27,500, the above comparison makes us feel that we have already secured an unusual response.

Onward continues its consistent gain in circulation. It was expected that a widespread program of retrenchment in the South would surely cut down the demand for that part of our literature outside the lesson periodicals which might not be regarded as absolutely necessary to the Sunday Schools. A cut in *Onward* orders would not, therefore, have caused surprise. Instead, however, the year just closed shows an average circulation of 37,000, as against 24,000 for the year previous. The circulation at present is 38,000.

Junior Life and *Pearls for the Little Ones,* the weekly periodicals for the youngest part of our constituency, are now under the special editorial management of Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, as mentioned above, while they are still enjoying the helpful touch of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allan as contributing editor. It will be noted that a new name has been given to our old acquaintance, the *Children's Friend,* and, with the new name, a number of new features have been introduced by the present editorial management in the way of illustrations, new styles of printing, and other attractive typographical features. The lesson treatment on the last page is taken from the *Junior Quarterly,* as prepared by Miss Anne H. Rankin, and the whole tone of *Junior Life* is such as to give it a marked adaptation to the boys and girls, for whom it is specially prepared.

Pearls for the Little Ones continues its former course under the new management, having the same features substantially which have made it so attractive to the very little folks, who find in it their own special religious and literary periodical.

Recommendations.—(1) We recommend the careful and complete grading of all of our Sabbath Schools into the departments recognized as essential to every well-organized school; namely, Cradle Roll, Beginners', Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Senior, Adult, and Home Departments.

(2) We earnestly advise the use in each of these departments or grades of the particular lesson periodical which our Committee furnishes, especially adapted to meet the wants of that grade in the Sabbath School.

(3) We also urge the study by our teachers and Sabbath School workers of the directions for use accompanying each of our lesson helps and embodied in the booklet issued by our Committee, "How to Use Our Lesson Helps to Best Advantage"—this in order that teachers and pupils may get the fullest benefit of our lesson literature as a help to the study of the Scripture lesson.

(4) We ask the Assembly to commend every effort made to enlarge the circulation of *The Missionary Survey* as a most effective means of giving our people interesting and stimulating information concerning the whole field of the Church's benevolent activities.

(5) We recommend that *The Missionary Survey* be adopted by the Sunday Schools as a regular part of their supplementary literature. All progressive schools are now awake to the importance of inculcating the missionary idea

into the habitual thought of young people as the best foundation to lay for a more effective missionary Church in the next generation. Nowhere can they find a better or less expensive medium for planting and nourishing missionary thought and expression than that supplied by *The Missionary Survey*. It is adapted to all grades, there being in each issue matter and illustrations of interest to every age, from Beginners up.

For the Committee,

R. E. MAGILL, *Executive Secretary*.

VII. REPORT ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

1. The usual interruptions to Church work incident to summer vacations, followed by Fall Meetings of Presbytery, made it impossible for the Committee to meet until the beginning of November. At that meeting the action of the Assembly with reference to the Sabbath and Family Religion, together with the direction to push an active campaign, were carefully and prayerfully considered. The Committee found itself in entire agreement with the expressed opinion of the Assembly and accepted the commission.

But we were blocked at the outset by the fact that no money had been placed at our disposal with which to wage such a campaign. True, the Assembly said for us to set a day on which the ministers of our Church should present the subject from their pulpits, and at that time take a collection for the cause. But this meant to send a letter to every minister, and that called for stationery, printing or multigraphing, and postage, as well as help to do the work, for the Committee have their hands full of work already. Hence, a good deal of money was called for in order to get the necessary money to carry on the work. And, besides, it was problematical how the churches would respond to our appeal.

In our dilemma, we presented the whole matter to Mr. R. E. Magill, Secretary of Publication, who, in most generous and co-operative spirit, agreed to finance a moderate campaign until this meeting of the Assembly. With this kindly offer, it was thought best not to ask the churches for an offering, since we knew the Foreign Mission Committee would be obliged to get large assistance, and we did not wish to put anything in their way.

2. We appointed a day for the presentation of the cause from the pulpits. To make this as effective as possible, we sent an article to each of the Church papers and a letter to every minister, in which we requested that in connection with his sermon he should make a canvass to find out what proportion of the families of his church made a practice of family worship. We wished to make a definite report upon this matter to the Assembly. Of all our ministers, only two made any reply. From Richmond we have sent out 1,865 letters and 1,865 pamphlets, through the kindness of Mr. Magill. From the office of the Chairman in Dallas we have sent communications to every Presbyterial Stated Clerk, and to every Presbyterial Chairman of similar committee where there was one. And where there was no such committee in the Presbytery, we have sent communications again to the Stated Clerks, asking them to see to it that committees be erected. All this brought about considerable correspondence, which the Chairman of the Committee, on account of having no funds for help, had to carry on by himself, to the neglect of his own work. We have secured articles

for publication in the papers as part of the campaign from the following brethren: Revs. J. D. Leslie, A. G. Jones, J. P. Robertson, and Prof. D. F. Eagleton. To all of whom we acknowledge a debt of gratitude. And we have promise of papers from others. We have commended the *Family Altar,* published by our Committee, and in consequence there was such a demand for the book that a new edition had to be put on the press. We have secured from the Testimony Publishing Company the privilege of printing in pamphlet form, as an aid in the campaign, an article by Rev. Daniel Hoffman Martin, D. D., of Glens Falls, New York, entitled "Why Save the Lord's Day?" which appeared in Volume X of *The Fundamentals.*

3. As a result of the preliminary work already done, we have reached certain conclusions. We are convinced that there is far greater need for such a campaign than the Assembly dreamed. Fourteen Presbyteries do not even have a Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion on their list. Of these fourteen Presbyteries, four are in the Synod of South Carolina; two each in the Synods of Mississippi and Tennessee; and one each in the Synods of Arkansas, Alabama, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, and Virginia. In each of these we have asked that such committees be appointed and reported to this Committee.

We are further convinced that, if we are in earnest in this matter, a long and determined fight must be waged. There is apathy about answering correspondence. Even when we send to Stated Clerks return postage and write the return letter, leaving only a blank or two to fill in, many of them delay unnecessarily. Many pastors and stated supplies make no replies at all. To change all this will take time and persistent effort on the part of the Permanent Committee. Communications will have to be followed by communications until a reply comes, and the Church becomes awake to the fact that the campaign in the interest of the Sabbath and Family Religion is actually on, and everybody is expected to fall into line and make a success of it.

But such work is impossible unless money be provided to do it. Articles in the papers will not accomplish anything unless they are supplementary to something more direct. Our nearly two thousand ministers must be addressed individually and repeatedly, our Presbyteries and our Synods must be aroused. We can see no end to such work as this. To arouse the Church will take work, and to keep it aroused will take continued work. But we believe it will be worth all it may cost to place our Church in the forefront of the Churches in the observance of the Sabbath and Family Religion.

We believe five hundred dollars or more will be necessary to do what needs to be done this present year. No pastor with his hands as full as the average pastor's hands in these days can write all these letters, or even address the envelopes and stamp them. There will be times when many letters must be sent out in a very short time, correspondence will increase, suggestive literature will have to be provided to aid the ministers in preparing their sermons, leaflets and the like are needed. In short, the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion will have to become something of a bureau of information, suggestion, inspiration, and encouragement, if anything like definite results are to be obtained. For the temptations to neglect the Sabbath are becoming more

numerous, more attractive, more subtle, more insistent, and they must be counteracted on their own ground. Of course, Family Religion will follow in the wake of the Sabbath. Both stand or fall at the same time. To save one is to save the other. A Sabbath-breaking community which is at the same time notable for family worship, or a community neglectful of family worship which is at the same time notable for observance of the Sabbath is an anomaly that can nowhere be found.

4. We regret to have to report the death of Col. P. B. Hunt, a member of this Committee. And, in case it should please the Assembly to continue this Committee, we would respectfully suggest the name of Mr. P. L. Russell, a ruling elder in the Westminster Church, of Dallas, to succeed Colonel Hunt.

ROBERT HILL, *Chairman.*

VIII. REPORT ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully submit the following report of the American Bible Society and its work for the year ending March 31st, 1915:

The past year has been one of unusual opportunity in the life of the Society and of unprecedented demands upon its resources. And while, for lack of funds, it has been unable to meet fully these demands, yet it has, as far as possible, answered the call of the world for the Book, and as the agency of the Church has taken God's truth to all quarters of the globe. It closes another year of service in the Kingdom of God, therefore, with grateful acknowledgment of the blessing of God which has attended and prospered its efforts. The task before the Society is to take "the whole Bible to the whole world." It feels that God has called it specifically for this, and it is persuaded that the "signs of the times," rightly interpreted, make this the hour of special opportunity in the fulfillment of this mission.

The World Awakening.—One needs to reflect but a moment to recognize the remarkable awakening in all the nations. This is an age of activity, of change, the breaking up of old alignments, and the breaking away from old conditions. There is seen everywhere manifestations of racial consciousness and the throbbings of a new race life. In "The Call of the World," W. E. Doughty has this to say: "All Asia is awake, Africa is stirring with life, and the South American lands are in the midst of a period of commercial activity and progress unparalleled. Instead of limited area, millions of square miles are in the midst of far-reaching changes. The awakening of the day affects three-quarters of the human race. From the standpoint of the vast population involved, as well as of the immense territory affected, the world has never seen an awakening of such magnitude as that which has taken place in our time."

But the world awake is only the world in need of and ready for the gospel. In view, therefore, of these world movements and world needs, a great responsibility rests upon the American Bible Society to supply these waiting nations with God's truth.

Translation and Revision.—While the Society is primarily an agency for the distribution of the Scriptures, yet in order that they may be distributed they have to be prepared. This involves ofttimes large expenditures of time and

money in the translation of Scriptures into foreign languages, and the almost constant revision of many of the versions that have been already translated. It is estimated that the Scriptures are circulated today in over five hundred languages and dialects. The Bible, or some portion of it, has, therefore, been translated into all of the great languages of the world, and it is estimated that "seven out of every ten of the human population have had provided for them the Gospel Story in their own tongue." There are still about one thousand minor languages and dialects into which no portion of the Bible has been translated. A great task, therefore, still confronts the Bible societies of the world in this regard. The American Bible Society has always and continues to share largely in the work and expense of translating the Scriptures into foreign languages. During the year under review the Society has assisted in the revision of the Scriptures in six versions and the translation of the Scriptures into nine languages. One has to reflect but a moment to be persuaded of the helpful service the Society renders the Church in this matter alone.

Printing.—After the translation has been made and the plates prepared, then comes the cost and labor of printing. The following extracts from the last "Story of the American Bible Society" tells of this phase of the work: "Nearly half of its issues are printed at the Bible House in New York, but those in the Asiatic languages are printed in Constantinople, Turkey; Beirut, Syria; Bangkok and Chieng Mai, Siam; Shanghai, Chentu, Foochow, and Hinghwa, China; and Yokohama, Japan. Most of the presses doing this part of our work belong to various missions, but the expense of manufacture is met by the American Bible Society. The presses in some of the countries of Asia were not able during 1913 to print the Scriptures fast enough to meet the needs of the colporteurs and missionary societies in those countries. New printing centers might well be established in the East in order to meet the increasing demand for the Bible."

Distribution—I. In the Home Land.—This is mainly done through the nine home agencies. These agencies are located in strategic centers of our country, and, with the exception of the New England States, cover practically every part of this Union. One fact worthy of special mention is that the territory of three of these agencies and portions of two others is embraced within the limits of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Of these nine agencies, therefore, the territory of our Church is receiving the work which equals that of four of them. This not only may show the generous provision which the Society has made for the needs of our section, but also emphasizes the importance of the work being done here.

These agencies have had employed during and at different times within the year 612 persons distrbiuting Scriptures. Many have worked through the entire year; others for only brief periods and in limited sections. These persons report having visited 501,656 families, of whom 68,218 were found without any part of the Scriptures. The figures are conservative, inasmuch as these facts were not always reported, and it is difficult at times to get an acknowledgment of destitution, even where it exists. Through the home agencies there were distributed 1,065,936 volumes of all sorts, representing eighty foreign languages. This was a decrease as compared with the previous year, but was due chiefly to the falling

off in the volumes distributed among foreigners and immigrants. The European war seriously affected this phase of our work. But the facts just related tell a pleasing and eloquent story of a fundamental evangelistic service accomplished by the Society through its home agencies. For who can measure adequately the uplift and redemptive power resulting from these distributed Scriptures?

In addition to the home agencies, the Society has had the co-operation of a number of auxiliary societies, who have distributed many additional thousands of copies of the Scriptures, chiefly in portions of our country not covered by the home agencies. The distribution by these auxiliaries will largely increase the total distribution of Scriptures in our country during the past year.

II. In the Lands Beyond.—The enterprise of the Bible Society is a world enterprise. In addition, therefore, to its home it has twelve foreign agencies. These are located on five continents in the chief countries and among the principal nations of the non-Christian world. Full information concerning the distribution by these agencies for the past year is not at hand, but the facts as known authorize the statement that there has been an advance in distribution as compared with the year before. This would go to show that the results of the Society's work at home and abroad makes the year just closing another record-breaking year in the matter of volumes distributed and brings the total issues of the Society, in the ninety-nine years of its history, to an estimated distribution of more than 108,000,000 volumes.

The Society's Strictly Benevolent Work.—In this way, the Society acts the part truly of the "Good Samaritan," and seeks to take God's Word to the worthy destitute and the neglected poor. Missions and mission schools of various sorts; prisoners and inmates of charitable institutions; people in the city slums and neglected sections of the country—these are the ones mostly sought. This work, while most important, becomes from its very nature a tremendous drain on the resources of the Society, for the books thus distributed are mainly free grants; or, when sold, are sold at prices far below the cost of manufacture.

Scriptures for the Blind.—The distribution of Scriptures among this class is a part of the benevolent work of the Society, but is deserving of special mention, as it ministers to a large, needy, but often overlooked class among us. Scriptures for the blind are issued by the Society in three kinds of type: The Boston Line Letter, New York Point Print, and American Braille. The aggregate expenditures of the Society in printing Scriptures for this people has been $76,191.64, and the total number of volumes issued is 43,981. The Society has a small special legacy, the income from which it can use for this important work. But this is wholly inadequate to meet the demands for this worthy cause. It is hoped that generous friends will, by gifts, soon make it possible for the Society to enlarge its ministry to those who by loss of sight appeal by a need too deep for words.

The War in Europe and the Society.—The Society has felt very keenly the effect of this terrible strife. By it the Society's work has been seriously hindered in many ways and places. But, while this is true, it is also true that the war has brought to the Society larger opportunities of work and opened to it doors of greater service. Soon after hostilities began, the Christian Tract Society of Germany sent the following cablegram to the American Bible Society: "Amer-

ican Bible Society: For charity work among soldiers we need urgently German, Russian, French, and Polish Testaments, parts of Bibles and money. Help us for Christ's sake. Lehmann." This appeal speaks for itself, and should find sympathetic interest in all to whom it comes. In response to this and similar appeals, the Society has been raising a special war fund of $10,000.00. From last reports, this effort is receiving encouraging response.

Copies of the Scripture for a Penny.—The American Bible Society has rendered a great service to the Church and the cause of the truth in keeping down the cost of the Scriptures. It has long been regarded as the clearing-house for the best, inexpensive Bibles of various kinds. Recently it has added to its list in this respect. It now issues the entire Bible in thirty-one volumes at the cost of one cent per copy net. It also issues in China, Chinese Gospels which are sold in that country at the astonishing price of five cents per hundred.

For some time the Society has felt the need of a Vest Pocket Testament of good print and binding—a book to meet the demands for "Pocket Testament Leagues" and similar purposes. It now has on its list a Testament of this kind, printed on thin paper in circuit binding with gold edges, at the cost of twenty-five cents net. In all of this effort, the Society seeks to act as the agent of the Church, and to minister to the needs of the people by putting the Bible within the financial reach of those who need it, but are unable to purchase expensive copies.

The World's Bible Congress.—On August 1st to 4th, inclusive, of this year it is proposed to hold a World's Bible Congress in connection with the Panama-Pacific Exposition in San Francisco. President Wilson has kindly agreed to be honorary President of this Congress. The scope and purpose of this Congress is set forth in the following extract, taken from the March issue of the *Bible Society Record:* "The program for the Congress exists in outline, but awaits responses to letters sent to many countries before we can announce it. Addresses, or, in the absence of the speakers, papers, will be given from as many countries as it is possible to reach, each to give a view of the Bible in his country, and, therefore, all of them a combined view of the Bible in the world. But for the war, we should have hoped that other Bible Societies—the British, the Scotch, the French, and the German—might have been represented, but we cannot promise this now; indeed, the British and Foreign Bible Society has been obliged to decline our invitations. But we are able to say definitely that in some way Siam, India, China, Korea, Japan, Central America, Brazil, Argentina, Chili, including the Canal Zone, will thus be brought forward as places where the Bible has won and is winning its victories.

"Last, but not least, this country will not be forgotten. The Congress will be held during the hundredth year of the first century of the Society. It will not be one of the centennial meetings, but in some proper manner the work of the Society will be portrayed. Dr. Dwight will prepare a paper giving some part of the history of the Society for the hundred years just closing.

"The speakers from European countries necessarily are somewhat uncertain, yet letters have been sent to various persons, some of them of high distinction, who, we have no doubt, will accept or contribute papers. It turns

on when the war ends. God grant it may be soon! But even while it continues, we expect to hear from various European countries.

"There are other features of such a Congress which we cannot now speak of, but it is hoped that the Congress will be opened and closed with addresses by notable speakers, not about any particular country, but on the power of the Bible universal. It ought to be the prayer of every friend of the Bible and servant of the living God that this Congress, the first of its kind ever held in such a place (so far as we know), will not be merely 'part of the show,' but will set forth the power of the Word of God, accompanied with His Spirit in the demonstration of the Spirit and Power. Never did the world need the Bible more than today. 'Is not my word like fire,' saith the Lord, 'and like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces.'"

The Centennial.—In May, 1916, a hundred years of the service of the American Bible Society will be completed. It is proposed, by a series of celebrations, to give, not only national, but international, recognition to this event. It will be recalled doubtless that by formal action the Assembly in Kansas City endorsed this scheme and appointed a committee to co-operate with the American Bible Society in its plans for this centennial celebration. It is too early to announce any definite program. Suffice it to say that the "centennial idea" has received a most cordial endorsement by the various Protestant religious bodies of our country, and in many of these "co-operating committees" have been appointed. Dr. Henry O. Dwight, one of the Secretaries of the Society, is preparing a history of the Society and its work during the past one hundred years. Dr. W. I. Haven, another of the Secretaries, has just returned from a trip abroad, where he visited our various agencies in the Orient to foster, not only the centennial celebration in those lands, but to gather material that may be of help in the preparation of programs for such celebrations in our country. It is confidently hoped that, following the action of last year, this Assembly will authorize and direct the holding of a centennial celebration in connection with the meeting of the Assembly next year. A recommendation to this effect will, at the proper time, be presented to the Assembly for its adoption.

The Budget of Expense and Income.—During the current fiscal year the following summary presents in striking relationship the Society's expenditures, its regular sources of income, and its needs. Your Committee would bespeak for this exhibit a careful consideration:

Summary.

Home Agencies	$127,100
Foreign Agencies	299,500
Specials	22,500
Translation, etc.	10,000
Manufacture, etc.	225,000
Estimated miscellaneous expenditure	50,000
Aggregate	$734,100

Appropriations of this magnitude show that the work of the American Bible

Society is a work of faith. Whence will the money come to meet this budget? The endowment funds now amount to:

Legal Trusts	$1,769,511.63
Legal Trusts created for specific purposes	48,996.14
Endowment set aside by Board	547,000.00
Total Endowment Funds	$2,365,507.77
Annuity Funds	295,399.43
Total Investment Funds	$2,660,907.20

The net income from this will not be much, if any, in excess of $125,000. The only other fixed sources of income are receipts from sales, net income from the Bible House, and interest on such funds as are not part of the endowment. The income from all of these sources will not exceed $375,000. The balance of the budget, $359,100, must be provided by contributions or by unrestricted legacies.

It is hardly safe to estimate more than $100,000 as the probable income from new, unrestricted legacies. The gifts from the auxiliary Bible societies cannot be depended upon for more than $20,000. This leaves a balance of $239,100 which should come from the offerings of the churches and individuals. The churches last year gave $78,701.43. We need at least $275,000 from the churches of this country to meet the urgent needs of the work; for, as a result of the conditions brought about by the war, our expenses have greatly increased, and yet the income has begun to decrease.

We Take Courage.—Your Committee desires to put upon record the abiding interest that God's people continue to have in the Society and its work, and, while it is true the contributions from churches are comparatively small, yet it is a matter of thanksgiving that for the year just ending these contributions were in advance of those of the previous year by a few thousand dollars, although the past year has been one of unusual financial stringency, and causes of equal importance with the Bible Society report a falling off in contributions received. Surely we have reason to take courage and go forward.

The Death of Rev. T. R. English, D. D.—Your Committee, in concluding this part of its report, desires to put on record its deep sense of loss in the death of Dr. T. R. English, one of the members of the Committee. He was ready at all times to give his energy and thought to the work of the distribution of God's Word, which he so cordially believed and so sincerely adopted as the one "infallible rule of faith and practice."

Recommendations.—Your Committee would submit the following recommendations:

First. That the Assembly rejoices in the continued success of the American Bible Society in its mission of world-wide Bible distribution, and recognizes the fundamental character and importance of this work.

Second. That the Assembly pledge to the Society its cordial support, and commend its work to the prayers and generosity of our people.

Third. That our pastors and Sessions be urged to bring the claims of the Society to the attention of our churches and Sunday Schools and societies, and

that provision be made for the Society's work in all of the benevolent plans adopted by our people.

Fourth. That the Assembly endorse the plan for the proposed World's Bible Congress in connection with the Panama-Pacific Exposition, and commend the Society for thus exalting the Word of God.

Fifth. That the Assembly approve the plan to hold a Centennial Celebration in connection with the next meeting of the Assembly, and that the first Sunday evening during the sessions of that Assembly be placed upon the docket as the time for this celebration; and that the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, to be appointed at this meeting, be directed to arrange the program and details for said celebration.

On behalf of the Committee,

M. B. PORTER, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

We hereby submit the following report:

Your Committee has met twice since the last meeting of the Assembly at Kansas City, in Atlanta, Ga., January 26th and 27th, 1915, and at Newport News, Va., May 18th to 20th, 1915.

The following members were present:

ATLANTA.	SYNOD.	NEWPORT NEWS.
S. D. Weakley	Alabama	
J. I. Norris	Arkansas	J. I. Norris
L. Ross Lynn	Florida	L. Ross Lynn
A. A. Little	Georgia	A. A. Little
A. J. A. Alexander	Kentucky	A. J. A. Alexander
J. Adair Lyon	Louisiana	J. Adair Lyon
Oscar Newton	Mississippi	
Trigg A. M. Thomas	Missouri	Trigg A. M. Thomas
R. A. Brand	North Carolina	
J. M. Clark	Oklahoma	J. M. Clark
A. E. Spencer	South Carolina	A. E. Spencer
J. I. Vance	Tennessee	J. I. Vance
R. E. Vinson	Texas	R. E. Vinson
	Virginia	John W. Friend, Jr.
	West Virginia	Ernest Thompson

Officers and Organization.—James I. Vance, Chairman; Trigg A. M. Thomas, Vice-Chairman; Robert E. Vinson, Secretary; A. E. Spencer, Recording Secretary.

Committees—

No. 1. On Scope—Robert E. Vinson, Chairman.

No. 2. On Methods—Trigg A. M. Thomas, Chairman.

No. 3. On Education and Publicity—S. D. Weakley, Chairman.

No. 4. On Administration—A. E. Spencer, Chairman.

No. 5. On the Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan—A. J. A. Alexander, Chairman.

Printed reports of the four Executive Committees, the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, and the Woman's Auxiliary, have been placed in our hands and have been carefully considered. The Committee has also had conferences with the Executive and other Secretaries, and the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, at both its meetings, and at the Atlanta meeting with Mrs. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary. We find, in general, that the organization of the various Executive Committees is well adapted to the work outlined for each Committee by the General Assembly.

After careful consideration of the information gained from all sources, your Committee presents the following data and recommendations:

A careful examination of the reports of the work of the four Executive Committees of the Church has convinced your Committee that in almost all respects the year just closed has been unusually successful. Facing, as the Executive Committee did, a situation of extreme difficulty, of financial stringency and distress in all quarters, they have worked with splendid courage, and with increased zeal, and the results have been amazing, and only to be accounted for by the fact that the work was done in the Master's vineyard.

The difficulties and the threatening disasters of the past year have but furnished a background on which the sturdy and sterling characteristics of the Calvinistic type of character have been shown in their very best proportions. We are confident that the people of our Church can be relied on to meet any emergency in the future. With a strong faith in God and an ever-increasing liberality they will press on to the final victory of the Kingdom of God in the earth.

I. Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has, in the opinion of your Committee on Systematic Beneficence, had the most successful year in its history. If the same methods of bookkeeping had been used this year which were used in the past the books of the Executive Committee would have shown virtually no deficit. We wish to commend especially the business methods of the present Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

We recommend—

1. That whenever the appropriations to any mission field will justify it, the Executive Committee be authorized to appoint one business man as Treasurer for the entire mission or missions in that country.

2. That the General Assembly require the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to secure from the Treasurers of the different mission stations regular stated reports of their expenditure of the funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Executive Committee with proper vouchers for the same.

3. That the General Assembly express its hearty approval of the monthly payment of funds to the mission stations by the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

4. In view of the perils which threaten our Foreign Mission work through forced rentrenchment, in order to avoid debt, and in view of the tremendous burden which this Executive Committee is compelled to bear, and in further view of the danger to our present financial plan which lies in making special appeals, we recommend that the first three weeks of the month of February be

assigned to the cause of Foreign Missions in addition to the two months which this Committee has had heretofore. In making this recommendation, it is understood that this additional time will be used by the Committee in the same way as the two months are now used.

5. That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be instructed to investigate the matter of a graduated scale of salaries for missionaries, and report on this matter at the next meeting of your Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

6. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for a term of three years: Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, and M. G. Buckner.

II. Home Missions.

Your Committee has visited the office of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and carefully considered the general business management, including the care and handling of funds, the character of investments, the system, economy and efficiency of the office work, and we are pleased to report that we found everything in satisfactory condition, and we commend the Committee for its policy of having the accounts of its officers audited by certified public accountants.

Recommendations—

1. Your Committee transmits herewith a paper entitled "The Country Church, Its Ruin, Its Remedy," prepared by Dr. S. L. Morris, Executive Secretary of Home Missions, which has been submitted both to the Executive Committee of Home Missions and your Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. Your Committee finds this paper to be an admirable treatment of the subject, and recommends that the General Assembly instruct the Executive Committee of Home Missions to issue this paper in the form of a pamphlet for distribution with such emendations and additions as the Committee may think wise.

2. We recommend that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be instructed to prosecute vigorously the matter of Synodical organization of Home Missions so far as may be practicable and wise, particularly in the dependent Synods.

3. We recommend that the Assembly advise the Executive Committee of Home Missions to send the members of the Committee to the meetings of the dependent Synods so far as may be practicable.

4. Your Committee endorses the overture of the Executive Committee of Home Missions to the Assembly with reference to special appeals provided that the additional time toward the end of the year be granted to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions as recommended above.

5. We recommend that Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be elected Executive Secretary of Home Missions for another term of three years.

6. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Home Missions for a term of three years: Rev. J. S. Foster, D. D., Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. J. H. Patton, D. D.

III. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Your Committee desires to congratulate the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief on the fine showing in their work for the past year. There has been an actual advance instead of decrease and retrenchment. We desire also to express our approval of the action of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education in recommending to the Assembly the granting of aid to candidates for the ministry in the form of loans instead of gifts, and your Committee hopes that this action will likewise commend itself to the judgment of the Assembly. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for a term of three years: Rev. W. W. Akers, Rev. J. T. Thomas, D. D., and Brainard Lemon.

We recommend that Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., be elected Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for another term of three years.

IV. Publication and Sabbath School Extension.

The showing made by this Executive Committee is excellent and deserves special commendation. We particularly congratulate them on the very large increase in the number of their publications. The following nominations are made for vacancies on this Committee for a term of three years: Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., and Rev. Wesley Baker.

V. The Campaign Committee on Stewardship.

We note with peculiar pleasure the decided forward movement in the work of this Committee and recommend that each Executive Committee throw the full force of its influence and activity, as far as possible, toward the development of this work, believing the Every-Member Canvass Plan will solve all the financial difficulties of our Church in its Home and Foreign work.

We desire to commend this Committee for the election of Rev. R. L. Walkup as its Secretary, and to call attention to the efficient service which he has already rendered in this department.

We hereby transmit for the information of the Assembly the attached study of the success of the Every-Member Canvass Plan covering the past five years of its operation.

VI.. Woman's Auxiliary.

We note with gratification the good results accomplished by the women since their fuller organization. On account of the efficiency and enthusiasm which they have displayed, several practical questions have emerged which affect the relationship of their contributions through their societies to the general financial plan of the Church.

First—The question as to whether the women should be encouraged to subscribe to the budget and give through the church treasury, or whether they should be encouraged to give chiefly through the societies and only a minimum through their envelopes.

Second—As to whether the amounts pledged by the women to the budget and contributed through the church envelopes should be credited to their societies, as is the custom in some congregations.

Concerning these questions, it is the opinion of your Committee:

1. That, as these and all other special organizations are but auxiliary to the Church, and as the first allegiance of the members of the Church should be to their church rather than to any special organization, the Assembly should advise all such organizations to make their societies a means of encouraging their members to contribute weekly through the envelopes, and that the contributions made through such special organizations be over and above their pledges made to the budget through the Every-Member Canvass.

2. As it is manifestly undesirable that each society in the Church should have all the gifts made by its members through the church envelopes credited to the society to which the member belongs, and as this system prevents us from seeing just what special work our societies are doing, and as this is likely to result in confusion and inaccuracy, that this practice should be discouraged.

3. Your Committee therefore recommends that the Assembly approve the above opinion and transmit it to the Woman's Auxiliary as the objective of its efforts and urge upon the Auxiliary to endeavor to put these into effect by the year 1916-17.

VII. General.

1. *The Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan*:

(a) Several overtures have come to your Committee requesting that the percentage system of the Assembly's plan be discontinued. Inasmuch as these percentages apply to undesignated amounts which are to be distributed among the Assembly's causes, and serve also as a guide to our people in making their gifts, we recommend that the use of the percentage system be continued by the Assembly.

(b) In regard to the matter of apportionments, we sympathize with the overtures of the Synod of Virginia and the Presbytery of Lexington, but desire to state that these apportionments are made on the basis of a minimum need consistent with reasonable advance in every department, and that special funds for special causes are not included in these appropriations.

(c) We recommend that the Assembly urge the Beneficence Treasurers of all churches within our bounds to notify the Executive Secretaries of the four Committees with regard to the results obtained from the Every-Member Canvass as soon as possible after this canvass has been made.

(d) In view of the numerous complaints which have come from various sources concerning the diverting of funds by churches from Assembly's causes to local causes, thus decreasing the income to the Assembly's Committees, we recommend that the Assembly make a strong and clear deliverance on this subject.

(e) In view of the fact that the Assembly's Plan of Church Finance wherever it has been faithfully used has demonstrated beyond a reasonable doubt that it is capable of meeting all the financial needs and of solving all the financial problems of our Church; and in view of the fact that only about one-fourth of our churches have adopted this plan, your Committee therefore appeals in the most urgent manner to the Assembly to take such action as will secure as nearly as possible the adoption of this plan by all our churches, and to this end we suggest that the Assembly urge all the Presbyteries to introduce the Assembly's Plan in all their churches for both local and benevolent causes.

2. *Concerning Executive Committees*:

(a) With reference to the matter of the employment of a Joint Educational Secretary for the four Executive Committees, your Committee, after thorough investigation, recommends that this plan at present be not adopted.

(b) We recommend that the Assembly instruct the four Executive Committees to work out a definite, comprehensive, and thorough educational scheme for the Sabbath Schools, covering the work of the four causes, and report on the same to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence at its next stated meeting.

(c) We recommend that one officer and one member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions attend the annual sessions of the Conference of the Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Boards of the United States and Canada, and one officer and one member of the Executive Committee of Home Missions attend the annual sessions of the Home Missions Council. The expenses of this attendance to be borne by the respective Executive Committees.

(d) That the General Assembly instruct the different Executive Committees to invest all funds placed in their hands which are subject to annuities, using only the surplus income from such investments for the support of the work of their committees, until such time as the annual charge upon said funds shall cease, and that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions and Home Missions be instructed to use these funds, as they become free from charge, as a basis for their reserve funds.

3. *Concerning Membership in the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence*:

(a) In order that membership in the Committee may conform to the rules adopted by previous Assemblies, your Committee has accepted the resignation of Rev. D. K. Walthall, alternate to Prof. W. S. Currell, and has elected Mr. John W. Friend, Jr., of Petersburg, Va., and Mr. J. W. Sinton, of Richmond, Va., as principal and alternate to fill out the unexpired term of the members from the Synod of Virginia.

(b) Also we would call the Assembly's attention to the fact that it is required that the alternate to a minister shall be a minister, and therefore recommend that Rev. Charles E. Diehl be elected in the place of Mr. James Hasson as alternate to Dr. Vance, of Tennessee, and that Rev. D. P. McGeachy be elected in the place of Mr. Tazewell McCorkle, alternate to Dr. Thompson, of West Virginia.

(c) We recommend that the Committee on Systematic Beneficence consist of eight ministers and seven ruling elders, and that each General Assembly in electing members of this Committee endeavor to maintain this proportion.

4. With reference to the use of the months set apart to the various causes, your Committee recommends that the Assembly authorize the four Executive Committees to make use of their respective months in an endeavor to secure liberal offerings for these causes from all of the churches which have not adopted the Assembly's Every-Member Canvass Plan.

VIII. Percentages and Apportionments.

1. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated amounts to be distributed among the Assembly's causes and as a guide to our people in making their gifts:

Foreign Missions	54%
Assembly's Home Missions	27%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	14%
Publication and Sunday School Extension	4%
Bible Cause	1%

2. We recommend that the following amounts be named as a minimum for each of the Assembly's causes for the year 1916-17:

Foreign Missions	$ 648,000.00
Home Missions	324,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	168,000.00
Publication and Sunday School Extension	48,000.00
Bible Cause	12,000.00
	$1,200,000.00

3. We call attention to the fact that the amounts named represent the sums necessary in order to maintain efficiently work already undertaken, and to secure a reasonable degree of advancement in the effort to overtake real and urgent necessities. Advancement in salaries of our needy Home Mission workers is imperative. The amounts apportioned do not include such items as the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief, the Semi-Centennial Loan Fund, and a number of other special objects, all of which should be provided for. It is the opinion of your Committee that these items last named should be regarded as opportunities for special liberality rather than as a part of the regular budget.

IX. Synodical Quotas.

Synod of Alabama	$ 66,679.00
Synod of Arkansas	35,262.00
Synod of Florida	29,984.00
Synod of Georgia	85,385.00
Synod of Kentucky	82,097.00
Synod of Louisiana	35,028.00
Synod of Mississippi	69,416.00
Synod of Missouri	57,255.00
Synod ofNorth Carolina	192,358.00
Synod of Oklahoma	10,256.00
Synod of South Carolina	106,554.00
Synod of Tennessee	88,393.00
Synod of Texas	124,126.00
Synod of Virginia	186,866.00
Synod of West Virginia	33,341.00

X. Conclusion.

1. *Expiration of Terms:*

(a) The first term of the following members of this Committee expires with this meeting of the Assembly. These are subject to re-election: Principals—J. I. Norris, Arkansas; L. Ross Lynn, Florida; J. M. Clark, Oklahoma; A. E. Spencer, South Carolina; Robert E. Vinson, Texas. Alternates—John Van Lear, Arkansas; W. H. Dodge, Florida; E. Hotchkin, Oklahoma; M. F. Ansel, South Carolina; Robert Hill, Texas.

(b) The second term of the following expires. These are not subject to re-election: Principals—S. D. Weakley, Alabama; Oscar Newton, Mississippi. Alternates—S. J. Cassells, Alabama; and W. C. Guthrie, Mississippi.

2. We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $500.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of this Committee as may be in addition to the expense of its members in attending its meetings.

3. The books of the Secretary have been audited and his accounts approved.

4. The Committee has prepared a Digest of the actions of the General Assembly touching the Systematic Beneficence Committee, and also a Manual for the guidance of its members.

5. The following members of the Committee have been appointed to represent this Committee before this Assembly and its Standing Committees, namely: James I. Vance, A. A. Little, and Robert E. Vinson.

All of which is respectfully submitted by the Committee.

James I. Vance, *Chairman.*
Robert E. Vinson, *Secretary.*

X. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Report of Union Theological Seminary.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, with grateful acknowledgement to the Head of the Church for His blessings upon this institution during the past session, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That 105 students have been enrolled during the year, and that of these 88 are college graduates, 14 have taken college courses in part, and 3 have had no college training.

2. That the students have, as a rule, been blessed with good health; that they have prosecuted their studies with diligence and success; that they have continued and enlarged the active and fruitful city mission work which they have carried on for so many years at such places at the State penitentiary, the city jail, the Boys' Reformatory, the city almshouse, the Soldiers' Home, the Nurses' Home, the railroad shops, and the Seventeenth Street Mission to Colored People, and that recently they have inaugurated a weekly street preaching service in the needy district around the Old Market.

3. That the eight instructors have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness, as shown by their detailed written reports as to the matter, methods, and results of the work in their several departments.

4. That the Seminary has secured a valuable acquisition to its teaching staff in the Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., who has served throughout the year as Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.

5. That the Seminary has sustained a heavy loss in the death of the Rev. Thomas R. English, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis, who has for twenty-two years served the institution faithfully both as professor and as clerk of the faculty.

6. That the Board has elected and inaugurated the Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell,

D. D., to the Henry Young Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis.

7. That the Board has elected the Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., of Cincinnati, to the McCormick Professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, and that he has accepted the position and will enter upon the discharge of its duties at the opening of the next session.

8. That, in addition to the curriculum leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, the Board has authorized the faculty to offer to candidates who have been instructed by their Presbyteries to omit Greek and Hebrew from their seminary work a full and thorough three years' course without Greek or Hebrew, the completion of which shall be recognized by the award of a diploma (without the degree of B. D.) as distinguished from the mere certificates by which partial work is recognized.

9. That during the past year three volumes of lectures delivered on the James Sprunt Foundation have been published under the imprimatur of the Seminary, to wit: "Christian Psychology," by the Rev. Prof. James Stalker, D. D., of Aberdeen; "The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament," by Sir Wm. M. Ramsay, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., of Edinburgh; and "God's Book and God's Boy," by Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D. D., of New York. The Trustees would again express their gratitude for the founding of this lectureship, which is making such numerous and notable contributions to a strong and wholesome Christian literature. The James Sprunt lectures for the coming session will be delivered by the Rev. G. Campbell Morgan, D. D., of London, on "The Preaching of the Word."

10. That the Union Seminary Review continues to increase in interest and value under the editorship of Prof. W. L. Lingle. It is the only quarterly review published in our Church, and is rendering a unique service to our reading ministers and laymen by its extended articles from contributors of weight in every part of our territory, including the professors in our sister seminaries; by its special studies of the missionary work of the Church which appear in every number; and by its numerous, discriminating, and helpful reviews of new books on theology and religious subjects of present day interest.

11. That, certain friends of the Seminary in Richmond having given to the Trustees $15,000 for the purpose of enabling the institution to secure the services of an executive officer for a specified period of years, the Board has elected to this position Mr. Wm. R. Miller, the Secretary and Treasurer of the Seminary, and that he has entered upon the discharge of the duties of this office.

12. That the Board has authorized the installation of a central heating plant for the Seminary buildings and other extensive improvements looking to greater convenience and greater economy in running expenses.

13. That the finances are in a thoroughly healthy condition, but that, in view of the fact that the number of students has nearly doubled in the last ten years, there is urgent need of a large increase in the scholarship funds for the aid of worthy and needy students in meeting their necessary expenses.

14. That the Synod of West Virginia has associated itself with the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina in the support and control of the Seminary, and is now represented on the Board by four directors.

15. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity have been awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Charles Flinn Arrowood, A. B., Candor, N. C.
John Harper Brady, A. B., Statesville, N. C.
Carl Brackett Craig, A. B., Reidsville, N. C.
Albert Pickett Dickson, Jr., A. B., Raeford, N. C.
Martin Armstrong Hopkins, A. B., Nashville, Tenn.
Marion Strange Huske, B. S., Fayetteville, N. C.
Lewis Holladay, Lancaster, A. B., Jackson, Miss.
Hector McNeill McDiarmid, A. B., Raeford, N. C.
Legh Richmond Scott, A. B., Statesville, N. C.
Beverly Oscar Shannon, A. B., Gastonia, N. C.
Harold McQueen Shields, A. B., Atlanta, Ga.
Edgar Glenn Switzer, A. B., Salem, Va.
Frederick Duncan Thomas, Jr., A. B., Sanford, N. C.
Grayson Letcher Tucker, A. B., A. M., St. Louis, Mo.
Martin Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., Lexington, Va.
Goodridge Alexander Wilson, Jr., A. B., Lexington, Va.
William Davis Wolfe, A. B., Spencer, N. C.
Branson LeHew Wood, A. B., Moorefield, W. Va.

That a diploma without the degree of B. D. has been awarded to

Alfred Baxter Montgomery, A. B., Richmond, Va.

And that certificates of proficiency in the parts of the course completed by them have been awarded to

Thomas King Currie, B. S., Davidson, N. C.
Frederick William Haverkamp, St. Louis, Mo.
William Powell Hooper, A. B., Cartersville, Va.
Herbert Alexander Love, Quincy, Fla.
Thomas Mason Minor, Proffitt, Va.
John Wesley Young, Plumtree, N. C.

That the faculty has appointed Mr. Legh Richmond Scott, A. B., of Statesville, N. C., a graduate of Davidson College, and Mr. Martin Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., of Lexington, Va., a graduate of Washington and Lee University, Moses D. Hoge Fellows for 1915-1916.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Secretary.*

II. Report of Columbia Seminary.

The Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary would report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

That the good hand of God has guided this institution through the past year into increasing ways of useful service. In spite of the fact of the illness and absence of the President, the Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., from the Seminary, the work has gone on efficiently. The professors have been faithful and successful in the discharge of their labors. The students have increased in numbers. There have been thirty-seven students in attendance, only four of whom have been special. In the Junior Class there have been fourteen in attendance; in the Middle Class, nine; and in the Senior Class, ten.

The following have received diplomas as Bachelors of Divinity: Theodore

Ashe Beckett, Jr.; Herbert Corwin Carmichael; Robert Franklin Clayman; Charles Darby Fulton; John Mills Lemmon; John Frank Ligon; John Sprole Lyons, Jr.; and certificates in all studies except Greek and Hebrew have been given to Perry Scruggs, John William Stork, and Thomas G. Watts; and for attendance on the courses of Systematic Theology, Pastoral Theology and English Bible to Bruce Bridwell Shankle for successful work in these departments.

We rejoice in the restoration of the Rev. Thornton Whaling to health. We record the most excellent and popular year's work of the Professor of English Bible and Homiletics, the Rev. James O. Reavis, whose election to this chair has been confirmed by the controlling Synods. We have added a course in Christian Ethics and Apologetics, and have elected the Rev. Samuel Hutson Hay, Jr., to the position of instructor for this course. Arrangements will be made for instruction in elocution. The faculty now consists of eight professors, instructors, and lecturers.

The Smyth Lectures for 1914-1915 were delivered by the Rev. Wm. Hoge Marquess, D. D., LL. D., on the Period from Abraham to Joshua, as Illumined by the Results of Archaeological Discovery. These were six in number, and created a great interest in the student body.

The library consists of over 25,000 volumes, many of which could not be replaced if destroyed. One of the greatest needs of the Seminary is an adequate fire-proof library building. The Endowment Fund is growing slowly, and now amounts to $274,000.

For all the signal favors of God upon this honored school of the prophets the Directors would thank God and take courage, assuring the General Assembly of our desire and intention to make this Seminary even more necessary to our Church in the future than it has been in the past.

Wm. J. McKay, *President of Board of Directors.*
W. H. Townsend, *Secretary.*

III. Report of Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University.

With grateful acknowledgement to the Head of the Church for His abundant favor, the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of Southwestern Presbyterian University would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report of the Divinity School of the University:

Since the University Board of Directors does not hold its annual meeting until June, this report is made every year by the Executive Committee.

Origin and Character.—The Divinity School, organized in 1885, is an integral part of the University, and the students are subject to the same government as the collegiate students. The Palmer Chair of Theology, the Waddel Chair of Biblical Languages, the McComb Chair of History, and the Shearer Chair of English Bible have been well filled and have given to the Church many men of finely trained ability.

The faculty is composed of men who, as active pastors, have been in actual touch with the people. The training they give is, therefore, eminently practical. Especial emphasis is laid upon methods of work, the history and principles of missions, Sunday School work, the condition and needs of the

home and foreign fields, the nature of the efforts for their evangelization and sustentation, and the preparation and delivery of sermons.

Because of the longer session, the absence of a weekly holiday, and the special preparation of most of the students in the college Bible course, the diligent student in the Divinity School can complete the entire course in two years. The marked success of those now in the ministry who received their training here is ample evidence of its adequacy. A student who has completed the first year of the more usual three-year course cannot enter abreast with second-year men trained here.

It should be remembered that while this two-year course contains as many working hours as the usual three-year course of shorter sessions, the total enrollment of students is only about two-thirds of what it would be if the students remained for a third year. Hence, for comparison with the enrollment of other seminaries, the number of students here should be increased by one-half.

Peculiar Advantages.—The unique combination of college and seminary in the university makes possible the excellent joint course for A. B. with B. D., in accordance with the present almost universal practice of universities in other professional degree work, while the more rigid requirements of this course give it a greater specific educational value. This combination affords also the following advantages:

1. The English Bible course is not repeated in the Divinity School for students who have already had it in the college.

2. Students mistaught in Philosophy, or deficient in Greek or other college work, may easily make up these deficiencies together with their divinity course. The institution thus meets especially well the needs of Presbyterial extraordinary cases.

3. The completion of the English Bible course in the college and the longer session makes it possible to offer a theological course in two years equivalent to the usual course of three shorter sessions. This constitutes a distinct financial saving to the student and to the beneficiary funds of the Church.

4. The association of the divinity students with those in college courses has a wholesome and broadening influence on both, and forms ties often of great practical value to the minister in after life. The strict discipline and order of the college extends to the theological department as well, and with great benefit to the students.

Classification of Students.—Social Ethics, 6; Biblical Introduction, 26; Biblical Theology, 10; Homiletics, 18; Biblical Languages and Literature, 26; Ecclesiastical History, 13; Church Polity, 7; Pastoral Theology, 7; Systematic Theology, 23.

While English Bible is classified in the college course, it is taught by the divinity professors.

Degrees Conferred.—Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity will be awarded to the following students in June:

L. N. Blackwelder, Presbytery of East Alabama.

R. W. Hardy, Presbytery of Meridian.

D. P. McIntosh, Presbytery of Meridian.

J. B. Reiley, Presbytery of New Orleans.

O. W. Wardlaw, Presbytery of Cherokee.

B. O. Wood, Presbytery of New Orleans.

P. G. Zapp, Presbytery of Nashville.

During the year forty-five students have been enrolled as candidates for the gospel ministry.

In the month of June, 15-24, a "Training School for Christian Workers" will be conducted in the university buildings. Teachers and lecturers of acknowledged ability have been selected, and it is confidently prediced that the school will prove a success.

The inauguration of Dr. J. R. Dobyns as President of the University will occur during the approaching commencement. This is an event anticipated with peculiar interest. Dr. Dobyns has greatly endeared hmself to the faculty and students, and has clearly evinced his fitness for the Presidency of this growing institution. He is a ruling elder, and is in hearty accord with the work of the Divinity School and also with the traditions and standards of our Southern Presbyterian Church.

Endowment.—With the exception of the Palmer Chair of Theology, the Divinity School is not separately endowed, but is supported largely from the general funds of the University, which now amount to over $300,000, in addition to the plant, valued at not less than $100,000. The scholarship funds of the University enable it to render needed assistance to students in the Divinity School.

Plans for the improvement of college property and the erection of new buildings have been formulated.

In the judgment of many of its friends, the outlook for the University has never been brighter. M. SAVAGE, *Secretary.*

IV. REPORT OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

I. Faculty.—The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis, and in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Church History.

The Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Apologetics and in the School of Systematic Theology; clerk of the faculty.

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Profesor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction and in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology.

The Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

Prof. John Peter Grant, Instructor in Music.

Mr. R. C. Lippard, A. B., Instructor in New Testament Greek.

II. Lectures and Special Addresses.—During the present session lectures and special addresses have been delivered in the Seminary by the following speakers:

"The Minister's Vision," by Dr. Ford C. Ottman.

"Problems and Encouragements in Work of the Church," by Rev. Hugh Leith, D. D.

"Mission Work in China," by Rev. J. L. Stuart, D. D.

"Missions in China," by Rev. W. F. Junkin, D. D.

"Experiences in Korea," by W. H. Forsythe, M. D.

"The Minister as the Recruiting Agent of the Church," by Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D.

"Difficulties and Encouragements in the Educational Situation of the Times," by Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D.

"Medical Missions in Korea," by O. R. Avison, M. D.

"Educational Psychology" (four lectures), by Rev. J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D.

III. Students.—1. Number of students enrolled for the current scholastic year, 77, as follows:

a. Undergraduates: (1) Seniors, 19; (2) Middlers, 19; (3) Juniors, 23.

b. Graduate Students, 7.

c. Special Students, 9.

2. There are 32 new students enrolled, of whom 18 have college degrees. Most of the others have received college training.

3. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following:

Clinton Deacon Bowman, A. B., Tennessee.
Lenox Crockett, B. L., Missouri.
Walter Covington Dolive, Alabama.
Richard John Dosker, A. B., Kentucky.
Frank Greenway, A. B., Tennessee.
Hamilton Taylor Guthrie, A. B., Missouri.
William Luther Robb, A. B., Missouri.
Alfred Irwin Rosser, Kentucky.
Byron Guy Sager, B. S., Nebraska.
Theo. Shaw Smylie, A. B., Kentucky.

Certificates were also given to the following:

Arthur William Bartholomew, Tennessee.
Edward Norris Caldwell, A. B., Kentucky.
Joseph Bartlett, A. B., Kentucky.
Arthur Hale Keeney, A. B., Indiana.
John Frederick Logemann, Kentucky.
Alexander May McInnis, North Carolina.
Findlay Duncan McMartin, Minnesota.
Jilson Smith Penix, LL. B., Kentucky.
Clarence C. White, Pennsylvania.

IV. Finances.

1.	Liabilities		None
2.	Permanent Resources		$652,774.47
	(a) Permanent Equipment:		
	(1) Total value of Seminary lands and buildings	$228,286.29	
	(2) Total value of all other holdings	424,488.18	
	(b) Total income-producing resources:		
	General Endowment Fund	303,683.58	
	Professorship Endowment Fund	75,000.00	
	Scholarship Endowment Fund	42,302.50	
	Library Endowment Fund	1,502.10	
	Other Endowment Fund	2,000.00	
3.	Income account:		
	Total income for the year	21,258.36	
4.	Disbursements:		
	For annuities	5,500.00	
	For maintenance, scholarships, repairs, etc.	31,138.78	

V. Library.

1.	Whole number of volumes in the Library:	
	(a) Bound volumes	20,273
	(b) Pamplets, unbound	5,475
2.	Number added during the year:	
	(a) Bound volumes	206

VI. Curricula.—During the past year four new courses have been added to the Department of Practical Theology, namely: Christian Sociology, Christian Ethics, Religious Education, and Christian Missions. This makes the curriculum of this Seminary very complete in the subjects taught. In all directions the faculty is seeking to make stronger and more perfect all its courses. Each year there are two post-graduate courses taught by members of the faculty and offered to resident members of all denominations.

VII. Needs.—Our funds are deficient for our needs, largely due to the growth of the institution in students and general influence. The Board and the faculty have inaugurated efforts from which they are hoping for adequate results. We would like for the General Assembly to commend our schools of theology to the prayers, sympathies, and liberality of Christ's people.

VIII. General.—The foregoing covers so thoroughly all the concerns of this Seminary that we will not incumber this report with any general observations.

E. W. C. Humphrey, *Secretary.*

V. Report of Austin Theological Seminary.

The Board of Trustees of Austin Theological Seminary respectfully submit the following report for the year 1914-15:

1. That, under the manifest blessing of Almighty God, the Seminary has completed another successful year's work.

2. During the year there were enrolled in the Seminary twenty-one regular and twenty-five special students from the University of Texas.

3. That the Rev. William Angus McLeod, D. D., was inaugurated as Professor of Systematic and Didactic Theology.

4. That the following students have completed the full course and, having already the degree of B. A., received their diplomas and the degree of B. D.:

Robert Guy Davis, Monticello, Arkansas.

Thomas Henry Pollard, Mount Pleasant, Texas.

The following students completed the course and were awarded diplomas:

Harris Parker Bates, Liberty, Mississippi.

James Erwin Overholt, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

5. The faculty of the Seminary at present consists of:

Rev. Robert E. Vinson, D. D., LL. D., President—Old Testament Languages and Greek Exegesis.

Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D.—Emeritus Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.—Church History and Polity.

Rev. William A. McLeod, B. D., D. D.—Systematic Theology.

Rev. Thomas W. Currie, A. B., B. D.—English Bible and Practical Theology.

Mr. Robert F. Gribble, A. B., B. D.—Instructor in Hebrew and Greek.

6. Considering the financial depression of the past year, the finances of the Seminary are in good condition. The total endowment of the Seminary is approximately $185,000.00, with property valued at $125,000.00. There are good prospects for the material increase of the permanent endowment.

With gratitude to God and the Great Head of the Church for His continued favor, we give Him the praise and take courage to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Leighton Read, *Secretary.*

XI. REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Church Connection.

To have the report of our Committee in the most convenient form for the General Assembly, we publish below the parts that were adopted last year. *All changes or additions in Sections 1 and 2 are printed in italics.*

I. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated, or ratified by some court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being members of some Presbyterian Church; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as Southern Presbyterian institutions.

II. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated, or ratified jointly by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., together with a court or courts of other Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system of doctrine, at least one-half of such trustees being elected, nominated, or ratified by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the

U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of some one of the bodies mentioned above; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as joint Presbyterian institutions.

III. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that a majority of their trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; *or a majority of whose trustees are elected, nominated, or ratified by some court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.;* whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which requires a course in the Bible, may be classed as affiliated Presbyterian institutions, if they so desire.

IV. Those theological seminaries which are approved by and report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. shall be classed as Presbyterian Theological Seminaries.

2. STANDARDIZING.

I. A Presbyterian College.

The following requirements for a Standard Presbyterian College have been adopted by the Assembly. (*Changes suggested in italics.*)

1. For entrance—14 units, unconditioned; 12 units, conditioned.

2. Faculty of at least six full professors, giving their entire time to college work; *or such institutions as now have at least six full professors offering* 84 *hours per week of college work, provided that no teacher has more than* 18 *hours a week of teaching.*

3. Four full years of college work in the liberal arts and sciences.

4. Its heads of departments must have the Baccalaureate degree and M. A. degree, or in lieu of the M. A. degree, *proved* (conspicuous) teaching ability.

5. Endowment—a minimum of $100,000 of productive funds, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than $12,000; *exclusive of the cost of table board;* with the understanding that this is to be increased within three years after these standards go into effect to $200,000, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than $15,000.

6. A working library of 5,000 volumes, and laboratory equipment sufficient for two years of college work in Chemistry, Physics, and Biology.

7. It must require for graduation not less than the equivalent of *two* (three) years of biblical instruction of two hours a week each, *institutions not having more being urged to increase to the equivalent of three years of two hours a week each as soon as possible.*

8. It must have only such professors and teachers as are members in good and regular standing in some evangelical church, *a majority of whom* (ordinarily they) shall be members of the Presbyterian Church. Nothing contrary to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church shall be taught.

9. The above standards to go into effect September, 1916.

After September, 1917, no Church college except standard colleges, as above defined, shall confer degrees.

II. A Presbyterian Preparatory School.

Definition of a Standard Presbyterian College Preparatory School:

1. It must give at least 14 units of preparatory work, according to the rating of the State high school inspectors or similar officials.

2. It shall, of course, give no degrees.

3. It shall give systematic biblical instruction during each of the four years.

4. The principal shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in good and regular standing, and the teachers shall be members of some evangelical Church.

III. A Presbyterian Junior College.

As to standardizing a Junior College we recommend the following requirements:

1. *A Junior College shall be an institution, the last two years of whose work shall correspond to the first two years of the Standard College, and whose requirements for admission to this department of its work shall be the same as that of the Standard College.*

2. *Faculty of at least six teachers, giving not less than half their entire time to the college work.*

3. *Its heads of departments must have the Baccalaureate degree, or, in lieu of the Baccalaureate degree, proved teaching ability.*

4. *Endowment—a minimum of* $35,000 *of productive funds, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than* $5,000, *exclusive of the cost of table board.*

5. *A working library of* 1,000 *volumes, and laboratory equipment sufficient for one year of college work in any two of the three sciences: Chemistry, Physics, and Biology.*

6. *It must require for graduation not less than the equivalent of two years of biblical instruction of two hours a week each.*

7. *It must have only such professors and teachers as are members in good and regular standing in some evangelical Church, a majority of whom shall be members of the Presbyterian Church. Nothing contrary to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church shall be taught.*

8. *The above standards to go into effect September,* 1916.

3. Unclassified Schools.

That all schools doing at least one year additional to the work of the Standard Preparatory School, and not otherwise classified, shall be classified under the general head of Collegiate Institute, and all schools doing less work than is done by the Standard Preparatory School shall be classified as Elementary Schools.

4. Names of Presbyterian Institutions.

We recommend that the General Assembly be asked to urge that only colleges and junior colleges, as defined by the Assembly, shall use the word "college" as part of their titles; that no colleges or junior colleges shall use the word "university" as a part of their titles; that any institutions not now conforming to these regulations be urged as soon as possible to conform thereto; that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed to use its

influence and authority to accomplish this end in the case of any of our educational institutions under the care of the Committee.

5. A Presbyterian University.

1. That in reply to the request of Dr. Thornwell Jacobs, of Atlanta, that this Committee make certain recommendations to the General Assembly regarding a Presbyterian University, your Committee having recommended in this report that the Assembly suggest the Synod as the educational unit of our Church, we therefore now recommend that the matter of a university be left to the Synods for their action.

6. Financial Problems.

1. That the Assembly impress upon the entire membership of our Church their financial responsibility to our educational institutions.

2. That the Assembly urge that, in addition to student fees, all our educational institutions seek to secure adequate endowment and annual offerings from our churches.

3. That the Synod be the educational unit.

4. That our educational institutions be placed on the budget of the Synods and Presbyteries, the method to be left to them.

5. That all future canvasses for endowment and equipment funds be joint canvasses, including all educational institutions of the Synod, instead of separate canvasses.

6. The Ad-Interim Committee thoroughly endorses the plan of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to begin at once a church-wide campaign for increasing the resources of our educational institutions, and asks that the Assembly also approve this plan.

Related Matters.

I. Loan and Scholarship Funds.

1. That aid to students, from all sources, as far as possible, be made as a loan and not as a grant.

2. That in case of candidates for the ministry the General Assembly adopt as its sole policy the plan of furnishing aid to candidates on the basis of a loan to be repaid either in money or in service to the church.

3. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Dallas, asking that all aid to candidates for the ministry be on the basis of a loan, we recommend an affirmative answer, providing that the minimum salary for a minister before he shall be expected to pay the loan in money shall be $1,000, and that for every year in which a minister shall serve the church for less than $1,000 he be credited with the difference between his salary and $1,000 on the amount loaned him as a candidate, until the loan is repaid.

4. That all of the details of working out the method of loans and repayments of same be left to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for submission to the next Assembly for its approval.

II. Organization.

1. That the General Assembly be requested to appoint a Permanent Advisory Committee (with alternates) to the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, with the Executive Secretary as Chairman, to consider and report to the Executive Committee all matters pertaining to

the educational work of our Church; that said Committee be appointed in the first instance for a term of one year by the Assembly, and consist of fifteen members, one from each Synod; that thereafter each Synod be requested to nominate to the Assembly two men from whom their representatives may be selected; that the members from the first five Synods in alphabetical order be appointed for a term of one year, from the next five Synods for a term of two years, and from the last five Synods for a term of three years, and on the expiration of these terms all members shall be appointed for a full term of three years.

2. That this Advisory Committee shall meet at least once a year, and further at the call of the Executive Committee.

3. That the expenses of the Advisory Committee be met by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

4. That the Assembly be requested to urge each Synod to coordinate and articulate the educational work within its bounds as soon as possible.

5. We commend to the General Assembly for its hearty approval the action of the Ad-Interim Committee, working together with the Conference, in organizing the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. (See Appendix for details.)

III. Overture of Presbytery of Nashville.

That the facts called for in Overture No. 43 from Nashville Presbytery will be found in the book already compiled by the Executive Committee, or in the files of the office.

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Chairman.*

XII. REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MONTREAT PROPOSITION.

Your Committee appointed to investigate and consider the feasibility of accepting a proposition to use the plant of the Mountain Retreat Association for nine months of the year was handicapped by the instructions of the 1914 Assembly directing us to meet at Montreat without cost of traveling expenses to the General Assembly. It was very difficult to get many members of the Committee together at Montreat at any one time. We did the best we could under the circumstances and respectfully report as follows:

1. We have made a careful examination of the Montreat property, and believe it could be made suitable for school purposes by installing heating facilities and adding up-to-date school equipment. In this way provision could easily be made for 350 or 400 pupils.

2. We have carefully considered the various schools within the bounds of our General Assembly and under the control of the various Synods and Presbyteries, and we believe that one need of our ecclesiastical school system is a Christian Normal School for Teachers. We believe that Montreat is well located and adapted for a school of this nature.

3. We believe that such a school should be under the management and control of the several Synods; that the members of the Board of Trustees should be elected by them; and that all of the same should be members in good and regular standing of the Presbyterian Church.

4. We recommend that the offer of the Mountain Retreat Association be

referred to the Synods, and such as are willing be requested, if the way be clear, to appoint Trustees to provide for the establishment of the school.

We suggest that all of the above be respectfully recommended to the Synods for their approval and action.

JNO. I. ARMSTRONG, *Chairman.*

XIII. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Council of the Reformed Churches in America respectfully reports to its constituent Churches, through its Executive Committee, for the year ending March 31, 1915:

The constituent Churches in the Council are the same as heretofore reported, and their names appear later in this report.

1. *Meetings.*—The regular meetings of the Council being biennial, no meeting has been held during this ecclesiastical year. The next regular meeting will be on the third Tuesday of March, 1916.

2. *Executive Committee.*—The business of the Council, under its rules, is transacted in the intervals between the regular meetings by the Executive Committee. The membership is as follows:

Rev. George Alexander, D. D., New York, N. Y., President.

T. H. Somerville, LL. D., University P. O., Miss., Vice-President.

Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., Stated Clerk.

Rev. David F. McGill, D. D., Ben Avon, Pa., Treasurer.

Rev. James I. Good, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., Chairman, Committee on Foreign Missions.

Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Richmond, Va., Chairman, Committee on Home Missions.

Rev. William J. Darby, D. D., Evansville, Ind., Chairman, Committee on Work Among Colored People.

Rev. J. Preston Searle, D. D., New Brunswick, N. J., Chairman, Committee on Christian Education and Literature.

Rev. Thomas H. Mackenzie, D. D., Flushing, N. Y., Chairman, Committee on Correspondence.

Rev. John B. Laird, D. D., 4315 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., Chairman, Finance Committee.

This Committee met in Philadelphia, December 15, 1914, and appointed the Committee of Eleven on Closer Co-operation, which had been authorized by the vote of four of the Supreme Judicatories out of the seven in the Council, viz: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church; and the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the U. S.

3. *Action on Closer Co-operation.*—The action approved by the Judicatories above named is as follows:

WHEREAS, There has been a widespread awakening of the spirit of fellowship and co-operation between the Evangelical Churches of our country, in which the Churches of the Presbyterian family have taken a notable part; and,

WHEREAS, The Articles of Agreement, adopted by the constituent Churches of this Council, specifically refer to their co-operative work as one of the reasons for the existence of this Council; and,

WHEREAS, Article 5 of the said Articles of Agreement reads:

"5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, Work Among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath Schools, Publication and Education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the Kingdom of Christ"; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That the Council hereby overtures the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches that they authorize and direct the Council:

a. To give careful and full attention to the whole subject of closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation between the several Prsbyterian and Reformed Churches represented in the Council, with particular reference to the formulation of an effective federation of their plans, work, and executive or administrative agencies, both in the home and foreign fields.

b. That the Council shall report its conclusions to the Supreme Judicatories at their meetings in May and June, 1916.

Resolved, 2. That when as many as four of the Supreme Judicatories shall approve the above overture, the Executive Committee of the Council shall appoint a committee of members of the Council, not exceeding eleven in number, which committee shall undertake the duties provided for in the overture, shall confer with the boards and agencies interested in co-operative work, and shall report to the Council at its next meeting, either special or regular.

4. *The Committee on Closer Co-operation.*—The Committee appointed by the Executive Committee to carry out the foregoing action of the Supreme Judicatories is composed of the following persons: The Chairman of the Committee is Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., and the work has been distributed in such a manner as to give promise of results which will be of value to the Churches.

The members of the Committee are Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., with Rev. Drs. George Alexander, R. W. Miller, T. H. Mackenzie, D. F. McGill, W. H. Roberts, Russell Cecil, J. B. Laird, J. Alvin Orr, E. S. Bromer, and J. P. Searle.

5. *Instructions.*—The instructions given this Committee by the Executive Committee are as follows:

"That for the present the Committee of Eleven, to be appointed, give attention to 'more effective administrative co-operation between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches represented in the Council, with particular reference to the formulation of an effective federation of their plans, work, and executive or administrative agencies, both in the home and foreign fields.'"

Minutes.—The Stated Clerk of the Council has had all the Minutes of the Council from December 1907, to March, 1914, bound in paper-covered sets for the convenience of the delegates.

6. *Representatives of Agencies, Etc.*—The Council asks the consent of the Supreme Judicatories to the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Supreme Judicatories authorize their Executive

Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

Resolved, 2. That the Supreme Judicatories direct their Missionary and Benevolent Agencies to confer and co-operate with the Committee of Eleven on Closer Co-operation of the Council.

Resolved, 3. That each of the Supreme Judicatories appoint Standing Committees to report upon the minutes and recommendations of the Council.

7. *Elections.*—The Supreme Judicatories are also respectfully requested to elect at their next meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next two years, or for such other periods as to the Judicatories may seem proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

Reformed Church in America	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	32
United Presbyterian Church	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	12
Reformed Church in the U. S	12
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	4
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	4
	80

8. *Expenses.*—The Supreme Judicatories are also requested to pay apportionments for the current expenses of the Council in the following annual amounts:

Reformed Church in America	$ 50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	200.00
United Presbyterian Church	50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	75.00
Reformed Church in the U. S	75.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	25.00
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	25.00
	$500.00

9. *Delegates.*—Delegates to the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches were appointed as follows:

Reformed Church in America	Rev. J. P. Searle, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A	Rev. J. Gray Bolton, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S	Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church	Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	Rev. G. R. White, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored)	Rev. Prof. Wm. Wolfe.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Executive Committee of the Council,

GEORGE ALEXANDER, *President.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, WESTERN SECTION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1915.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System respectfully presents its Annual Report for the year 1914-15, under the following heads:

I. *Meetings.*—The Western Section, during the year 1914-15, held one meeting, the place being the First Presbyterian Church, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, and the time February 9 and 10, 1915. The Chairman, Rev. William McKibbin, D. D., presided, and the Section was admirably entertained at a luncheon given by the Faculty and Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary and their wives.

II. *Officers.*—The officers for the present year are: Chairman, Rev. J. P. Searle, D. D.,; Vice-Chairman, J. K. MacDonald, Esq., and Rev. M. G. Kyle, D. D., Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.; Chairman, Executive Committee, General R. E. Prime. The American Secretary, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., and Mr. Phillip E. Howard, American Treasurer, are permanent officers of the Alliance and of the Section.

III. *Foreign Missions.*—The Report of the Committees on Foreign Missions dealt with the effect of the present war upon the Foreign Mission work of the Churches, based upon authoritative and most recent information from the Secretaries of the Boards of Foreign Missions of the Churches represented in the Alliance, and from one who is regarded as perhaps the best informed and most judicious observer in the whole field of missionary activity. The facts presented by these men enabled the Committee to report certain general observations upon two aspects of the work, that on the foreign field itself, and that of marshaling the resources of the Church at home.

So far as the home work in Foreign Missions is concerned, it is difficult, owing to the habit in so many churches of withholding their gifts until the last two months of the fiscal year, to make a definite statement upon the effect the war will have upon the gathering of moneys. Despite the fact that many incomes have been diminished, that the necessities of life are more costly, and that new and compelling appeals have been made to the Christian giver for the relief of widespread and desperate need, a vastly broader and often deeper sense of stewardship, and a larger, perhaps sometimes absolutely new experience of the joy of altruistic service, has entered into Christian lives. Thus it is, that while all our Boards are on watchful guard against a possible deficit due to war conditions, not one regards it as a peril in the near future. The present situation, however, is one which calls for every effort to deepen the interest of home Christians, to increase faith, and to maintain the exercise of importunate prayer in behalf of Foreign Missions. A new interest in the faith, the prayer, the giving of our churches should be developed. It is certainly unfair to our missionaries and to their work as well, to leave them to make from their meagre personal incomes, unaided by us, provision for the

relief of the distressing conditions in which "Continental Missions" have been already plunged. This is what British and American missionaries are doing in India for German missionaries to-day. Is this not evidence that the solidarity of Christian brotherhood, the Christ life in believing hearts, the leaven of the Kingdom, is, beneath the turbulent surface of things, continuing the work of Christ in the World.

On the foreign field itself the situation is as follows: In Africa, the work by the United Presbyterian Church in Egypt and the Soudan is being prosecuted as usual, except for a slight falling off in attendance of pupils at schools and patients in hospitals. The mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in the German Kamerun is in the war area, and no word has been received from it in three months. The activities of the mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. in the Belgian Congo are undisturbed.

In Persia and Syria conditions are not normal, and grow more serious every day.

In India the outburst of loyal feeling toward the empire has aided in preventing the development of new and special difficulties, while the insistent question why Christian nations should be thus at war is germinating difficulties for the Christian apologist to overcome. In China outside of the mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. at Shantung, no very definite effects of war influence have developed. In Japan some diversion of interest, due to that country's participation in the war, is the only adverse fact reported. Little is known of the happenings in Arabia, Korea, the Phillipines and Siam.

South and Central America and Mexico are not mentioned by any as affected by the European conflict. In the latter country, owing to the internal strife, the situation more than serious for the missionaries exists.

A general survey of the question yields impression of one fact which fills the Christian heart with shame. If non-Christians can say, "Behold how these Christians hate each other," what can we say to them or to our Lord? But two encouraging facts are to be noted. One is the steadfastness of the missionary—not one has fled his post. The other is the confident faith of those whom our Churches have chosen to direct the missionary endeavor.

The following action is submitted for information:

Whereas, A survey of the field of operations of our Missions as affected by the war situation discloses serious disturbance of missionary activity in important fields and the creation of new objections to the claims of Christianity; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Western Section conveys to the judicatories of the bodies it represents its profound conviction that the present exigency is a most grave one, that it calls for new and larger sacrifice, for special and importunate prayer, and for undaunted faith in our Divine Leader who goes forth, never to defeat, but ever conquering and to conquer.

IV. *Work in Europe.*—(a) Summer Services: The English summer services at The Hague, Holland, were conducted by the Dutch Reformed Church with Rev. W. Dayton Brown, of the North Reformed Church, Passaic, N. J., in charge. They were a great blessing to the American tourists at the outbreak of the war. The services at Zurich were conducted as heretofore by Rev. James I. Good, D. D., and proved a great blessing and comfort to the

tourists. The American Church at Frankfort a. M. has been of great value to the English-speaking people of that city. The congregations have more than doubled and much praise is due to the pastor, Rev. Charles D. Brokenshire.

(b) The Churches of the Continent: The war has greatly disturbed the church life of the Churches on the Continent related to us in the Alliance. The two Reformed Churches of Belgium, the Walloon and the Evangelical, have been virtually eliminated, and the remnants need our prayers and sympathy now, and after the war they should have our substantial help.

Much of the organization in all the churches, and also their missionary operations, both home and foreign, have been hindered. In many places progress has been checked, and in some places the work given up. The Waldenses in Italy have not opened their schools in many places because they expected less income than formerly. In the Waldensian valleys there will be suffering from lack of food. If this be true in neutral countries, how much greater in the lands directly engaged in the struggle!

What is true of home missions is much more true in regard to foreign missions, whose whole machinery has been disturbed. The money usually given to missions has either been withheld or given to other benevolent causes. It is grievously sad that just at the time when the world, particularly China, is so open to the Gospel, that this work should be retarded and some of it given up. Our earnest prayer should be that God would guide the Churches and mission societies of the Old World in this day of their anxiety and strain.

Everything is not dark, however. While Christ is the Prince of Peace, yet war is graciously overruled for His glory. Some of the blessings of the war are:

1. The remarkable return tide of religious feeling in the Churches. At the Bismarck Monument in Berlin, on August 2, a congregation of from 20,000 to 30,000 gathered for prayer. In that same city war services are held every evening at 9 o'clock, and are largely attended. In some places in Germany, where on the customary days for prayer two services were held, now there are five. In France the movement has been even more marked. That country has found unity, and has learned in darkness to call on God. At the beginning of the war the Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris was jammed with people, and outside the square in front was black with kneeling men and women. Paris was and is on its knees praying. France as a nation is coming back to the soberness and steadiness of the Huguenots.

The continent of Europe needs a great revival, and out of this terrible baptism of blood may come renewed spiritual energy in God's goodness.

2. The prohibition of liquor by the Russian government, and the movement toward temperance in France, Germany, and England. Never has prohibition had such high endorsements as these. All this ought to stimulate America to activity far greater than ever, and hasten the coming day when the liquor question will not be merely a question of States or even of nations, but an international question, to be universally answered in favor of prohibition.

3. The failure of the "holy war" proclaimed by the Mohammedans against

Christians. This failure has startlingly revealed the weakness of Mohammedanism, which formerly as a unit sprang to arms at such a call. This weakness is the open door for Christianity.

4. The increasing weakness of the Roman Church. The war is accentuating this decline. The devastation of Belgium and the doubt about the future stability of Austria are a great menace to the power of the Papacy.

5. The happy relations of the foreign mission boards of the different countries. Among them peace has reigned, and British missionary societies have been caring for German missionaries. In practice these Christians are one at heart, and united in their sympathy and faith.

(c) The Huss Anniversary: Word has been received from Rev. Mr. Dusek, superintendent of the Bohemian Churches, that the five hundredth anniversary of the death of John Huss, that was to have been held at Prague next July 6, had been postponed until July 19, 1916.

V. *Church History.*—The Committee on Presbyterian and Reformed Church History has given careful attention to its work. A list of the recent publications of permanent worth bearing upon Presbyterian and Reformed Church History was submitted. Steps were taken toward investigations of the collections of the existing works on Presbyterianism in any of its phases, the systematic research after manuscript records of primary importance which are in the custody of institution and church officers, and not likely to be turned over to the Presbyterian Historical Society, the pointing out from time to time fields of investigation which should engage the attention of competent scholars, and the continuing of the movement for placing works on our denominational Church History in local public libraries in the United States and Canada.

It is to be noted with appreciation that a volume entitled, "John Huss, His Life and Teaching, after Five Hundred Years," by the Rev. David Schley Schaff, D. D., has been issued by Charles Scribner Sons, of New York City. The volume is a valuable contribution to the History of the pre-Reformation period of the Church in Europe.

VI. *Evangelistic Work.*—The past year has been for evangelism a year of great encouragement. A number of Churches report the largest gains thus far reported. The emphasis has been placed upon individual work and pastoral evangelism. Conferences for the promotion of soul-winning, intercessory prayer, and the appointment of strong committees in Presbyteries, Classes, and Synods, have been instrumental in setting before the Churches the highest ideals, and in leading them on to a greater conquest of souls.

It would seem that a better day is dawning, and we are now confronted with opportunities in evangelism which surpass any the Church has as yet seen. The great questions of the day are questions of righteousness. Men are now turning to God, and to the life of the Spirit. It is no longer an age of doubt, but an age of desire for the living God. Our churches need to give themselves to prayer, and then to the ministry of the Word with an earnestness and abandonment which will not suffer by comparison with the heroic devotion to country that is now being exhibited on the continent of Europe.

The work of international Evangelism is being carried forward despite the war. Arrangements are being made for the visit of the Chapman Missions

to Great Britain and also to South America, and in the United States interdenominational Evangelism has become a great power.

VII. *Home Missions.*—The magnitude and importance and the urgency of the work of winning our great continent for Christ grows with each passing year. The Indian and the Negro, the Mexican and the Mormon, the Mountaineer and the Miner, the inhabitant of the Congested City, and the Rural Community, the Immigrant from Europe and from the Orient, are everywhere within our borders, and at once our opportunity and our responsibility, our hope and our danger. A situation confronts the Churches of North America which calls for the finest available statesmanship in administration, a Macedonian liberality on the part of the people in the support of the work, a faith, a zeal, and a fervency in prayer on the part of our ministers and executive agents, far in advance of our present attainments in those graces. The Home Mission Reports last year of the Churches represented in the Alliance indicate an awakening on their part to the situation and a desire to address themselves to their titanic task. The following table indicates the Home Mission conditions during the past year:

Denomination.	Receipts.
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	$1,392,760
Presbyterian Church, U. S.	478,720
Reformed Church in America	177,739
Reformed Church in U. S.	275,761
United Presbyterian Church	175,422
Presbyterian Church in Canada	481,094
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	14,000
Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church	31,974
Welsh Presbyterian Church	6,500
General Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church	2,631

Special notice is drawn to the good work of the Home Missions Council in conducting field surveys for information, in suggesting practical ways for preventing the overlooking of needy fields, and overlapping of the work in other fields, in promoting comity and cooperation, and in arousing larger hope and greater activity for the extension of the Kingdom of God to every part of this great American continent. Its cardinal principles, summarily comprehended in the words, "Cordial Cooperation," should be accepted by all the Churches, and pressed upon the Boards with ceaseless insistence. Then we shall see results that will justify the claim of many that the predestined mission of America is to lead the nations in the conquest of the world for our Christ.

VIII. *American and European Residents in Foreign Seaports.*—The Foreign Mission Conference of North America, which is handling this whole matter on its practical side, reports encouraging progress. The Union Churches in Yokohama and Kobe, Japan, have filled a large place in the life of those communities. In the former church a handsome and commodious house of worship has been erected. Pastors have been secured for the churches of Peking and Tientsin, China. Over $1,200 has been expended in this work. Dr. Herbert A. Manchester entered upon his work in Rio de Janeiro in June,

1914, and under his efficient leadership it is hoped a strong and aggressive force may be organized, for the help of our Protestant work in Brazil. The church at Mexico City has had a hard year, but Rev. Mr. Conger has remained heroically at his post, ministering to his people in the trying experiences through which they have passed. Attention is called to the "Tourist Directory of Christian Work in Asia" and a "Guide to Mission Work and English Services in Latin America," recently prepared in the interests of this work.

IX. *The Hungarian Churches.*—According to the census of 1910 there were then in the United States 495,609 Hungarians, of whom 227,742 spoke the Magyar language. Over 75 per cent. of this population dwells in the cities, working largely in the mines and factories. Their skill and earning power is great, and they are seldom objects of charity. The religious distribution of the Magyar population is about at follows:

(a) The Roman Catholic Church claims 80,000 members, and is not aided by the Hungarian government.

(b) The Greek Catholic Church has about 25 congregations.

(c) The Reformed Church in the United States has 14 congregations, with a membership of about 1,900, and expends about $8,000 a year in the work.

(d) The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has 33 congregations and missions, with a membership of 2,602, and expends $17,000.

(e) The Baptist Church has 26 congregations, with a membership of 740.

(f) The Reformed Church in America has 4 congregations.

(g) The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. has 7 missions located in Wise County, Va.

(h) Hungarian Lutherans in America have 5 missions.

(i) The National Reformed Church of Hungary. The Hungarian government employs in this country 22 ministers and has 25 congregations, with a membership of over 15,000.

There are about 25 religious and secular papers published in Hungarian in the United States, but there is a great need for Christian literature.

Some 20 cities and towns in this country, have a sufficient number of Hungarians to warrant provision made for Protestant services, and thereby educate them in American ideas of Church and Church work.

The following resolution is recommended for adoption:

Resolved, That the Western Section of the Alliance recommends that a Conference be held by the Boards of Home Missions of the Constituent Churches, on the Hungarian situation, and that the Committee on Home Missions of the Section appoint three of its members to represent the Section at the Conference, report to be made to the next meeting of the Section.

X. *Religious Education in Canadian Universities.*—An interesting paper, prepared by Principal John Scrimger, of Montreal, on Religious Education in Canadian Universities, was submitted to the Western Section, at Cincinnati. Briefly stated, the situation is as follows:

In Canada there are twenty Universities, which may be divided into three groups: ten denominational (Catholic or Protestant), six Provincial, and four Independent. In the first group there is more or less religious instruction, and it is made a regular part of the curriculum. The devotional side of religion is cared for as well as the intellectual, the students being usually

organized for the development of the religious life, and public services being held under the auspices of the University, wherever these would prove helpful. In the older of the six Provincial Universities, the subject of religious education has given rise at times to a great deal of embittered discussion. But now the situation is fairly satisfactory. In Toronto, the largest of these Universities, and indeed the largest in the British Empire, there is a vigorous Y. M. C. A., religious options are allowed for certain subjects taught by the affiliated colleges, and a Sunday service is conducted by ministers of different Churches, with a frequent attendance of a thousand students. In the other universities of this class, a like interest prevails. The same interest is manifested in the Independent Universities with the exception perhaps of McGill (Montreal), where the authorities have refused to allow any religious instruction to be given as a regular part of the course, and where there are no religious services of any kind under University auspices. But even here recent events have shown that there is a marked change for the better and a promise of a different attitude in the future.

XI. Delinquent Church Members.—A carefully prepared paper upon the subject of Delinquent Church Members was presented at the Cincinnati meeting by the Rev. Dr. Wm. P. Fulton. That the opinions of others upon the causes and remedies for this problem might be ascertained, the following questions were addressed to a number of ministers:

(1) How do you account for so many lapses from Church membership? Why are so many placed on the "suspended roll?" What are the causes?

(2) Can this "lapsing" be prevented? Can this loss be stopped? If so, by what methods?

The replies to these questions resulted in the submitting of the following suggestions to the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches:

(1) Presbyteries should inquire of Sessions their reasons for placing members on the suspended roll and whether, in every instance, the requirements of the Book of Discipline relating to suspended members have been complied with. It should not be regarded as a *light* or *trivial* matter to strike a name from the church roll.

(2) Sessions should make diligent effort to recover and restore "lapsed" members by discovering, if possible, the whereabouts of *all* those, at present, on the suspended roll, and by tactful, tender, warm-hearted, loving effort reenlist them into the service and fellowship of the Church, (1) by personal visitation, (2) by letter writing, (3) by special and united prayer.

(3) Pastors and elders should give prayerful consideration to the matter of systematic oversight and visitation of the entire membership of their respective congregations so as to *prevent* the "lapsing" of members, and thus reduce to a *minimum* the number to be placed on the suspended roll.

(4) Members who remove to new neighborhoods at a considerable distance from their church, and who find it difficult to attend the services, should be encouraged by the Session to unite with a church near at hand. The observance of this rule will frequently prevent "lapsing."

XII. Sabbath School and Young People's Work.—A review of the reports of seven of the twelve Churches which have membership in the Section reveals

a condition of earnest and aggressive activity and encouraging progress. A brief summary of the several reports will reveal the situation.

a. Presbyterian Church in Canada.—A Dominion-wide campaign in the interests of more and better Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies has been inaugurated. Extension work on the Home Mission fields by the distribution of literature, the organization of teacher training classes, and the preparation of the Departmental Graded Lessons have added greatly to the effectiveness of the work. The children and young people have been enlisted to raise $250,000 of the total missionary budget of the Church. The plan of combining Children's Day and Young People's Day into one Rally Day on the last Sunday of September has met with encouraging results.

b. Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—There has been marked progress along all lines of the work. The statistics for the 10,214 Sabbath Schools are: Officers and teachers, 138,709; scholars, 1,190,700; total membership, 1,329,409; added during the past year, 109,657; total contributions, $1,234,093. As a result of the labors of the 161 field workers, a total of 1,056 Sabbath Schools has been organized.

c. Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Both the Sabbath School and the Young People's work are in a healthy condition. The number of schools has increased in the last five years from 2,391 to 2,683, and the total enrollment from 226,648 to 284,693. A steady advance has been made in Sunday School missionary work, and at present there are fifteen men at work organizing new schools in destitute territory.

d. United Presbyterian Church.—The total number of schools is 1,041, with 15,271 officers and teachers, a total membership of 173,250, and total contributions of $213,315. The Young People's Societies are 779 in number, with a total membership of 29,262.

e. Reformed Church in the U. S.—The total Sunday School membership is 287,668, representing a gain of 7,146 over the previous year.

f. The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.—The last statistical tables show 1,218 officers and teachers, and pupils to the number of 11,291. The teacher-training work is being especially pushed. The membership of the young people's organization is about 1,300.

g. Welsh Presbyterian Church.—The membership in the Sabbath Schools is approximately 14,000.

XIII. Quarterly Register.—The *Quarterly Register,* the organ of the Alliance, continues, as in former years, to supply the constituent Churches of the Alliance with valued information relative to their varied interests. It is hoped that there will soon be an enlargement of the scope and sphere of this publication. Persons desiring to subscribe should write to Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., General Secretary, 122 George street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

XIV. Finances.—The receipts from the apportionments of the Churches during the year ending February 9, 1915, amounted to $3,425.00. To this was added $177.14, receipts from the sales of the Aberdeen Council Proceedings, and interest to the amount of $82.07, making a total of $3,684.21. The disbursements were as follows: Alliance expenses, general office, $2,163.82; annual meeting, Western Section, Easton, Pa., $968.33; printing and miscellaneous, $428.40; total, $3,560.55.

It is respectfully requested that the apportionment from your Church be forwarded not later than October 1, 1915, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial provisions of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the current expenses of the Western Section. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary.

XV. Apportionments for Expenses and Representatives in the Eleventh Council.—The Eleventh Council of the Alliance will consist of 350 members, 150 from the Eastern and 200 from the Western Section. The distribution of members to the constituent Churches and the annual apportionment of the Churches for the expenses of the Alliance are given below. The rate of apportionment is $20 per representative per annum:

Church.	Number Representatives	Annual Payments
Presbyterian Church in Canada	21	$ 420.00
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	103	2,060.00
Presbyterian Church, U. S.	21	420.00
United Presbyterian Church	13	260.00
Reformed Church, U. S.	22	440.00
Reformed Church, America	8	160.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	2	40.00
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Welsh Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church, Brazil	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church, Mexico	2	40.00
Totals	200	$4,000.00

XVI. The Eleventh Council.—The invitation of the Presbyterian Churches of Pittsburg, Pa., submitted by the Western Section, for the meeting of the Eleventh General Council in that city, was submitted to and unanimously accepted by the Tenth Council. The time was fixed for the month of September, 1917, the opening day to be as near the fifteenth of that month as may be convenient. The committee to have charge of the local arrangements was duly appointed, with the Rev. John McNaugher, D. D., as chairman. The Supreme Judicatories are respectfully requested to appoint their delegates to the Eleventh Council at an early date, and to report the names to the Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., American Secretary, 515 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

XVII. Fraternal Delegates.—The Western Section has appointed the following delegates from the Alliance to the Supreme Judicatories:

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Rev. John Somerville, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. W. H. Black, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in U. S.—Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.
Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. P. Searle, D. D.
Reformed Church in U. S.—Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. G. R. White, D. D.

Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. G. Shaw.
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. J. Y. Boice, D. D.
Welsh Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. Owen Williams.
Presbyterian Church of Brazil—Rev. J. B. Kolb.
Presbyterian Church of Mexico—Rev. William Wallace.

XVIII. Next Meeting.—The Western Section will meet in February, 1916, at Auburn, N. Y., having accepted the kind invitation of Auburn Theological Seminary and the Presbyterian Churches in that city.

XIX. Appeal in Behalf of Peace.—The following Appeal to the Nations at War in Behalf of Peace was adopted by the Western Section:

"The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, and representing millions of Christians in North and South America, deplores the dreadful loss of the lives of multitudes of our fellow-beings caused by the war now raging in Europe, the serious injuries of myriads who have been maimed for life, and the ruin of great numbers of homes that have been overwhelmed by death and sorrow. In view of this catastrophe, we appeal most earnestly to all the Churches connected with this Alliance to implore Almighty God to influence the warring nations so that a righteous peace may be speedily secured.

"We appeal to our fellow-Christians to join with us in prayer, and to study the things that make for peace. And may the very God of peace crown with His blessing all efforts put forth in that direction."

In this connection, attention is drawn to the "Solemn Call to Prayer for a World-wide Revival of Religion," issued by the Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. The feeling is widespread among all Christians that "only a great revival of true religion can produce the inward change demanded, the effecting a mental revolution in the attitude of great nations towards war."

XX. The Future.—We close this report by quoting the words of our Lord found in Matthew xxiv:6 and xxiv:14: "And ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come." The duty of Christians appears to be to witness for Christ in all nations, with the assurance within their hearts of the sure coming of the day when every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of the Father.

In behalf of the Executive Commission of the Alliance,

J. Preston Searle, *Chairman.*
Wm H. Roberts, *Secretary.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's Clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Asseembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ———— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $———— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY.

THIS DEED made and entered into this ———day of ————, 191—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, and also known as ————, in the State of ————.

WITNESSETH, That for and in consideration of $——— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, in the State of ————, and also known as ————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other

person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

————————————(SEAL)
————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For and in considertaion of ———— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, ————, hereby sell, transfer and convey ———— (or in case of gift, I, ————, hereby give, transfer and convey) ———— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (orBoard,etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

————————————(SEAL)
————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office, ———— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

————————————(SEAL)
————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a Church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Others abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Central Alabama*																									
G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala.	New Concord	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
"	Havana, Ala.	Wilson Memorial	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	First Colored	3	4	4	1	38	1	39	1	2	79	5	5	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	144	105
J. H. M. Boyce	Thomasville, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. G. Garland	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem	3	3	11	...	43	6	49	...	...	37	1	.....	.....	.....	3	24	2	.....	.....	.....	15	62	4
A. L. Edmiston	Luebo, Congo Belge.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. Deyampert	Luebo, Congo Belge.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. M. Flournoy	Hamner, Ala.	Fulton's Chapel	4	1	3	...	30	3	33	3	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	29
"	Hamner, Ala.	Rock Zion	4	2	...	...	25	3	28	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	4
Wm. Lee	Bessemer, Ala.	Good Hope	3	2	2	...	14	3	17	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	94
R. D. Roulhac	Selma, Ala.	Sylvan Street	2	3	3	3	46	9	55	...	...	79	3	7	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	24	73	154
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
H. P. Thurman, D. D.	Corsicana, Tex.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Wilkinson	Timmonsville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Wilkinson	Ralph, Ala.	Daily's Memorial	1	1	...	...	48	.....	.....	8	...	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Rochester	Luebo, Congo Belge.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Young	Mobile, Ala.	Ann Street	3	3	36	...	60	7	67	3	13	73	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	2	25	156	147
—15		Baker's Memorial	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.		James Memorial	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. A. Barnes			...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—12	27	23	59	4	256	32	320	15	15	407	14	14	.....	.....	7	29	13	.....	.....	2	79	544	538
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																									
J. W. Atwood, Ev.	Montgomery, Ala.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, P.*	7	7	9	3	116	21	137	2	3	113	65	15	.....	109	5	20	10	25	1	90	83	1018	480
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Opelika, Ala.	Opelika, P.	5	6	3	4	70	1	71	2	...	160	40	10	20	.....	150	10	.....	35	.....	25	.....	1000	422
" S. S.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.	2	2	...	...	50	15	65	...	...	27	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	82
E. M. Craig, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.*	7	8	3	6	191	20	211	...	2	164	221	108	6	207	.....	71	39	63	8	178	15	1500	597
C. B. Currie, P. E.	Florala, Ala.	Florala, P. E.*	5	3	1	7	73	24	97	1	10	105	54	14	.....	60	.....	9	4	1	1	40	.....	546	487
" P. E.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva, P. E.	6	3	4	5	53	2	55	1	1	89	32	11	.....	30	.....	17	4	.....	.....	45	.....	352	50
	La Fayette, Ala.	La Fayette, V.	5	3	...	2	43	.....	43	...	...	44	84	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	55	.....	225	92
	Buffalo, Ala.	Lebanon, V.	4	3	9	1	55	10	65	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	22	25	114	3
	Roanoke, Ala.	Roanoke*	2	2	...	1	13	6	19	...	...	25	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
T. J. Hutchison, P.	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, P.	5	5	2	13	47	25	72	...	...	118	77	26	.....	62	.....	31	6	.....	5	75	25	415	268
R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	First, P.*	19	29	72	157	850	155	1005	30	12	840	1006	291	5	625	633	277	90	598	11	353	389	3000	6373
D. F. McConnell, P.	Alexander City, Ala.	Alexander City, P.*	3	3	7	10	104	16	120	1	...	123	57	18	.....	26	25	10	4	20	1	35	415	412	8
" P. E.	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg, P. E.	4	3	2	1	50	10	60	1	1	34	22	.....	.....	14	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5

" S. S.	Rockford, Ala.	Union No. 2, S. S.	3	1	7	...	50	18	68	6	...	73	6	3	.....	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
" S. S.	Dadeville, Ala.	Woods, S. S.	3	3	6	...	45	6	51	3	1	52	9	6	.....	12	.....	6	2	.....	2	4	.....	83	.....
" S. S.	"	Dadeville ,S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Kellyton, Ala.	Kellyton, S. S.	2	..	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. McJunkin, P.	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, P.*	3	3	2	4	65	.....	65	1	1	67	64	13	.....	95	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	600	196
" P.	Benton, Ala.	Good Hope, P.	2	3	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	41	35	23	.....	14	5	6	4	.....	.....	20	56	355	25
R. D. Montgomery, P.	Greenville, Ala.	Greenville, P.	3	1	...	3	40	7	47	...	1	31	3	.....	.....	50	.....	5	8	.....	.....	20	2	600	59
" S. S.	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	3	1	2	...	40	.....	40	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point, Ga.	West Point, P.*	5	4	1	...	50	.....	50	...	1	70	238	54	.....	41	.....	30	30	13	2	46	.....	593	349
" P.	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, P.	2	1	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	20	50	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	300	10
" S. S.	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	8
C. H. Rogers, S. S.	Marbury, Ala.	Marbury, S. S.	2	1	3	8	20	.....	20	1	...	.....	14	11	.....	16	.....	4	4	.....	.....	6	.....	154	2
" P.	Deatsville, Ala.	Pine Flat, P.	4	3	...	...	38	8	46	...	6	96	10	3	.....	20	.....	3	3	.....	3	11	16	122	18
" P.	Verbena, Ala.	Verbena, P.	2	1	1	...	13	12	25	2	...	174	2	.....	.....	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4
" S. S.	Waverly, Ala.	New Harmony, S. S.	4	3	1	6	38	4	42	1	2	47	3	2	.....	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8	.....	117	.....
H. L. Sneed, P.	Troy, Ala.	Troy, P.*	4	2	2	4	30	5	35	...	1	62	20	11	.....	32	.....	17	8	.....	.....	18	.....	351	148
" P.	Inverness, Ala.	Bethel, P.	5	7	1	1	107	33	140	...	...	112	38	6	.....	51	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	214	.....
" P.	Le Grand, Ala.	Providence, P.	3	2	8	4	38	1	39	5	3	....	67	14	.....	39	.....	23	8	150	8	16	.....	259	130
W. C. Underwood, P.	Clio, Ala.	Clio, P.*	6	3	2	...	94	6	100	...	...	166	39	45	.....	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	22	65	450	70
" P.	"	Pea River, P.	8	8	5	1	211	....	211	...	3	76	51	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	178
" S. S.	Ozark, Ala.	Ozark, S. S.	3	1	..	2	29	3	32	..	...	39	41	10	.....	30	.....	5	3	.....	.....	11	39	250	45
C. N. Wharton, P.	Andalusia, Ala.	Andalusia, P.	4	3	6	2	61	12	76	4	1	72	182	21	.....	61	.....	25	4	61	1	34	.....	1000	144
" S. S.	Opp, Ala.	Opp, S. S.	1	1	1	...	6	1	7	1	...	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	5
W. W. Woodburn, P.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, P.*	5	6	15	...	171	23	194	8	6	160	175	67	.....	140	.....	33	18	12	.....	55	5	1200	474
" S. S.	Fitzpatrick, Ala.	Fitzpatrick, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	3	13	1	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2
C. B. Yeargan, P.	Shorter, Ala.	Calebee, P.	2	1	3	3	22	.....	22	3	...	28	26	25	.....	36	.....	14	10	.....	15	40	5	233	321
" S. S.	Milstead, Ala.	Gabbett, S. S.	1	...	...	...	18	2	20	...	...	89	8	3	.....	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	66	21
" S. S.	Notasulga, Ala.	Woodland, S. S.	2	3	2	5	34	2	36	2	...	68	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	63	4
" S. S.	Downs, Ala.	Downs, S. S.	1	...	1	...	6	4	10	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	.....
" S. S.	Fort Davis, Ala.	Fort Davis, S. S.	1	1	3	2	17	1	18	3	4	54	1	.....	.....	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
—17	Clayton, Ala.	Clayton, P. E.*	4	2	...	...	3	3	37	...	...	30	25	13	.....	41	.....	5	17	.....	.....	36	25	210	107
Candidates—3.	Louisville, Ala.	Louisville, P. E.	2	...	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	20	12	1	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	77	.....
	White Oak Spgs, Ala.	Palmyra, P. E.	3	4	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View, P. E.	...	1	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clio, Ala.	Union No. 1, P. E.	6	3	...	...	130	.....	130	...	...	73	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	75
	Slocumb, Ala.	Immanuel, P. E.	1	...	3	...	25	.....	25	2	...	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	Brundidge, Ala.	Philadelphia, P. E.	...	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Headland, Ala.	Headland, P. E.	2	2	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartford, Ala.	Hartford, P. E.	4	4	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	70	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia, P. E.	2	3	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elba, Ala.	Elba, P. E.	1	...	...	...	11	3	14	...	...	10	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12
	Montgomery, Ala.	Highland Park, S. S.	5	2	3	9	88	5	93	3	2	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	18	5	208	280
	"	Trinity, V.	12	15	22	37	370	70	440	8	9	265	900	92	.....	247	.....	107	37	99	4	175	144	2400	72
	Dothan, Ala.	Dothan, V.*	6	6	9	4	90	17	107	3	4	188	110	33	.....	49	6	32	11	31	2	69	173	800	725
	Lanette, Ala.	Lanette, V.	1	...	...	..	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—58	211	184	222	305	4005	555	4560	103	78	4306	3818	949	31	2383	827	793	353	1133	66	1617	1596	21229	12395
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Scotland, S. S.	4	4	6	6	40	26	60	5	...	48	$ 18	$ 8	$....	$ 14	$....	$ 4	$....	$ 20	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 20
" S. S.	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville, S. S.	4	1	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	1246
" S. S.	Franklin, Ala.	River Ridge, S. S.	1	1	...	2	23	6	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill, S. S.	2	2	...	2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. DuBose, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Government St. P.	9	11	27	40	648	170	818	10	10	651	1950	190	.....	650	670	85	68	325	.....	470	768	2700	5360
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Tokamatsu, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Ford, P.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton, P.*	5	5	9	7	85	7	92	4	...	81	62	56	.....	25	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	102

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. F. Ford, P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen, P.	2	2	1	...	36	1	37	...	2	3	6	.....	.....	8	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	8	210	3
" P.	Stockton, Ala.	Stockton, P.	3	3	1	1	120	5	125	...	...	108	261	15	45	45	.....	23	10	50	.....	82	.....	315	5
W. F. Harris, P.	Bayminette, Ala.	Burgett Memorial, P*	5	7	5	1	65	.....	65	1	...	165	163	45	.....	80	.....	55	19	6	.....	167	.....	600	293
" S. S.	Miflin, Ala.	Swift, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	51	8	5	.....	.....	.....	40	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	31
P. H. Hensley, Sr., S. S.	Mobile, Ala.	Broad St., S. S.	2	5	6	3	90	30	120	...	2	1	28	5	10	10	10	8	18	10	5	25	26	443	26
" S. S.	Mobile, Ala.	S. Franklin, St. S. S.	4	4	...	...	40	.....	40	...	3	146	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	88	92
" S. S.	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson, S. S.	4	1	9	2	42	.....	42	...	1	33	5	3	3	5	.....	2	9	.....	2	.....	.....	155	255
" S. S.	Thomasville, Ala.	Thomasville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	15	4	19	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	3
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Central, P.*	6	8	25	1	425	25	450	2	13	271	219	83	.....	36	40	68	14	.....	2	39	.....	1620	4462
W. H. Rowe, P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Citronelle, P.*	6	2	3	1	112	42	154	...	1	137	37	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	5	16	.....	860	549
H. W. Wallace, P.	Camden, Ala.	Camden, P.*	5	4	5	3	135	15	150	1	2	122	43	30	.....	18	.....	22	22	55	1	40	.....	671	.....
" S. S.	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	...	...	40	30	70	...	2	35	2	2	.....	9	.....	3	2	.....	2	5	.....	77	2
" S. S.	Tinela, Ala.	Bell's Landing, S. S.	2	2	...	...	22	4	26	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	41	123
—9	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Pine Hill, Ala.	Pine Hill, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creola, Ala.	Creola, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—22	75	66	97	82	1956	345	2348	23	37	2061	2883	458	58	905	720	330	194	468	17	852	802	8735	12569
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																									
W. L. Bedinger	Springville, Ala.	Springville, P.*	6	6	1	...	50	.....	50	...	1	92	$ 115	$....	$....	$ 30	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 35	$....	$ 360	$ 182
G. F. Bell	Florence, Ala.	Florence 1st., P.*	6	7	32	16	303	36	333	17	4	259	719	270	39	238	10	126	29	422	12	209	53	1650	1095
J. E. Bird	Anniston, Ala.	2nd Anniston, P. E.	2	7	11	1	67	9	76	7	...	198	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	455	305	.....
J. A. Bryan	Birmingham, Ala.	Third Church, P.*	5	8	35	13	125	76	201	26	16	310	126	17	.....	40	160	25	5	30	5	190	13	1092	1550
W. C. Clark, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*	6	16	8	2	326	40	360	4	12	287	111	42	42	60	42	57	49	90	12	176	21	1450	6889
T. D. Cartledge	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, D. M.	3	4	1	10	63	15	78	...	...	122	36	16	.....	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....	8	.....	445	57
H. M. Edmonds, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	So. Highlands, P.*	15	21	20	60	656	107	763	...	...	347	1017	115	.....	1527	.....	127	38	962	25	858	151	4575	6707
J. E. Fogartie, D. D.	New Orleans, La.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. S. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	1st Birmingham, P.*	14	12	27	24	458	150	608	9	9	681	818	63	.....	470	.....	135	25	1100	5	280	386	3000	8064
S. J Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Fry	Gadsden, Ala.	Gadsden, P.*	3	3	3	27	214	.....	214	4	3	216	163	76	.....	60	44	48	.....	5	10	151	10	1400	10018
W. J. Garrison	Birmingham, Ala.	2nd Birmingham, P.*	11	13	15	19	351	4	355	1	4	294	179	103	.....	90	.....	39	9	.....	3	216	57	2060	3246
Geo. A. Grille	Madison, Ala	Madison, D. M.	4	2	...	...	28	12	40	...	...	35	26	4	.....	25	4	3	4	8	.....	21	.....	200	31
"	Madison, Ala	Lacon, D. M.	2	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	32	25	.....	55	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	167	2
T. P. Hay, D. D.	Ensley, Ala.	East Lake, D. M.	5	3	4	9	60	16	76	2	2	82	52	7	7	10	.....	7	3	9	1	5	.....	304	165
J. E. Hixson	Birmingham, Ala.	Avondale, P.*	4	7	21	8	113	11	124	6	...	158	120	24	.....	73	31	28	4	12	4	107	.....	670	1036
"	Birmingham, Ala.	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	1	...	4	19	6	25	...	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	100	8
S. E. Hodges	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston 1st., P.*	9	12	21	18	290	44	334	10	11	462	1005	175	115	703	.....	200	50	2626	10	400	173	2000	1715
W. B. Holmes	Birmingham, Ala.	Vine Street, P.*	10	12	34	23	247	84	331	14	2	385	123	50	.....	.....	17	12	22	.....	1	167	4	1800	3339
W. B. Hudson	Anniston, Ala.	35th Avenue, D. M.	6	5	3	3	99	32	131	...	...	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	518	.....

Brooks Lawrence	Birmingham, Ala.																										
F. W. Lewis	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland, P.*	3	5	9	2	89	18	107	4	...	105	180	60	4	60		28	18	175	2	98	1	884	155
R. T. Liston	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, P.*	3	2	1	1	35	9	44	1	...	71	25			45	88	1		25	2	26	197	326	15
Angelo Mastratto	Ensley, Ala.	First Italian, D. M.	3	2	14	...	20	5	25	9	4	120							1						
R. E. McAlpine, D. D., F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																								
E. D. McDougall, D. D., Pres.	Anniston, Ala.																								
S. J. Martin	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Sheffield, D. M.	...	2	5	7	27	6	32	2	...	40	21	19					4			3	183	300	77
C. B. McLeod	Citronelle, Ala.																								
M. J. McLean	Abbeville, La.																								
John Milner	Birmingham, Ala.	Fairview, D. M.	4	4	14	12	81	10	91	12	...	78													
"	Birmingham, Ala.	Wylam, D. M.	3	2	12	20			80	...	15	136				5						25		260	
Wm. McDougall	Pratt City, Ala.	Pratt City, D. M.	4	5	5	1	105	3	108	1	8	260	10	2		66			8			34	100	662	356
David Park	Fairfield, Ala.	Plunket Memorial, P.*	3	3	6	19	73	8	81	...	4	137	58	31		21		13	13	33	1	8	32	737	366
"	Fairfield, Ala.	Thomas, D. M.	3	3	19	6	61	10	71	12	12	84	35	14	6	16		8	4	14	1	14		741	107
M. L. Phillips	Taylorsville, Ala.	Ebenezer, No.1, D.M.	4	4	5	4	82	23	105	5	1	79	2			4			1			12	90	24	
"	Talucah, Ala.	Talucah, D. M.	2	3					39	12	2														
T. J. Ponder	Goodwater, Ala.	Goodwater, P. E.	3	3	3	5	36	2	38	2	...	79												250	
"	Goodwater, Ala., R.D.	Hatchett Creek, P. E.	6	5	4	...	150	25	175	2	...	137					15	2				3	20	259	
"	Sylacauga, Ala.	Sylacauga, P. E.	6	5	5	6			86	4	...	70	90	16	12	15		5	99	10		67	344	350	9
"	Goodwater, Ala., R.D.	Mt. Pisgah, P. E.	2	2			17	16	33													5		52	
"	Weogufka, Ala.	Unity, P. E.	3	3	4	2	36	4	40	2	...	50												100	
"	Kellyton, Ala.	Ebenezer No. 2., P.E.	4	1	2	...	31	2	33															40	
F. E. Rogers	Gadsden, Ala.																								
I. F. Swallow	Bessemer, Ala.	First Bessemer, P.*.	5	16	23	12	305	68	373	17	6	383	82	35	2	83	30	33	10	100		105	38	1566	2720
W. N. Sholl	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, P.*	6	6	8	13	154		154	1	5	141	477	46	100	75		17	9	355		117	36	1200	1019
W. O. Stephen	Oxford, Ala.	Oxford, D. M.*	6	3		2			62			88	55			27		14	3		1			250	
"	Oxford, Ala.	Piedmont, D. M.	1		2		15	10	25	2		28										5		43	175
"	Spring Garden, Ala.	Carmel, D. M.	2	2	7	1	60	17	77	1														102	3
"	Jacksonville, Ala.,R.D	Salem, D. M.	2	1	2	2	22	25	47	2		57												40	15
"	Silver Run, Ala.	New Lebanon, D. M.	2	1			13		13									5				5		68	1
Francis Tappey	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.*	5	13	2	20	244	101	345	12	9	223	718	15		80	100	10	15			110	144	1560	6631
W. F. Trump	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.*	2	4	10	11	132	15	147	8	4	135	449	279		200		78	55	30	5	200	90	1200	13
J. Frank Turner	Birmingham, Ala.	Westminster, P.*	2	8	34	34	206	8	114	15	...	322	125	32		73		21	12		2	134	108	1266	978
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega, Ala.																								
Thornton Whaling, D.D.,Pres.	Columbia, S. C.																								
F. B. Webb, D. D.	Talladega, Ala.	First Talladega, P.*	10	11	31	15	299	26	325	21	...	217	140	36		113		30	13		9	317	75	1506	6028
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D.	Tacoma, Wash.																								
H. C. Kegley, Editor	Birmingham, Ala.																								
J. S. Shaw, Inf.	Gillet, Texas																								
Geo. Lang, Prof.	Anniston, Ala.																								
S. W. Rogers, S. S.	Lawson, Mo.																								
A. H. Todd, Teacher	Talladega, Ala.																								
J. G. Snedecor, Supt.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
—49	Birmingham, Ala.	Handley Memorial, V.	8	13	5	...			240	...	...	373	128	40		88	95	27	30	25	2	100		2108	1743
	Alabama City, Ala.	Alabama City, V.																							
Licentiates—3.	Albertville, Ala.	Albertville, V.																							
Joseph Dunlap	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla, D. M.	3	2	6	...	28	48	76																
C. E. Allen	Lacy Springs, Ala.	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1																					
E. E. Washburn	Belle Mina, Ala.	Belle Mina, D. M.	1				11																		
Candidates—16.	Brighton, Ala.	Brighton, D. M.	2			4	20	1	21			45												75	122
	Calera, Ala.	Calera, V.	1						15																
	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Carbon Hill, D. M.	3				12																		
	Center, Ala.	Center, V.																							
	Childersburg, Ala.	Childersburg, V.	1						6																
	Collinsville, Ala.	Collinsville, D. M.	1	2			23	19	42			41	3											40	11
	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, D. M.	1	2			23	19	45			58													

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Ensley, Ala.	Ensley First, V.	7	6	15	7	182	90	272	10	2	264	65	23	7	39	37	23	13	5	5	54	99	1605	885
	Florence, Ala.	East Florence, V.	1	4	9	21	48	.....	48	6	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	10
	Fayette, Ala.	Fayette, V.	2	...	...	...	20	.....	.....	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guntersville, Ala.	Guntersville, V.	2	3	...	...	72	.....	.....	...	...	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartselle, Ala.	Hartselle, V.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jasper, Ala.	Jasper, V.	3	2	1	3	40	.....	.....	...	...	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Midway, Ala.	Midway, V.	4	4	...	...	32	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens, Ala., R. D.	Limestone, V.	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	30	...	...	46	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	35	30
	Piedmont, Ala.	Olivet, D. M.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Almond, Ala.	Pleasant Grove, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Russellville, Ala.	Russellville, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1
	Valley Head, Ala.	Valley Head, D. M.	3	...	...	2	13	1	14	...	...	.....	11	4	3	15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	158	17
	Wilsonville, Ala.	Wilsonville, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—72	270	293	522	494	6290	1225	7515	261	138	8247	7341	1601	389	4316	688	1146	594	6136	118	4291	2904	38289	65637
5. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																									
J. H. Axford, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	Demopolis, P.*	2	7	10	3	54	10	64	2	1	42	$ 71	$ 43	$ 3	$ 3	$....	$ 26	$ 9	$....	$ 1	$ 10	$ 125	$ 700	$ 25
" S. S.	Faunsdale, Ala.	Faunsdale, S. S.	1	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Bagby, P.	Plantersville, Ala., R.2.	Vine Hill, P.*	2	2	6	1	60	.....	60	4	...	57	22	4	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....
P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	4	...	...	52	13	65	...	2	70	7	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	160	7
" P.	Stanton, Ala.	Stanton, P.	1	...	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
" S. S.	Pleasant Hill, Ala.	Pleasant Hill, P.	...	...	1	...	16	3	19	1	...	9	6	2	.....	10	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	161	.....
J. M. Batte, Pres.	Summerfield, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Boyd, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa 1st, P.*	6	7	26	41	388	69	455	10	12	453	1290	421	.....	500	130	366	89	200	16	200	137	1806	1427
W. R. Carothers, Pres.	Marion, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Akron, Ala.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Davis, Pres.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma 1st, P.*	11	14	3	15	490	54	544	1	6	541	1800	356	22	952	301	263	40	481	.....	1399	5	2400	8070
C. A. Gaston	Coker, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Greensboro, Ala.	Greensboro, P.*	6	8	6	5	88	20	108	...	4	61	141	42	.....	60	.....	30	6	.....	2	46	.....	900	419
" P.	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, P.	5	5	...	...	75	.....	75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. James, P.	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P.*	3	5	8	5	139	13	152	2	2	106	265	135	.....	126	5	46	43	30	6	176	9382	1500	249
N. W. Kuykendall, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Reform, Ala.	Reform, S. S.	1	2	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Moundville, Ala.	Moundville, S. S.	2	1	3	5	25	3	28	1	...	.....	4	6	.....	6	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	125	5
R. B. McAlpine	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	2	...	...	27	2	29	...	...	34	7	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	5	10	150	7
" S. S.	Stewart, Ala.	Concord, S. S.	2	1	...	...	20	6	26	...	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. H. Matthews	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

H. C. Moore	Akron, Ala.																													
" S. S.	Gordo, Ala., R.2	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	2	4	...	59	4	63	4	1		2					1						73		
G. H. Norwood, P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction, P.*	3	4	4	2	49	15	64	1	...	57	138	16	6	45		26	16	10	3	162	5	606	375	
" P.	Catherine, Ala.	Catherine, P.	3	4	...	1	33	9	42	...	1	36	22			5								171	12	
J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																									
" S. S.	Carrollton, Ala.	Carrollton, S. S.	2	1			15		15	...	1	26	5	4		2		5				5	55	125		
" S. S.	Gordo, Ala.	Gordo, S. S.	2	1	5	4	15	3	18	...	...		8	3		8		6	3		3			171	150	
F. G. Railey	Selma, Ala.																									
" S. S.	Plantersville, Ala.	Plantersville, S. S.	3	1	...	3	25	10	35	...	...	29		2		5		2	1					125	20	
" S. S.	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, S. S.					12		12																	
" S. S.	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, S. S.			7	2	13	6	19	7	2													62		
" S. S.	Richmond, Ala.	Center Ridge, S. S.	1				20		20																	
G. F. Robertson, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.*	6	7	4	13	104	72	176	3	...	111	145	50		67		32	6	17	18	193	125	1200	380	
E. B. Robinson, Supt.	Funston, Ala.																									
" S. S.	Valegrand, Ala.	Valley Creek, S. S.*	3	3	2	...	45	33	78	...	...	68				5		2	4		2	1	11	306	52	
" S. S.	Selma, Ala., R.2	Pisgah, S. S.	1	2	...		23		23	...	...	38	5	3		2		2	2					125	175	
" S. S.	Berlin, Ala.	Adam's Grove, S. S.					14	2	16	...	...	35	7	3		9		3	2					150	10	
" S. S.	York, Ala.	York, S. S.	2	2	10	1	51		51	10	3	104												125		
L. R. Simpson, P.	Aliceville, Ala.	Aliceville, P.*	8	9	2	5	176	11	187	...	4	185	550	108			36	11	8		6	97	389	1100	156	
" P.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	2	3	...		30		30																	
" S. S.	Geiger, Ala.	Geiger, S. S.	2			2	18		18																	
J. P. Stevenson, P.	Centerville, Ala.	Centerville, P.*	6	9	15	13	108	61	169	7	3	147	66	34	13	7		29	25	129	7	75	222	700		
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, P.*	5	3	8	...	174		174	3	...	80	76	16		68		51	9	33	9	226		1100	477	
" P.	Knoxville, Ala.	New Hope, P.	4	4	3	2	38	16	54	..	..	83	12	4		12			4		3			350		
W. H. White, P.	Cuba, Ala.	Cuba, P.*	3	3	1	2	29	5	34	1	...	43	2	1		2		1	2		1	6	15	160		
" P.	Emelle, Ala.	Hadden, P.	6	3	3	...	30	20	50	3	4	80	5	3	5		6	2	2					160	50	
" P.	York, Ala.	Elizabeth, P.	3	2	1	...	30	17	47	4	...	45				3		2			1	70	51	2		
" P.	Minden, Ala.	Oxford, P.	6	5	2	...	85	19	104	...	...	45	18	1		8		4						164	11	
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.*	6	5	2	6	80	5	85	2	2	96	20	12		7		20	5	5	2	68	50	760	696	
" P.	Epes, Ala.	Cedar Grove, P.	3	3	7	...	41		41	...	...		20	8				6	5		2	15	6	360		
" S. S.	Boligee, Ala.	Boligee, S. S.	3	1	...	...	29	6	35	...	...	58	10	5		10		15				10		200	50	
—25	Selma, Ala.	Alabama Ave. V.*	4	8	9	6	117	25	142	...	...	119	27	6	8			6	3		2			525	263	
Candidates—3.	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel 1st, V.	3	2	...	...	33		33	...	...															
	Northport, Ala.	Bethel 2nd, V.	1		...	...	12		12	...	...															
	Gordo, Ala., R.3	Bethesda, V.	1	2	...	...	25		25	...	...															
	Emelle, Ala.	Central, V.	2	3	5	...	34		34	1	2	35	3	3		2		2	1	25			10	140		
	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	2	2	...	...	28	8	36	...	...															
	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, V.	1	1	...	...	12		12	...	...															
	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, V.	1	1	...	...	30		30	...	...															
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, V.	3	2	...	...	48		48	...	...	45	3	4		4		4	3				43	108		
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron, V.	2	2	...	...	20		20	...	...															
	Miller, Ala.	Laurel, V.	2	1	4	1	28		28	...	...	35												75		
	Linden, Ala.	Linden, V.	1	2	...	...	14		14	...	...															
	Rembert, Ala.	Montpelier, V.	1		...	...	6		6	...	...															
	Myrtlewood, Ala.	Myrtlewood, V.		1	...	...	8		8	...	...															
	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa 2nd, V.	1		...	...	20		20	...	...															
	Coatopa, Ala.	Coatopa, V.	1		...	...	10		10	...	...															
—59			166	166	161	138	3277	586	3815	67	50	2930	4757	1296	59	1940	481	971	295	936	84	2767	1066	16906	13084	
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																										
T. B. Anderson, P.	Argenta, Ark.	First Church, P.*	4	4	2	8	150	15	16	...	1	150	$ 102	$ 19	$ 58	$ 23	$ 5	$ 112	$ 3	$ 1	$....	$ 78	$ 536	$1000	$ 500	
W. P. Chalmers, P.	Newport, Ark.	Newport*	5	6	8	3	90		112	2	1	98	36	36	15	36		15	6		1		146	1000	382	
Anton Ver Hulst, P.	Jonesboro, Ark.	Jonesboro*	9	6	2	23	130	42	172	2	...	200	600	27	5	23	52	24	40	20	1	5	112	169	802	
W. K. Johnston, P. E.	Marianna, Ark.	Marianna*	7	4	1	5	85	25	110	...	1	93	88	25	30	5	25	10	85		5	50	410	83	887	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Geo. T. McKee, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge		..	..																						
A. C. McKinnon, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M.	Suchien, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Lane, Inf.	New Rochelle, N. Y.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. J. Horne, D. D., S. S.	Blytheville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Van Lear, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.	First*	9	15	11	29	504	.....	504	8	15	562	1040	106	140	260	213	100	25	.....	25	70	1763	2400	6995
H. W. Smith, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Second*	13	19	26	61	477	41	518	13	10	393	1200	76	.....	275	.....	330	5	230	5	.....	310	2797	6875
J. L. Read, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Central	6	8	11	23	144	36	180	2	3	212	577	133	130	134	25	61	38	31	6	35	25	1800	475
Samuel Stoneworth, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights	4	4	17	27	58	5	63	12	2	91	10	10	3	3	.....	3	3	15	3	.....	.....	650	708
M. S. Smith, D. D., P.	Batesville, Ark,	Batesville*	6	11	4	15	133	11	144	1	1	199	766	160	168	224	5	148	52	56	11	60	13	1515	2324
T. T. Trimble, P.	Searcy, Ark.	Searcy*	4	5	2	8	60	5	65	...	...	85	38	14	10	20	.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	19	675	504
" S. S.	Heber Springs, Ark.	Heber Springs	1	2	4	4	13	4	17	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	125	307
M. D. Williams, P.	Wynne, Ark.	Wynne*	4	3	3	2	62	10	73	...	...	65	6	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817	474
E. L. Wilson, P.	Forrest City, Ark.	Forrest City*	4	8	32	18	95	8	103	10	2	128	49	28	39	.....	169	18	3	.....	.....	19	8	900	459
J. S. Murphy, S. S.	Little Rock, Ark.	Des Arc	5	5	5	...	50	5	55	1	...	62	27	16	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	121	212
"	Little Rock, Ark.	DeValls Bluff	3	1	1	2	65	2	67	...	...	99	35	.....	40	5	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	129	289	263
J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke*	5	4	5	3	58	10	68	...	...	68	54	37	5	10	100	9	3	.....	.....	.....	35	660	6
" S. S.		Westminster	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....
G. C. Currie, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge*	4	4	6	3	76	4	80	4	...	102	62	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	7	.....	9	1	730	400
" S. S.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Harrisburg	3	2	1	...	.....	.....	13	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....
J. D. Fleming, S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Oceola	2	2	...	2	23	4	27	...	3	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	.....
		Earl, S. S.	3	4	2	7	30	17	47	...	3	59	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	633	869
J. P. Robertson, D. D., Pres.	Batesville, Ark.	Black Rock, S. S.	2	3	1	...	33	2	35	1	...	57	.....	.....	10	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	147	72
"	Batesville, Ark.	Diaz, S. S.	3	1	43	5	41	7	48	...	3	83	3	38	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	33
H. H. Orr, P.	Blytheville, Ark.	Blytheville	6	3	4	7	66	21	87	...	1	152	53	22	53	15	.....	2	17	.....	.....	13	15	875	566
W. F. Rogers, T.	Batesville, Ark.	Jamestown, S. S.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. S. Mason, Int.	Ontario, Cal.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Morrison, D. D., F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas, Morris, D. D.	Asheville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Kennard, Inf.	Jonesboro, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—28		Augusta, V.*	3	2	1	...	51	19	70	...	...	58	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	50	.....	87
Candidates—7.		Cotton Plant, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	27	...	...	41	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
		Sylvania, V.	7	3	1	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	73	16	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	175	33
		McCrory, V.	2	2	...	1	16	9	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	15
		Scott, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
		Cotter, V.	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Conway, V.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mabelvale, V.	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Searcy Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Spring Creek, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Hickory Plains, V. ..	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
		—37	140	139	193	256	2510	297	2898	60	48	3153	4762	747	681	1165	592	850	306	360	62	355	4118	18292	24259
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																													
John T. Barr, D. M.	Womble, Ark.	Womble, D. M.	3	2	22	12	71	12	83	20	4	194	$ 25	$ 14	$ 21	$....	$....	$ 18	$ 13	$ 7	$ 2	$ 3	$....	$ 234	$ 120
C. H. H. Branch, P.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana 1st, P.*	4	6	18	14	173	31	204	7	...	186	3241	574	194	216	.....	66	45	.....	8	38	.....	1292	1817
C. P. Bridewell, D. D., P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia, P.	6	7	11	9	180	20	200	6	...	89	60	72	88	17	.....	21	6	172	2	72	339	1560	161
E D. Brown, D. D., P.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps, P.	4	3	8	1	62	8	70	2	...	97	68	.....	138	25	.....	5	14	.....	.....	45	.....	1060	574
" P.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville, P.	7	3	2	5	60	5	65	...	...	82	13	.....	44	.....	.....	5	12	.....	.....	40	6	511	225
" S. S.	Buckner, Ark., R.F.D.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8
I. M. Ginn, Inf.	Nashville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diodato Grassis, D. M.	Mandeville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. L. Green, P.	Camden, Ark.	Camden 1st, P.*	8	8	9	4	129	25	154	5	3	136	450	87	181	80	.....	60	55	25	25	50	25	1350	1366
" S. S.	Camden, Ark., R.D.	Champion Hill, S. S.	4	3	...	1	42	11	53	...	3	.....	15	3	3	2	.....	3	2	5	2	2	.....	100	32
F. W. Harvey, S. S.	Washington, Ark.	Washington, S. S.	2	1	3	2	36	11	47	3	...	31	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	96	127
" D. M.	Washington, Ark., R.D.	Jakajones, D. M.	3	1	...	...	18	12	30	...	...	.....	1	3	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	71	15
" D. M.	Columbus, Ark.	Columbus, D. M.	3	1	3	...	24	.....	24	1	...	28	4	5	80	4	.....	9	.....	.....	4	2	.....	139	53
" D. M.	Blevins, Ark.	Marlbrook, D. M.	4	3	6	...	25	16	41	...	...	51	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	5
C. E. Hickok, P.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs 1st, P.	4	5	5	17	217	48	265	1	...	268	125	10	85	25	30	60	43	5	5	.....	236	1650	3390
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville, S. S.	5	1	1	6	40	15	55	1	...	30	23	6	30	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	107
" D. M.	Nashville, Ark., R.D.	Iona, D. M.	1	...	...	...	5	2	7	...	...	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2
" D. M.	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen, D. M.	3	...	...	...	19	3	22	...	...	26	4	2	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8
J. W. Marshall, S. S.	Junction City, Ark.	Junction City, S. S.	4	4	3	5	64	18	82	2	1	62	31	11	99	3	.....	70	7	2	.....	.....	6	225	520
" D. M.	Junction City, Ark.	Scotland, D. M.	8	7	32	1	236	50	286	13	18	130	17	4	14	4	.....	7	10	.....	2	.....	1	113	34
" D. M.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mt. Holly, D. M.	3	4	9	1	67	11	78	6	8	73	3	11	11	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	10	11	138	9
J. H. Morrison, D. D., Ev.	Pine Bluff, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, D. D., S. S.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon, S. S.*	3	3	6	6	91	1	92	3	1	82	30	12	35	7	.....	6	3	2	3	15	25	300	290
" D. M.	Okolona, Ark., R.D.	Dobyville, D. M.	3	4	5	6	42	4	46	3	2	45	14	2	4	3	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	100	12
" D. M.	Whelen, Ark.	Whelen, D. M.	2	1	5	6	11	.....	11	1	...	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....
" D. M.	Fulton, Ark.	Fulton, D. M.	2	...	13	13	26	.....	26	7	3	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. D. Murphy, P.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern 1st, P.*	8	5	31	7	131	8	142	17	2	157	116	36	44	.....	.....	31	10	.....	2	8	15	955	538
J. I. Paisley, P.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen 1st, P.*	8	2	2	2	80	26	106	2	1	111	390	150	176	.....	10	30	20	90	1	22	.....	521	295
T. A. Park, P.	Mena, Ark.	Mena 1st, P.*	6	6	3	15	122	32	154	3	5	150	45	15	21	.....	40	20	22	5	2	26	10	700	2500
T. A. Spooner, P.	Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood, P.	2	2	...	...	16	6	17	...	...	118	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	86
" D. M.	Firby, Ark.	Kirby, D. M.	3	1	9	1	37	.....	37	7	...	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Alpine, Ark.	Alpine, D. M.	1	1	1	...	17	2	19	...	...	.....	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
W. T. Sullivan, S. S.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown, S. S.	3	3	2	1	81	.....	81	2	...	103	40	46	50	10	51	5	38	50	2	25	219	835	73
" S. S.	Arden, Ark.	Arden, S. S.	3	3	14	2	67	21	88	14	...	69	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35	100	.....
J Stanly Thomas, P.	ElDorado, Ark.	ElDorado, P.*	6	10	5	13	168	25	193	3	1	216	16	3	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1680	472
LeRoy Thompson, P.	Hope, Ark.	Hope 1st, P.*	8	8	25	18	217	22	239	14	2	275	799	70	467	52	.....	50	28	26	15	70	54	1500	1722
J. C. Williams, D. D., P.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott, P.*	5	2	1	2	43	7	50	...	1	151	115	115	86	10	.....	37	20	25	4	22	.....	675	438
T. E. Wilson, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—22	Garland City, Ark.	Garland City, Ev.	3	2	14	1	29	11	40	1	6	52	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Candidates—4.	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia, Ev.	1	1	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	9	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	123
	Chidester, Ark., R.D.	Tate's Bluff, Ev.	1	1	...	...	24	20	44	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Strong, Ark.	Ebenezer, Ev.	5	4	10	4	66	8	74	5	9	35	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	8
	LaPile, Ark.	LaPile, Ev.	2	1	...	3	16	4	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	4
		—39	158	120	278	178	2794	495	3284	149	65	3176	5710	1258	1965	480	131	518	357	424	82	465	1001	16827	15106
3. *Pres of Pine Bluff.*																									
F. L. Banks, Inf.	El Paso, Tex.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
A. A. Boyd, S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Alex. Memorial, S. S.	2	5	8	5	74	9	83	4	...	165	39	27	30	.....	.....	10	11	5	.....	.....	8	300	407
" S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 2nd., S. S.	1	...	2	...	12	2	14	...	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce, P.*	7	7	2	4	132	2	134	1	...	155	1420	258	575	150	37	140	25	100	7	100	8	1600	13380

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. C. Crenshaw, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																								
L. B. Field	St. Louis, Mo.																								
J. Z. Haney, P.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott, P.*	3	5	19	5	95	15	110	11	5	18	14	26	98			15	6		2			1020	485
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S., M	Warren, Ark.																								
B. H. Holt, S. S.	Monticello, Ark.																								
" S. S.	Star City, Ark.	Star City, S. S.*	3	2	1	3	58	36	94	1		67	16	8	17	5		6	1		2			163	176
" S. S.	Reifs Bluff, Ark.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2					85			35												166	
" S. S.	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot, S. S.	2	2		9	13	3	16			62												155	176
" S. S.	Mist, Ark.	Pine Prairie, S. S.	1	3					30															56	
Wm. H. Irvine, P.	Helena, Ark.	Helena 1st. P.*	7	6		17	101	29	130		1	11	278	80	87			42	31		3	83		1017	1535
" S. S.	West Helena, Ark.	West Helena, S. S.	3	3					16			9													
C. W. Johnson, Prof.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
Charles H. Maury, P.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg, P.*	5	4	3	1	67	33	100	2	4	7	49	7	75			10	8			7		600	230
J. W. Moseley, Sr., Inf.	Hamburg, Ark.																								
Jos. I. Norris, D. D., P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 1st., P.*	12	12	10	14			540	4	12	41	1370	350	610	720	140	250	75	250	25	115	50	2566	1633
I. P. Osborne, Inf.	Carthage, Ark.																								
F. Shepperson, P.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello 1st., P.*	11	9	8	6	252	45	297	5	5	23	603	40	185			91	60	52	33	10		31	1506	441
J. C. Sligh	Warren, Ark.																								
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton, S. S.*	2	1	1		30	1	31			2	5		50									25	150	25
" S. S.	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage, S. S.	3	4	2	7	32		32	1		22	5		35									25	90	
" S. S.	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip, S. S.	1			1	16	2	18			28			6										35	
" S. S.	Ramsey, Ark.	Salem, S. S.	1				6	2	8																30	
Robt. H. Viser, P.	Clarendon, Ark.	Clarendon 1st., P.*	5	2	9		90	39	129	3	1	131	22		15				8					1035	496
—18	Warren, Ark.	Warren, V.*	9	14	37	13	207	29	236	13	5	297	272	58	145			56	26					1560	606
Candidates—1.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village, V.	3	4	8	6	30		30	6		68			25									400	105
	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee, V.	4	3	10	3	33	7	40	8	2	60			32	17			36				5	235	1110
	Holly Grove, Ark.	Holly Grove, S. S.	4	2					52			52		14	31								37	200	1546
	Marvell, Ark.	Marvell, V.							28			20													
	Marvell, Ark.	Midway, V.	1						10																
	Johnsville, Ark.	Calvary, E.	2	2	1		34	3	37	1	2													29	2
	Banks, Ark.	Banks, E.	3	1	3	3	17	10	27	4		156													
	Lanark, Ark.	Lanark, E.	3	1		4	24	9	33						3										
	Warren, Ark.	Oak Grove, V.	3	3	21				40																
		—28	105	97	145	101	1323	276	2400	64	37	2536	4093	868	2019	892	268	600	304	388	49	305	189	12649	22347
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																									
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Prairie Grove, P.*	4	4	1	4	50	8	58			82	$ 54	$ 25	$ 5	$ 6	$	$ 2	$ 20	$	$ 1	$ 1	$ 50	$ 600	$ 350
" S. S.	Cane Hill, Ark.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	3			14	8	22				10			3		1	1					50	5
S. W. Davies, D. D., Ast. P.	Fayetteville, Ark.																								

S. K. Dodson, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																										
R. L. Jetton, In Trans.	Austin, Texas																										
John P. Kidd, P.	Morrillton, Ark.	Morrillton, P.*	8	8	6	11	128	35	163	4	1	131	55	62	72	32		39	11		9	18		1260	13
W. N. Lowrance	Van Buren, Ark.																										
M. McN. McKay, D. D., P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith 1st, P.*	6	10	17	24	375	38	413	6	5	382	567		952		315	110	15	135		30		2000	1476
S. J. Roach	New Castle, Texas																										
Chas. S. Ramsay, P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Sulphur Spring, P.	3	2	10	1	72	22	94	8	1	111	56	21				11	21		4	12		260	126
G. H. Steen, P.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Dardanelle, P.	8	6	16	5	88	12	100	5	2	103	105	20	40	10	9	35	15	10	2	38	76	1000	801
" S. S.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Prosperity, S. S.	2	2			13	7	20				4	9	2										
W. J. Tidball	Fayetteville, Ark.																										
C. M. Tidball, Inf.	Fayetteville, Ark.																										
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Fayetteville 1st, P.	8	8	10	1	155	22	177		3	409	357	61	61	61	904	61	20		10	11		1538	392
—13	Alma, Ark.	Alma	4	3			36		36			98	10									5	7	120	50
Candidates—5.	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.*	3	5	2	1	34	25	59			98	49	15	8			22	6			20		336	74
	Charleston, Ark.	Charleston	4	3			28	21	49			138	10										5	55	4
	Centerton, Ark., R. D.	Hazel Glen	5	4			34		34			98	15		31	1		3						40	32
	Springdale, Ark.	Springdale*	2		9		27	5	32	7	3	47	25		6								54	260	70
	—13		59	58	71	47	1654	203	1257	30	13	1597	1317	213	1177	113	1228	284	109	145	26	135	172	7309	3387
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																											
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																											
R. Q. Baker	DeFuniak Spgs., Fla.												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
" S. S.	Argyle, Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.	2	5	16	4	90	31	121	6	7	112	13	12		42		8						120	24
" S. S.	Westville, Fla.	Westville, S. S.	2	2	1	2	9	7	16		7		1	2		3								75	46
" S. S.	Red Bay, Fla.	Magnolia, S. S.	3	2	6		58	14	72		5	50				1		1				1		10	10
" S. S.	Bonifay, Fla.	Bonifay, S. S.	3	2	3		27		27	2	5	38	6	10		71		6	1	160	1	7		200	660
H. C. Cushman, Inf.	Pensacola, Fla.																										
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., S.S.	Bagdad, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	1		3	1	17	10	27	1	2	85	41	5		16		10	2		2	10		360	53
W. S. Lee, S. S.	Gretna, Fla.	Gretna, S. S.*	3	2	8		25	31	56	8	15	45				100								240	
" S. S.	Grand Ridge, Fla.	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	1	8	1	31		31	2	5	80		28									25	250	30
" S. S.	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	5		25	25	50	5	6	25		16										100	
" S. S.	Altha, Fla.	Beulah, S. S.	2	1	2		22	25	47		5			16										66	
" S. S.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Chattahoochee, S. S.	2	2	29				29	29	10					22									8
W. S. Milne, S. S.	St. Andrews, Fla.	St. Andrews, S. S.	3	3	3	4	64	3	67		1	87	12			10						5		87	101
" S. S.	Panama City, Fla.	Panama City, S. S.	3	2	5	3	33	3	36	1	4	27	6			5		7						59	10
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola 1st, P.*	7	7	9	11	278	49	327	2	11	231	864	47		301		47	17	175	7	71		1910	1265
R. G. Newsome, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.*	6	5	5	10	175	25	200		2	201	117	58		100		35	10		2	225		1520	740
Geo. R. Ratchford	Madison, Fla.																										
F. Ray Riddle, P.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, P.*	4	2	5	6	104	14	118	1	16	166	134	47		115		9	10	10	10		6	343	552
J. D. Rountree	Tuscon, Ariz.																										
F. F. Schell, P.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, P.	5	4	19	13	18	12	90	15	6	108	130	35		105	2	32	13	9	3	78	16	600	391
F. B. Smith, S. S.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, S. S.*	4	2	3	5	75		75	1	6	94											135	525	
" S. S.	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	3	2	12	3	36	9	45	12	1	60	12	6		27		5	8		4	6	20	260	5
" S. S.	Muscogee, Fla.	Muscogee, S. S.	3	3	11		40		40	2	7					54						7	4	360	5
J. Marion Stafford, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy 1st, P.*	5	6	35	18	185		185	13	6	188	814	185		420		105	85	55	15	188	100	1300	3598
W. S. Patterson, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.*	5	2	8	4	75	20	95	1	6	58	3	3		84								725	40
—14	Madison, Fla.	Pineland, V.	3	3					37																
	Madison, Fla.	Oakland, V.	2	1		1	10		10															50	
	Pensacola, Fla.	Knox, V.*	3	2	6	4	118	8	126			237	36	15		50		12	5	3					
	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Port St. Joe, V.	1	1					12																
	Bristol, Fla.	Bristol, V.	1	1					11																
	Orange, Fla.	Eureka, V.	2						18																
	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport, V.	2	2					41																
	Iamonia, Fla.	Iamonia, V.	1	1					14																
	Argyle, Fla., R.F.D.	Pleasant Grove, V.	3	4					50																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Wewahitchka, Fla. ..	Wewachitchka, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DeFuniak Spgs., Fla..	DeFuniak Spgs. V.*..	7	7	...	1	184	54	238	...	...	198	259	140	.....	185	113	86	36	3520	4	115	406	1083	457
	Marianna, Fla.	Marianna, V.*	3	5	6	4	66	6	72	2	5	131	112	37	.....	125	.....	20	22	.....	4	60	25	1236	463
		—33	100	84	208	95	1828	346	2393	103	132	2157	2560	660	.....	1836	115	383	202	3872	52	768	737	11359	8378
2. Pres. of St. Johns.																									
T. J. Allison.....	Lakeland, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	$....	$....	$.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
R. N. Abraham, S. S.....	Palmetto, Fla.	Palmetto, S. S.	2	...	2	8	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	104	.....
" S. S.....	Ellenton, Fla.	Ellenton, S. S.	2	1	...	...	16	12	28	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2
" S. S.....	Parrish, Ala.	Parrish, S. S.	3	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. M. Baldwin.....	Palmetto, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.....	Arcadia, Fla.	Arcadia, P.*	5	5	30	44	160	.....	160	3	6	136	14	.....	.....	101	.....	10	20	.....	.....	20	5	1200	1000
J. R. C. Brown, P.....	Tampa, Fla.	Hyde Park, P.	3	4	4	29	77	.....	77	2	7	178	282	6	.....	296	432	368	31	.....	.....	180	581	1447	2119
E. D. Brownlee, P.....	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford, P.*	6	8	22	8	202	19	221	...	...	295	222	102	.....	182	28	22	19	157	2	235	.....	1800	989
J. Fraser Cocks, S. S.....	Sarasota, Fla.	Sarasota, S. S.*	2	2	2	3	43	8	51	...	...	44	179	15	.....	84	.....	18	5	.....	2	42	10	770	1128
W. B. Cooper.....	Umatilla, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Bruce Doyle, P.....	Plant City, Fla.	Plant City, P.*	3	5	15	5	138	9	147	6	3	126	357	9	.....	221	.....	86	41	.....	.....	160	.....	1030	1426
B. H. Dupuy.....	Leesburg, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Ferran, P.....	De Land, Fla.	De Land, P.	5	4	12	19	193	20	213	10	6	315	400	.....	.....	345	2	89	15	.....	17	73	148	1350	984
G. W. Hardaway	Longwood, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Henderson, P.....	Bradentown, Fla.	Bradentown, P.*	5	7	8	22	263	59	262	4	3	260	352	.....	.....	326	.....	58	10	.....	5	44	.....	1360	1316
P. H. Hensley, Jr., S. S.....	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville, S. S. ...	3	1	6	7	38	10	48	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	972
" S. S.....	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness, S. S.	3	2	...	3	37	.....	37	...	2	52	22	.....	.....	44	.....	6	6	.....	.....	4	.....	395	151
J. Logan Irvin, P.....	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa Heights, P..	4	6	2	15	150	66	216	1	2	180	111	7	.....	122	300	14	13	.....	1	55	109	1004	617
J. D. Kelth.....	Seattle, Wash.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Lander.....	Dade City, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Leonard, Inf.....	Columbia, Mo.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. MacLean, S. S.....	Safety Harbor, Fla. ..	Bethel, S. S.	4	3	...	3	35	6	41	...	...	51	80	21	.....	20	2	2	2	.....	1	8	63	500	...
J. F. McKinnon.....	Orlando, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Maitland, Fla.	Maitland, S. S.	1	3	...	1	21	.....	21	...	...	.....	20	5	.....	17	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	40
" S. S.....	Apopka, Fla.	Apopka, S. S.	2	1	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	1
John McWilliams.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Moorehouse, P.....	St. Petersburg, Fla...	St. Petersburg, P.* .	5	3	9	23	153	.....	153	4	1	213	302	15	.....	331	.....	33	9	.....	10	71	250	1300	4027
D. A. Newell.....	Leesburg, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Newman.....	Lakeland, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Mango, Fla.	Mango, S. S.	4	4	3	...	33	.....	33	1	...	38	18	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	152	16
L. H. Query, S. S.....	Oakland, Fla.	Oakland, S. S.	2	1	2	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	77	.....	.....	79	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	800	354
J. W. Roseborough, D.D., Ev.	De Land, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. W. Sinks, D. D., S. S...	Bartow, Fla.	Bartow, S. S.*	4	3	7	17	72	10	82	3	2	65	39	.....	.....	70	.....	5	1	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1117

E. N. Someillan, D. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Ybor City, S. S.	2	1	14	1	15		15	14	5	115							2						1250	
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.	Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, P.*	6	6	6	17	349		349	4	1	279	1000	120	57	400		104	32	162	17	389	253	2160	7567
J. C. Tims, D. D., P.	Tampa, Fla	Tampa 1st, P.*	7	10	20	55	433	32	465	7	12	337	841	16		355	2578	123	85	125	9	30	44	2065	3370
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D.D.,S.S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Mem'l.,S.S.*	3	3	3	5	73	3	76	1	7	97	360	28		124		45	18		21	112	149	1060	133
J. F. Winnard, Supt.	Tampa, Fla. R.D.1.																							1500	
J. A. Wood, P.	Umatilla, Fla.	Umatilla, P.	1	2	2	4	33	4	37	2		5	20	2		46	54						13	177	77
" P.	Astor Park, Fla.	Astor Park, P.	3	2		2	25	2	27			62				32								125	107
	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater, P. E.*	4	3	1	7	100	12	112			80	268	10		91	17	15	13		5	15	413	889	498
	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City, V.*	2	5	7	9	60		60		2	59	58	16		38		3	10			41		300	205
	Bushnell, Fla.	Bushnell, V.	4	2		2	29		29		2					29								179	19
	Wildwood, Fla.	Wildwood, V.	2	1	3	3	29		29	2		30	26			36		36		6				244	859
	Lakeland, Fla.	Lakeland, V.	5	6	7	20	142	19	161	3	1	167	153	71		109		46	37		2	60	438	1200	
	Ft. Meade, Fla.	Ft. Meade, P. E.	1	1			28		28																
	Wauchula, Fla.	Wauchula, P. E.	3	2			23		23																
H. A. Tucker, P. E.	Boca Grande, Fla.	Boca, Grande, P. E.	1	2			14		14																
—34	Sebring, Fla.	Sebring, P. E.	2	1			14		14																
Candidates—4.	Leesburg, Fla.	Leesburg P. E.*	3	4	2	4	44	6	50			48	27	16				27	17		6	16	16	358	63
	Key West, Fla.	Key West, V.	3	1	2	2	14	5	19		1	22	12	18		12		5	3	10		5	23	200	3
	Mulberry, Fla.	Mulberry, V.					5		5																
	Bloomingdale, Fla.	Bloomingdale, V.	3	2			19		19																
	Gainesboro, Fla.	Gainesboro, V.					2		2																
	Bowling Green, Fla.	Bowling Green, V.					3		3																
		—41	123	117	191	338	3085	331	3416	69	67	3313	5253	477	57	3593	3413	1149	389	455	98	1614	2512	25492	29157
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
J. G. Anderson, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville 1st., P.*	9	12	9	30	300	43	343	2	6	243	$ 710	$ 210	$....	$ 320	$....	$ 140	$ 75	$ 24	$ 14	$ 113	$ 104	$1500	$2189
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
Wm. Boyle, D. D., S. S.	Hilliard, Fla.	Hilliard	3	3		1	29	10	39		2	45	5	7		7		3	5					270	75
" S. S.	Johnson, Fla.	Johnson's Lake	2	3			26	8	34		6	14	3			23		2				15		172	10
W. B. S. Chandler, P.	LiveOak, Fla.	Live Oak, P.	5	5	3	19	75	4	79	2		73	13	5		19		6				5	6	834	1300
Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S.	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina, S. S.*	2	7	7	5	101	8	109	2	4	75	102	12		140	22	3	1		1	50		960	1392
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Jacksonville, P.*	3	8	3	12	130	10	140		8	183	259	26		97	60	22	8		2	25		1200	1025
Junius B. French, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville 1st., P.	10	20	46	90	787	77	864	16	12	40	1565	800		1076	532	200	75	125	35	153	443	4500	4168
J. L. D. Houston	Ft. White, Fla.																								
W. C. Jones, S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla., R.D.	Oakhurst, S. S.	1		1	1	13		13		3	6		3		4								175	6
" S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Westminster, S. S.	1		1	11	21	1	22		2	117				10								180	145
H. A. Knox, P. E.	Dunnellon, Fla.	Dunnellon, P. E.	3	2	1	1	40	6	46	1	1	72	109	23		127	26	26	9		2	10		243	229
" S. S.	Reddick, Fla.	Reddick, S. S.	2	1		1	25	5	30															18	3
J. H. Little, S. S.	High Springs, Fla.	High Springs, S. S.	1		2	3	20	2	22	2	2	50	6	3		46		3				12		218	55
" S. S.	Branford, Fla.	Branford, S. S.	1	1	10		18	2	20	6			9	3		52		10	6					117	100
" S. S.	Newberry, Fla.	Newberry, S. S.	2		1		8	2	10	1	1		4	1		11		1						103	9
L. Ross Lynn, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Springfield, P.*	8	12	31	51	334	12	346	6	7	419	927	225	8	586	605	152	47		16	146	414	2460	1515
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Dowling Park,Fla.	R.D. Luraville, S. S.	3	2	3		15	7	22	1		29												64	
T. A. Patton, S. S.	Jasper, Fla.	Jasper, S. S.	2		6	12	25	3	28	5	3	40				13								174	64
" S. S.	Jasper, Fla., R. D.	Midway, S. S.	1	1			13	5	18			22	5	5		37		2	1					100	9
" S. S.	White Springs, Fla.	White Springs, S. S.	1				5		5							8			4						1
" S. S.	Wellborn, Fla.	Wellborn, S. S.	2	3			18	2	20							30								116	1502
James O. Reavis, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																								
A. E. Spencer, P.	Lake City, Fla.	Lake City, P.*	7	6	6	6	134	11	145	4	2	218	175	53		87	165	34	13		3	123	11	1080	727
E. A. Sample, S. S.	Archer, Fla.	Archer, S. S.*	5	5	1	3	47	14	61	1	1	46	58	21		31		19	16		2	76	6	522	151
Geo. E. Thompson, Inf.	Ocala, Fla.																								
J. G. Venable, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Riverside, P.	7	14	29	42	325	34	359	10	8	510	308	108		263	188	41	21		5	49		3600	3582
E. W. Way, S. S.	South Jacksonville,Fla.	S. Jacksonville, S. S.	2	1		10	25		25			26				2								105	4
" S. S.	Mayport, Fla.	Mayport, S. S.	1	2	6	4	50	3	53	4	1	80												175	5
—26	Arredondo, Fla.	Kanapaha, S. S.	1				17	6	23			26	6	1		7		1		1					53

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Candidates—3.	Ocala, Fla.	Ocala, P. E.*	6	8	4	6	140	.....	140	2	8	151	115	34	.....	9	95	.....	25	10	.....	5	.....	.....	1076	.....
	Palatka, Fla.	Palatka, V.*	3	4	1	10	101	59	160	1	5	142	29	5	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	170	.....	49	.....	1500	660
	Ft. White, Fla., R. D.	Mikesville, V.*	2	1	2	2	48	4	52	...	...	32	20	8	.....	15	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	115	5
	Lake Butler, Fla.	Lake Butler, V.	1	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	43	.....
	Alachua, Fla.	Alachua, V.	1	1	...	...	6	3	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	1
	Ft. White, Fla.	Ft. White, V.	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	53	.....
	McIntosh, Fla.	McIntosh, S. S.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	33	...	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	8	2	.....	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....
	Fairfield, Fla.	Fairfield, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayo, Fla.	Mayo, V.	4	4	1	1	43	.....	43	...	...	75	22	9	.....	18	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	300	30
	Perry, Fla.	Perry, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake City, Fla.	New Hope. V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—38	107	141	323	323	2944	341	3285	66	82	3066	4458	1564	17	3131	1598	726	296	320	87	826	1021	22021	19024
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
A. H. Atkins, P.	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville, P.*	5	5	12	2	75	1	76	9	...	94	$ 14	$ 7	$ 20	$....	$....	$ 4	$ 1	$....	$....	$ 15	$....	$ 315	$ 100
" P.	Comer, Ga.	Comer, P.	4	3	1	1	41	9	50	...	...	50	7	4	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	43
" P.	Colbert, Ga.	Colbert, P.	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	67	.....
" P.	Comer, Ga.	New Hope, P.	5	4	12	1	58	.....	58	10	5	32	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	150	5
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Athens, Ga.	Central, P.	5	6	12	13	108	4	112	6	1	162	177	36	.....	84	.....	55	15	290	5	31	27	1800	4325
J. K. Coit, Pres.	Sautee, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. DuBose, P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson, P*	7	8	...	1	60	26	80	...	...	42	9	6	3	15	.....	14	6	13	2	99	11	600	767
" P.	"	Thyatira, P.	4	4	7	1	48	6	54	7	...	81	2	1	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	209	6
" P.	Athens, Ga., R. 4	Mizpah, P.	6	5	...	...	43	....	43	...	...	28	2	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	5
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Dahlonega, S. S.	1	...	...	4	6	2	8	...	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Lamar Ferguson, S. S.	Sautee, Ga.	Nacoochee, S. S.	3	2	23	5	72	8	80	12	5	124	.....	.....	.....	4	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. F. Griffith, P.	Gainesville, Ga.	Gainesville, P.*	5	5	6	7	130	.....	130	4	1	95	400	87	40	80	.....	92	20	19	5	105	8	1000	671
E. L. Hill, P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens 1st, P.*	10	14	13	27	463	114	577	5	2	393	2355	849	140	240	400	284	55	256	118	418	130	3040	2662
G. M. Howerton, P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Hartwell, P.	2	2	7	3	.....	.....	46	3	...	47	15	2	55	7	.....	5	2	2	1	11	6	300	55
" P.	Lavonia, Ga.	Lavonia, P.	2	3	7	2	.....	.....	70	...	...	45	15	8	5	10	.....	17	4	3	3	15	20	450	140
" P.	Royston, Ga.	Royston, P.	4	3	8	2	.....	.....	70	...	...	48	16	9	6	18	.....	9	3	5	2	16	7	300	53
" P.	Hartwell, Ga., R. D.	Sharon, P.	3	3	6	4	.....	.....	46	2	3	107	3	1	.....	11	.....	4	1	1	1	2	6	150	26
" S. S.	Martin, Ga., R. D.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	17	4	.....	.....	65	17	5	50	6	1	2	8	.....	3	2	2	2	10	6	.....	28
W. W. Morton, P.	Elberton, Ga.	Elberton, P.*	6	7	3	3	124	12	136	...	...	185	78	42	5	5	4	18	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1100	404
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clarkesville, Ga.	Clarkesville, P.*	7	6	2	4	45	10	55	...	...	78	276	135	9	48	5	86	46	154	8	124	.....	600	170
" P.	Flowery Branch, Ga.	Chestnut Mountain, P.	4	3	...	1	67	.....	67	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	12
" S. S.	Center, Ga.	Center, S. S.	3	1	...	...	17	2	19	...	...	55	35	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	3
" S. S.	Nicholson, Ga., R. D.	Bethaven, S S.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

L. A. Simpson, Inf.	Toccoa, Ga.																								
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Ila, Ga.	Mt. Hermon, P.*	9	6	4	4	160	18	118	1	...	99	25	3	.....	15	.....	13	8	.....	.....	7	.....	350	253
C. I. Stacy, P.	Toccoa, Ga.	Toccoa, P.*	6	7	11	12	120	33	153	6	...	123	72	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1010	265
I. W. Waddell, D. D.	Marietta, Ga.																								
" P. E.	Commerce, Ga., R. 3.	Hebron, P. E.	5	8	...	...	75	25	100	...	...	100	10	13	.....	3	.....	5	11	.....	.....	8	.....	121	11
" P. E.	Maysville, Ga.	Maysville, P. E.	3	3	2	...	.....	.....	74	1	...	45	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	Homer, Ga.	Homer, P. E.	6	5	...	...	.....	.....	70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Carnesville, Ga.	Carnesville S,. S.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—15	Bogart, Ga.	Bogart, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.	Commerce, Ga.	Commerce V,.	8	11	...	...	110	17	127	...	...	115	26	10	.....	19	.....	6	6	10	1	58	5	510	2172
	Cornelia, Ga.	Cornelia, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hoschton, Ga.	Hoschton, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Airy, Ga.	Mt. Airy, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elberton, Ga., R. D.	Pleasant Hill, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—34	141	137	154	101	1762	281	2644	83	22	2274	3545	1215	326	585	444	713	193	755	151	941	226	12839	11609
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																									
Jno. I. Armstrong, Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.												$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
Jonas Barclay, P.	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, P.*	3	2	7	...	56	9	65	1	...	57	93	26	65	31	.....	12	3	135	1	70	.....	735	179
" S. S.	McDonough, Ga.	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	13	...	77	6	83	8	2	71	30	15	3	31	.....	7	3	.....	.....	10	6	250	37
" S. S.	McDonough, Ga.	Kelley, S. S.	3	3	2	2	70	19	89	2	...	71	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	12
Carl Barth, P.	Kirkwood, Ga.	Kirkwood, P.*	3	3	3	14	109	22	131	1	1	240	518	171	49	162	.....	81	48	32	19	65	.....	1200	1242
W. W. Brimm, D. D., Inf.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
G. R. Buford, Ass't. P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central Ass't, P.																							
R. E. Carson, S. S.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, S. S.	2	1	17	9	54	4	58	6	1	121	121	.....	7	.....	.....	10	3	19	1	20	90	920	957
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.	Forsyth, S. S.	2	1	4	1	18	.....	18	..	..	25	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	138
C. L. Crane, F. M.	Hickory, N. C.																								
L. B. Davis	Atlanta, Ga.																								
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	6	4	1	1	73	17	90	...	...	75	100	28	15	85	8	16	5	750	2	101	.....	1020	309
" P.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Villa Rica, P.	6	4	2	...	53	3	56	...	3	44	55	25	7	25	.....	12	3	.....	1	5	.....	252	106
William Duncan, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Ormewood Park, P.	4	8	14	15	87	5	92	7	6	322	33	6	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	900	400
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Inman Park, P.*	6	9	13	28	239	21	260	6	3	415	225	46	63	63	10	26	52	13	8	88	402	1500	1795
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	North Avenue, P.	12	12	75	136	1053	232	1285	28	18	1178	4352	1259	830	1312	10779	4652	196	131	71	804	1585	3660	13938
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.	Decatur, Ga.																								
J. B. Gordon, P.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, P.*	5	6	5	12	100	13	113	4	3	101	360	217	25	140	.....	60	26	41	11	89	43	1200	298
Arnold Hall, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gordon St., P.	7	5	10	16	68	17	85	6	...	92	23	12	.....	35	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	516
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, P.	5	5	2	8	135	30	165	1	4	175	330	143	19	75	26	85	44	121	7	207	.....	1480	1114
J. M. Harris, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.	5	3	1	2	54	2	56	1	...	131	30	32	38	35	4	71	5	.....	2	34	12	526	91
" P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.	3	4	...	...	55	11	66	...	...	23	6	3	12	10	.....	31	2	2	2	14	13	148	13
J. E. Hemphill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pryor St., P.	7	11	37	17	250	12	262	24	7	224	85	32	7	32	150	25	11	22	2	71	89	1475	1162
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.*	4	4	4	13	98	11	109	...	1	170	380	110	29	95	65	48	21	84	10	16	17	1000	903
W. E. Hill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	West End, P.*	6	10	23	23	320	29	349	13	5	388	411	216	.....	137	94	87	31	225	6	13	634	2100	523
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P. Em.	College Park, Ga.	Moore Memorial	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. M. Hollingsworth, P.	Buford, Ga.	Buford, P.*	3	3	...	1	46	.....	46	...	...	53	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Norcross, Ga.	Norcross, S. S.	2	2	...	...	30	7	37	...	...	49	21	16	.....	17	5	5	1	40	1	18	6	225	54
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Panthersville, S. S.	3	4	...	6	40	.....	40	...	...	45	1	2	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....
F. D. Hunt, Ev.	Decatur, Ga.																								
Robert Ivey, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia Ave., P.*	4	9	7	15	200	27	227	6	.	200	135	70	.....	20	50	10	150	.....	2	20	3	1200	1000
Thornwell Jacobs, Pres.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
A. L. Johnson, P.	Atlanta, Ga., R. D.	Rock Spring, P.*	4	3	13	1	120	.....	120	5	4	168	83	20	.....	11	.....	13	13	105	50	58	.....	1163	231
A. A. Little, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Westminster, P.*	12	15	42	35	449	63	512	19	6	782	710	524	59	190	221	222	25	9	17	105	212	2700	3623
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	First, P.*	13	16	24	25	500	52	552	3	1	555	1471	145	772	410	746	35	7	10	5	85	868	5000	55887
N. B. Mathes, P.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Jonesboro, P.	4	2	...	4	30	.....	30	...	1	.....	11	2	.....	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	225	.....
" S. S.	Greenville, Ga.	Stacy, S. S.	3	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	20
" S. S.	Senoia, Ga.	Senoia, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	8

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
N. B. Mathes, S. S.	Stone Mt., Ga.	Stone Mt., S. S.	1	2	...	...	7	7	14	...	...	255	75	.....	.....	5	508	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5
D. M. McIver, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Druid Hills, P.	6	10	30	58	145	22	167	15	5	2079	75	94	13	50	508	24	17	9	3	26	567	1200	1800
Archie McLauchlin, S. S.	Riverdale, Ga.	Riverdale, S. S.*	5	6	...	4	57	22	79	...	2	79	10	5	5	5	5	5	4	2	2	2	30	250	6
" P.	Forest Park, Ga.	Philadelphia, P.	5	7	1	2	118	18	136	1	1	91	19	12	.....	22	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	20	39	500	55
W. H. McMeen, S. S.	Porterdale, Ga., R. D.	Bethany, S. S.*	5	6	8	4	97	25	134	2	2	83	123	53	13	49	.....	26	8	10	2	35	.....	573	162
Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. McMorries	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. McMullen, S. S.	Barnesville, Ga.	Barnesville, S. S.*	3	2	...	5	28	3	31	...	...	76	27	5	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1000	.....	30	3	256	94
" S. S.	Thomaston, Ga.	Thomaston, S. S.	2	2	...	1	16	.....	16	...	1	15	10	8	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
M. McG. Shields, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. H. Miller, S. S.	Jackson, Ga.	Jackson, S. S.*	5	3	...	6	59	6	65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	80
" S. S.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Stockbridge, S. S.	1	3	1	3	25	1	26	...	1	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	146	8
" S. S.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, S. S.	...	...	...	...	22	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.*	4	9	3	4	128	31	159	1	...	106	525	110	49	119	.....	55	18	770	7	38	.....	1200	798
D. H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central, P.*	15	19	84	104	1235	171	1406	44	20	2013	3681	2528	34	1034	3231	410	285	1571	82	879	23828	5940	10749
R. H. Orr	Acworth, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.*	7	14	63	38	443	50	493	30	...	416	818	363	27	330	295	172	71	17	17	93	68	1800	2913
C. L. Power, P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Lithonia, P.	4	4	3	6	96	9	105	2	2	118	32	8	8	27	.....	15	12	9	5	113	.....	385	548
" P.	Conyers, Ga.	Conyers, P.	4	6	2	9	81	28	109	1	2	116	18	12	.....	25	.....	7	20	30	1	3	.....	350	731
" S. S.	Lithonia, Ga.	Salem, S. S.	3	3	1	1	30	.....	30	1	...	34	.....	1	.....	7	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	3
Fritz Rauschenberg, P.	College Park, Ga.	College Park, P.*	2	5	5	11	91	29	120	3	1	115	78	20	17	50	.....	20	15	67	.....	29	63	1175	421
" S. S.	Hapeville, Ga.	Hapeville, S. S.	3	3	1	5	55	.....	.....	...	...	100	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	55	.....	240	79
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Russell, P.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Tallapoosa, P.	4	2	...	3	35	.....	35	...	...	24	50	13	6	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	300	41
" S. S.	Austell, Ga.	Austell, S. S.	2	2	1	...	46	.....	46	...	...	41	12	5	6	16	.....	2	4	.....	.....	20	30	150	60
" S. S.	Turin, Ga.	Turin, S. S.	2	1	...	...	23	3	26	...	1	25	6	9	.....	10	.....	5	3	.....	.....	14	.....	150	200
" S. S.	Greenville, Ga.	Greenville, S. S.	3	3	...	3	55	7	62	...	...	.....	10	10	.....	25	.....	8	5	.....	1	25	.....	151	6
W. J. Sechrest, S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.	Manchester, S. S.	2	3	2	2	24	.....	24	...	1	2	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	59
B. R. Thornbury	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. R. Woodson, In Trans.	Atlanta, Ga.	East Point, S. S.	3	3	1	3	31	6	37	1	2	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	82
Samuel Young	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—57	Atlanta, Ga.	Moore Memorial, V.*	8	12	8	10	150	.....	150	5	2	190	14	11	2	12	9	2	12	10	1	5	100	880	494
	Ingleside, Ga.	Ingleside, V.*	3	4	1	2	49	6	55	1		88	10	4	42	41	.....	5	2	100	3	2	.....	516	191
	La Grange, Ga.	Loyd, V.*	7	3	20	...	105	30	135	4	...	68	35	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	15
	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, V.	3	1	...	...	23	3	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	22
	Bremen, Ga.	Bremen, S. S.	...	...	1	3	6	.....	6	...	...	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	12
	Mansfield, Ga.	Luther Hays, V.	3	2	...	...	30	20	50	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	6
	Griffin, Ga., R. D.	Fellowship, S. S.	6	4	...	...	66	.....	.....	...	...	.....	5	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	19
	Winder, Ga.	Winder, V.	3	2	...	...	15	.....	.....	...	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	17
	Palmetto, Ga.	Palmetto, V.	1	...	...	...	2	7	9	...	...	.....	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4

	Lithonia, Ga.	Smyrna, V.	6	11	11	...	90	80	170	8	...	166	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	102
	Concord, Ga.	Friendship, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Midway, V.	3	2	8	4	31	.....	8	...	...	53	20	1	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	80
Licentiates—1.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, V.	...	...	...	...	9	7	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....
S. B. Hoyt	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—15.			...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—67	279	316	580	699	7944	1203	8970	269	117	10136	15173	6419	2249	4985	16227	6266	1174	5335	342	3331	29404	48429	103755
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
W. H. Boyd, S. S.	Augusta, Ga.	Sibley, S. S.	1	1	3	2	35	.....	35	3	...	236	$ 27	$ 13	$....	$....	$....	$ 2	$ 2	$....	$ 1	$....	$....	$ 300	$ 216
James Bradley, P.	Monticello, Ga.	Monticello, P.*	5	7	14	4	102	9	111	5	...	100	105	30	23	17	.....	8	12	50	2	41	.....	715	296
" " S. S.	Monticello, Ga.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	6	18	...	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Monticello, Ga.	Poplar Springs, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Brannen, D. D., P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville, P.*	5	13	20	5	225	35	260	7	...	266	246	32	49	71	10	30	7	.....	5	50	45	1225	836
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, Ga.	Sparta, P.*	6	3	2	...	105	7	112	1	1	43	49	20	.....	35	.....	17	15	26	2	28	93	750	170
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Madison, Ga.	Madison, P.*	4	4	2	3	54	7	61	...	...	63	54	17	60	8	.....	26	6	15	22	.....	.....	962	106
T. P. Burgess, P.	Crawfordville, Ga.	Crawfordville, P.*	3	2	2	1	69	15	79	1	3	54	64	36	13	10	.....	5	15	10	1	46	.....	204	709
" S. S.	Lexington, Ga.	Lexington, S. S.	3	...	4	9	26	13	39	3	...	25	8	8	.....	8	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	200	84
" S. S.	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.	1	...	1	1	25	.....	25	1	1	47	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	8
" S. S.	Thomson, Ga.	Thomson, S. S.	1	...	...	2	7	4	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Hartman, P. E.	Washington, Ga.	Washington, P. E.*	3	3	1	3	45	.....	45	...	...	31	63	13	58	17	.....	29	3	110	.....	68	.....	454	271
" S. S.	Lincolnton, Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. L. McCarty, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Reid Memorial, P.*	3	5	13	8	65	1	66	2	...	182	206	161	52	53	95	38	22	35	4	17	13	1436	1723
M. M. MacFerrin, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Greene St. P.*	2	9	23	17	230	20	250	7	5	214	1313	170	110	51	170	77	23	42	6	60	133	1680	1336
J. D. McPhail, P.	Waynesboro, Ga.	Waynesboro, P.*	3	2	...	6	.....	.....	44	...	...	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1094
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point, S. S.*	4	4	5	6	70	31	101	1	1	92	78	63	47	.....	.....	30	15	45	1	90	.....	420	174
" S. S.	Siloam, Ga.	Siloam, S. S.	2	2	7	2	33	15	53	...	...	31	1	1	5	2	.....	1	1	11	1	7	.....	150	59
" S. S.	Siloam, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.	4	4	...	1	78	9	87	...	...	105	4	7	1	4	.....	4	13	5	1	2	2	158	55
" S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock, S. S.	2	1	1	1	24	13	37	...	...	27	25	10	4	4	7	5	4	.....	3	.....	.....	150	61
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta 1st. P.*	6	14	48	35	678	93	771	17	6	341	2239	266	67	261	536	226	96	700	27	86	15	3115	7231
J. A. Simpson, P.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro, P.*	4	3	4	2	53	7	60	1	...	64	104	37	20	37	.....	21	15	.....	5	51	5	550	475
" P.	Penfield, Ga.	Penfield, P.	4	1	5	4	55	10	65	5	...	55	30	27	10	30	.....	14	10	.....	7	.....	.....	500	50
—13		Bath, S. S.	3	...	...	...	28	10	38	...	...	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Candidates—5.		Eatonton	3	6	1	1	76	15	91	1	1	50	64	25	8	27	12	23	9	30	3	.....	32	193	153
		Millen, V.	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sandersville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sylvania, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—25	77	86	156	113	2108	320	2471	55	18	2196	4686	939	541	635	830	560	280	1079	95	546	338	13867	15145
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																									
W. L. Barber, P.	Rome, Ga.	S. Broad St., P.*	2	3	9	11	93	9	102	7	...	130	$ 107	$ 48	$ 30	$ 20	$....	$ 26	$ 13	$....	$ 1	$ 50	$ 66	$ 604	$ 1
" P.	Lindale, Ga.	Silver Creek, P.	1	...	1	...	27	15	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	24	185	3
J. H. Clarke	Baltimore, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.	3	...	...	2	.....	.....	30	...	...	19	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	5	.....	80	24
" S. S.	Coosa, Ga.	Sardis, S. S.	5	3	1	...	25	15	40	...	...	.....	35	3	.....	12	15	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	67
" S. S.	Summerville, Ga., RD.	Beersheba, S. S.	2	3	3	...	27	3	30	3	...	56	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	46	8
" S. S.	Lyerly, Ga., R. D.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	23	...	...	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	60	10
B. F. Guille, P. E.	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette, P. E.*	5	3	1	1	72	5	77	...	...	72	56	13	.....	20	.....	23	11	26	5	.....	.....	360	274
" S. S.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Chickamauga, S. S.	1	2	...	3	14	7	21	...	...	19	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	20
L. G. Hames, P.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, P.*	3	10	9	2	150	35	185	1	...	130	28	27	42	28	.....	70	11	.....	.....	28	.....	1200	767
" S. S.	Euharlee, Ga.	Euharlee, S. S.	7	4	3	...	79	14	93	...	...	79	15	2	.....	25	.....	9	3	2	.....	.....	24	235	.....
" S. S.	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, S. S.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.*	5	12	3	10	306	97	403	...	8	231	1022	250	75	300	.....	150	117	282	10	192	.....	2000	3631
E. D. Patton, P.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth, P.*	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	109	2	...	131	235	55	50	150	65	225	15	64	10	100	98	500	88
" P.	"	Mars Hill, P.	7	4	9	1	131	27	158	9	2	96	30	10	5	30	15	10	13	.....	2	5	.....	200	275

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
E. D. Patton, P.	Marietta, Ga., R. D.	Midway, P.	5	4	...	...	167	30	197	...	4	101	15	.....	27	30	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10
R. H. Rusk	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Smith	"		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome, P.*	9	14	11	11	374	71	445	1	14	271	1144	433	150	420	237	306	80	330	20	7	76	2200	1526
F. K. Sims, P.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, P.*	6	13	8	5	214	30	244	3	2	285	212	109	25	200	10	28	22	30	.....	60	27	1500	4015
T. M. Stribling, P.	Cedartown, Ga.	Cedartown, P.*	5	7	11	8	101	9	110	6	...	130	115	30	56	40	35	34	10	.....	8	56	.....	1000	375
G. M. Telford	Princeton, N. J.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Wade, S. S.	Ringgold, Ga.	Ringgold, S. S.*	...	1	...	1	11	2	13	...	...	14	2	.....	.....	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	65	12
" S. S.	"	Stone Church, S. S.	2	1	...	...	16	2	18	...	...	69	4	4	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	15	65	15
" S. S.	"	Blue Spring, S. S.	2	1	1	...	14	3	17	1	...	46	2	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	50	10
" S. S.	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	...	1	...	...	10	2	12	...	...	29	4	3	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	60	20
" S. S.	Cohutta, Ga.	Cohutta, S. S.	2	3	2	...	18	2	20	2	...	46	2	4	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	12	75	167
—14	Mableton, Ga.	Floyd, S. S.	2	2	4	1	25	8	33	2	5	49	8	9	.....	10	.....	9	4	.....	.....	17	16	75	4
Candidates—2.	Menlo, Ga.	Alpine, V.*	6	5	...	4	85	27	112	...	2	162	49	19	.....	25	.....	10	2	.....	1	90	43	500	279
	Cave Spring, Ga.	Cave Spring, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, V.*	7	6	...	...	115	5	120	...	...	80	15	62	.....	.....	.....	62	15	.....	.....	60	107	200	91
	" R. D.	Bethel, V.	4	2	...	3	54	20	74	...	...	60	41	8	.....	20	.....	7	8	60	2	40	4	50	79
	Berryton, Ga.	Milner Memorial, V.	4	2	...	1	32	1	33	...	...	22	5	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	7
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Flat, Ga.	Hickory Flat, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock, Ga.	Bethesda, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Powder Spring, Ga.	Powder Spring, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smyrna, Ga.	Smyrna, V.	4	4	...	36	36	.....	36	...	...	68	8	4	.....	.....	5	12	1	.....	1	5	12	38	38
		—35	118	121	78	101	2196	439	2879	37	37	2395	3166	1101	455	1407	494	1037	329	795	62	760	539	11899	11947
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																									
B. R. Anderson, P.	Boston, Ga.	Boston, P.*	2	4	...	4	80	5	85	...	2	66	$ 54	$ 18	$ 7	$....	$....	$ 3	$ 1	$ 3	$....	$ 15	$....	$ 60	$ 305
" S. S.	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo, S. S.	3	4	1	3	36	.....	36	1	1	39	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	500	3
C. A. Campbell, P.	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman 1st., P.*	4	10	15	3	110	17	127	6	9	163	204	145	75	200	89	247	13	.....	.....	65	10	2000	816
W. A. Carter, D. D., Inf.	Columbus, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Memorial, P.*	3	3	2	5	64	17	81	2	2	86	114	16	.....	108	.....	.....	10	30	.....	20	15	900	94
" S. S.	Eastman, Ga.	Eastman, S. S.	3	3	1	2	20	5	25	1	...	27	45	14	52	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	20	40	300	45
S. E. Crosby, P.	Albany, Ga.	Albany 1st., P.*	6	7	21	20	160	.....	160	6	4	313	225	.....	.....	30	30	.....	50	.....	.....	120	.....	1069	792
L. W. Curtis, Ev.	Macon, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Douglas, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, 1st., P.*	6	7	21	40	503	38	541	9	7	226	1266	185	100	200	767	90	25	.....	.....	333	25	2500	2710
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P.	Sylvester, Ga.	Sylvester, P.*	2	3	2	5	26	4	30	1	...	67	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	13	.....	500	3
" P.	Poulan, Ga.	Poulan, P.*	4	3	2	...	37	.....	37	2	...	57	26	8	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	3	16	22	500	85
A. G. Irons, P. E.	Macon, Ga.	Ft. Valley, P. E.	2	4	1	...	72	.....	72	1	...	69	8	3	2	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	51

" S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	2	1	1	1	14	3	17	1	...	40	7	4	4	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	171	9
" S. S.	Montezuma, Ga.	Fields, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, 1st. P.*	9	13	30	26	580	20	600	14	12	550	3429	71	100	750	716	200	18	400	18	120	780	2640	258
Wm. McKay, Sr., Inf.	Macon, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Meacham, P. E.	Moultrie, Ga.	Moultrie, P. E.*	2	10	22	37	203	23	226	9	5	306	791	100	100	2400	225	15	5	39	4	90	75	1800	1901
P. C. Morgan, P.	Macon, Ga.	Tattnall Sqnare, P.	3	10	6	6	167	25	192	...	...	219	416	48	.....	7	5	25	24	.....	3	19	121	1247	1194
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Owens, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Vineville, P.*	5	5	7	18	150	22	172	3	10	225	460	160	35	75	300	83	40	.....	5	144	68	2000	3059
R. M. Pegram, D. M.	Moultrie, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Doerun, Ga.	Doerun, S. S.	1	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Quarterman, Inf.	Beach, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Sanders, P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville, 1st. P.*	6	10	12	12	208	40	248	3	3	405	1715	705	65	420	.....	583	104	.....	12	265	60	.....	.....
J. W. Stokes, P.	Americus, Ga.	Americus, 1st., P.	4	7	3	13	108	35	143	...	11	133	176	30	10	42	33	11	7	15	.....	141	.....	800	411
" S. S.	Americus, Ga.	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	4	1	...	3	32	5	37	...	2	49	9	7	7	10	.....	8	6	.....	2	27	.....	153	5
" S. S.	Smithville, Ga.	Smithville, S. S.	2	1	...	5	18	7	25	...	7	38	5	4	5	12	.....	7	5	.....	5	5	.....	110	13
E. A. Thomas, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Jeff Davis St., S. S.	2	2	...	...	47	.....	47	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Ward, P.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, P.*	6	10	1	7	127	35	162	1	4	100	130	25	.....	50	.....	75	18	5	5	56	.....	1500	2749
C. E. Wildman, Agt.	Thomasville, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Wildman, S. S.	Columbus, Ga.	Ephesus, S. S.	1	1	7	...	19	6	25	3	...	...	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	75	25
" S. S.	Geneva, Ga.	Geneva, S. S.	2	4	...	...	21	9	30	...	...	30	14	5	.....	11	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	40
" S. S.	Phoenix City, Ala.	Phoenix City, S. S.	2	2	...	...	21	2	23	...	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	14
—23	Dawson, Ga.	Dawson, S. S.	1	2	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Leesburg, Ga	Leesburg, S. S.	1	1	...	5	29	8	37	...	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....
	Bronwood, Ga	Pleasant Hill. S. S.	2	2	5	...	25	.....	25	3	1	35	1	.....	.....	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....
	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill, S. S.	1	2	...	...	65	.....	65	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preston, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Attapulgus, Ga.	Attapulgus, V.	...	2	3	...	47	.....	47	...	...	55	10	5	10	10	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	5	200	.....
	Butler, Ga.	Butler, V.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blakely, Ga.	Blakely, V.	1	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Camilla, Ga.	Camilla, V.*	3	3	...	3	32	11	43	...	...	33	216	62	3	30	.....	24	12	.....	5	20	190	350	135
	Climax, Ga.	Climax, V.	1	1	3	1	36	8	44	...	...	32	30	.....	.....	16	.....	10	.....	.....	8	25	5	198	4
	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele, V.*	1	2	4	4	61	13	74	3	1	83	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	235	360	138
	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert, V.*	2	2	...	...	58	.....	58	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dickey, Ga.	Dickey, V.	2	4	3	...	35	2	37	1	1	40	32	.....	3	9	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	123	.....
	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville, V.	5	2	...	...	36	.....	36	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macon, Ga.	East Macon, V.	3	5	14	2	105	6	111	4	3	158	37	19	.....	.....	8	10	6	.....	1	4	50	839	399
	Elmodel, Ga.	Elmodel, V.	2	1	...	...	27	10	37	...	...	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	5	.....	25
	Faceville, Ga.	Faceville, V.	3	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ft. Gaines, Ga.	Ft. Gaines, V.	3	1	1	7	30	17	47	...	...	32	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arlington, Ga.	Hicksville, V.	2	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montezuma, Ga.	Montezuma, V.	...	2	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Morven, Ga.	Morven, V.	2	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—48			125	163	188	232	3563	393	3956	74	91	3785	9466	1635	578	4489	2173	1424	381	492	72	1581	1714	22074	17779
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																									
G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P.	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta*	7	5	17	2	245	36	281	6	3	168	$ 605	$ 85	$ 10	$ 239	$....	$ 131	$ 26	$ 150	$ 16	$ 109	$....	$1800	$1463
R. S. Brank, P.	Savannah, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross, Ga.	Waycross*	8	10	20	24	350	100	450	5	6	296	213	106	70	41	75	55	16	215	4	35	25	1800	1000
W. H. Chapman, P.	Brunswick, Ga.	Brunswick*	8	3	22	6	176	46	222	9	5	197	355	155	45	271	.....	44	16	.....	4	122	64	1500	5234
H. S. Harden, P. E.	Statesboro, Ga.	Statesboro	2	3	1	9	59	19	78	1	1	92	70	6	.....	90	.....	5	5	.....	5	81	.....	600	66
" P. E.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Swainsboro	1	2	1	2	14	6	20	1	...	70	10	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	100	1540
" P. E.	Metter, Ga.	Metter	2	...	1	1	7	5	12	1	...	46	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	11
S. G. Hutton, Agt.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daniel Iverson, P.	Tifton, Ga.	Tifton	1	3	2	12	41	11	52	1	1	123	.....	.....	.....	15	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	78
" " P.	Adel, Ga.	Adel	1	1	2	1	19	1	20	...	...	35	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
A. F. Laird, P.	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington*	4	4	2	...	89	18	107	...	...	114	165	20	7	105	21	50	38	.....	8	14	6	1200	113
R. M. Mann, P.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Fitzgerald	3	2	2	...	48	13	61	1	1	60	27	23	18	20	.....	10	3	8	.....	27	.....	521	186
" P.	Douglas, Ga.	Douglas	...	...	3	...	16	.....	16	1	2	28	25	10	17	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	190
H. E. McClure	Waynesboro, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Mt. Vernon*	3	3	10	2	50	10	60	4	...	36	14	5	.....	68	9	5	9	.....	.....	5	14	225	35
" " S. S.	McRae, Ga.	McRae	2	2	...	2	25	5	30	...	2	60	5	3	.....	16	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	6
" " S. S.	Erick, Ga.	Erick	2	1	...	...	9	7	16	...	...	.....	4	3	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2
" " S. S.	Vidalia, Ga.	Vidalia	3	2	...	2	26	3	29	...	...	44	5	5	.....	14	.....	4	2	.....	.....	5	5	200	26
" " S. S.	Mt Vernon, Ga.	Hack Branch	2	2	...	1	15	3	18	...	...	.....	3	2	.....	6	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1
W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Hull Memorial	5	10	26	12	261	.....	261	12	6	238	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840	1052
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P.	Blackshear, Ga.	Blackshear*	7	5	1	1	84	.....	84	1	1	67	324	140	.....	166	12	233	48	110	17	78	.....	1400	404
M. E. Peabody, S. S.	Darien, Ga.	Darien	4	1	5	2	31	8	39	...	...	38	107	20	10	66	12	34	12	.....	1	46	.....	790	549
" S. S.	St. Mary's, Ga.	St. Mary's	2	1	6	...	32	3	35	4	2	54	45	12	.....	32	.....	15	11	10	3	5	36	322	56
Henry Rankin, P.	Keller, Ga.	Bryan Neck	4	1	3	...	34	12	46	2	...	95	262	109	.....	150	10	55	15	.....	9	66	.....	400	31
" " S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville	...	1	...	...	20	10	30	...	2	47	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	10	.....	235	15
" " S. S.	Dorchester, Ga.	Dorchester	2	3	...	...	28	.....	28	...	2	24	5	7	.....	4	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lyons, Ga.	Aimwell	2	2	8	...	45	28	73	4	1	47	2	1	.....	20	13	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	41
" S. S.	McGregor, Ga.	McGregor	3	1	...	...	24	3	27	...	...	25	1	3	.....	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Ailey, Ga.	Sadie	2	2	...	...	12	6	18	...	...	37	2	2	.....	16	.....	6	1	.....	.....	169	40	176
W. Moore Scott, D. D., P —1	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah 1st.*	10	12	27	20	429	81	503	5	8	240	615	112	131	571	145	202	35	52	10	51	10	2800	3309
	Thunderbolt, Ga.	bolt, S. S.	1	2	1	2	14	6	20	1	...	71	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	23	12	.....	.....
Candidates—7.	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Hazlehurst, S. S.	2	2	4	...	45	2	47	...	2	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lumber City, Ga.	Lumber City, S. S.	1	1	2	...	15	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jesun, Ga.	Jesup, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Ebenezer, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Soperton, Ga.	Soperton, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nashville, Ga.	Nashville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—34	94	87	166	110	2256	442	2698	60	46	2334	3174	829	309	1918	322	873	288	545	77	692	352	17341	15576
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																									
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																									
R. L. Benn, P.	Maysville, Ky.	Central, P.	4	6	7	3	198	32	230	3	1	137	$ 90	$ 38	$ 25	$ 119	$ 87	$ 24	$ 9	$ 20	$ 7	$ 27	$1209	$1400	$1209
R. M. Caldwell	Carlisle, Ky., R. D.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Clark, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P.	Augusta Ky.	Augusta, P.*	6	8	6	4	220	15	235	4	...	295	218	52	59	.....	.....	159	24	44	22	15	100	1000	1309
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps Ky.	Peter Creek, P.*	4	3	2	...	76	89	165	2	2	174	5	5	.....	4	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	30
" P.	Argo, Ky.	Shepherd Memorial, P.	3	2	...	...	105	20	125	...	...	72	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
J. M. Evans	Maysville, Ky.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. W. Evans, D. D.	Walton, Ky.																								
Solon T. Hill, P.	Richwood, Ky., R. D.	Richwood, P.*	5	5	14	2	70		70	9	2	29	80	74		43		6	1		1	14	5	405	82
" P.	Union, Ky.	Union, P.	4	3	21	3	65	5	70	19			20	10		44		2						250	52
" P.	Crescent Springs, Ky.	Crescent Springs, P.	2	4	30	5	69	8	77	11	2	120	50		24	48		15	9			6	16	180	314
I. C. Hunt, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Avenue, P.	6	7	10	2	252		292	3		248	620	74	69	74		84	19		5		3	1235	1660
R. L. Kinnaird, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, P.*	8	8	12	6	157	49	206	10	9	151	151	42		19		18	5	23	8	18	17	1200	606
P. S. Rhodes, S. S.	Clintonville, Ky.	Clintonville, S. S.*	1	1	4	1	15	5	20	4														85	100
" S. S.	Hopewell, Ky.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2		2	21	10	31					2		32								246	28
" S. S.	Shawhan, Ky.	Shawhan, S. S.	1	1	3		40	2	42	2		29												73	95
B. M. Shive, D. D., P.	Paris, Ky.	First, P.*	6	10	43	4	351	28	379	28	1	170	404	158	27	81		65	23	73	8	90	2649	1800	1205
A. D. Tadlock, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ky., R. D.	Sharon, P.*	5	7	11	1	126	69	195	11		95	90	8		19		8	3	31	4	3	6	800	318
E. V. Tadlock	Buckeye, W. Va.																								
A. S. Venable, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	First, P.*	7	8	5		133	30	163	2		85	136	40		304		31	15		2	15		1200	682
—15	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, P. E.*	5	6	1	4			178		1	100	130	93	25	73		60	46	17	6	40	20	1265	444
Candidates—2.	Grayson, Ky.	Bayless Mem'l., P.E.*	4	4	6		60	5	65			127											857		131
	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P. E.*	5	4			75		75			30	53	31				4			4		17	176	
	Mayslick, Ky.	Mayslick, P. E.	3	2					33			40		11											20
	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, S. S.	6	4	10	5	150	26	176	6	3	95	61	38		134		33	15	10				600	337
	Moorefield, Ky.	Moorefield, S. S.	5	4	2		38	7	45	1			35	13		2		9	5	6		8	3		
	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, S. S.	1	3	3		37		37	3		142	44									15	81	304	20
	Crittenden, Ky., R.D.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	1		100	24	124	3	2		20		10	78								182	45
	Normal, Ky.	Normal, S. S.	2	3			75	8	83			238	192	82		50		40	10		7			297	535
	Vanceburg, Ky.	Vanceburg, V.	4	3			65		65																
	Greenup, Ky., R. D.	Greenup Union, P. E.	2						30				14	7		8		3	1						
	Independence, Ky.	Independence, V.		1					20																
			—27	104	113	191	42	2501	432	3231	121	23	2377	2466	781	239	1136	87	569	188	224	74	246	5044	12698	9233
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
W. W. Akers, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Crescent Hill, P.*	7	12	6	29	197	5	262	2	9	200	$ 228	$ 101	$ 10	$ 120	$ 125	$ 77	$ 45	$	$ 9	$ 122	$ 38	$1460	$1774
W. R. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville 1st, P.*	9	11	6	11	265	40	305	4		135	512	161		310		210	71	25	8	35		2000	2794
Benjamin Andres, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.*	4	8	5	5	176	39	215	2	1	174	162	67		138	30	83	31		5	10	3	1345	1158
W. H. Armistead, P.	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton, P.*	1	3	1	1	80	9	89	1	2	96										14	90	525	175
" P.	La Grange, Ky.	La Grange, P.	4	3		5	30	14	44			45	20											240	34
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev.	Anchorage, Ky.																								
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
Robert Lee Bell, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Stuart Robinson M., P*	5	8	18	10	350	124	474	7	5	251	321	336	398	121	197	150	97	157	16	69	21	1448	959
R. S. Boyd, P.	Louisville, Ky.	James Lees Mem'l., P*	9	10	44	28	441	80	521	24	22	582	135	35	15	55	100	69	22		3	70	103	1200	2585
Calvin N Caldwell, F. M.	Taichow, China																								
J. W. Clotfelter, P.	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence, P.	3	5	1	7	77	6	83	1	3	48	33	22		19	3	12	7		7			720	386
" P.	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville, P.	3	3			30	14	44			32												360	
J. W. Cribbs, S. S.	Kansas City, Mo.																								
W. Y. Davis, Ev.	Louisville, Ky.																								
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Highlands, P.*	10	14	22	36	852		852	9	12	424	1845	339	403	870	201	106	8	80	9	414	265	3000	85
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Pres.	Louisville, Ky.																								
I. J. Heizer, S. S.	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S.*	5	3	4	5	60	2	62	1	9	84	51	12	4	15		8	9		1	30	12	685	322
A. A. Higgins, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 3rd, P.	6	7	20	8	140		140	1	6	186	107	6		45		15	10			12	16	658	570
W. H. Hopper, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland, P.	3	6	10	21	188		188	3	1	239	40			43	78	26	12		5	40	102	1103	403
H. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Harrods Creek, Ky.	Harrods Creek, P.*	2	1	1	2	30	12	42	1		48	134			22	8	3	12				32	364	126
" P.	St. Matthews, Ky., R.D.	Springdale, P.*	4	4	2	1	50	7	57		1	97	43	7		42			9	6	4	18	51	300	104
" P.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen, P.	5	2	2		46	12	58	1	1	46	66	5		27	10					27	36	250	41
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield, P.*	2	6	1	1	75	16	85		4	65	95	31	20	45		5	2	3	2	19		750	147
" P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.	4	6	12	1	107	15	122	11	6	57	25	5	18	20		10	5	3	2	15		550	45
John Little, Ev.	Louisville, Ky.																								
W. W. Logan, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Bardstown Road, P.	5	8	21	10	185	12	197	5	1	474	161	62		111		50	16		3	4	22	1320	2127

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William McKay, Jr., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights, P.	4	5	6	7	90	.....	90	...	1	164	.....	.....	4	44	4	7	.....	.....	1	9	24	446	349
M. Mar Yosip, P.	Shelbyville, Ky., R.D.	Mulberry, P.*	5	7	11	1	72	13	85	2	9	44	109	.....	31	35	585	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	839	256
W. H. Miley, D.D., Supt., Ev. M.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul H. Moore, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave., P.*	4	8	11	2	255	52	307	6	1	292	320	64	.....	467	.....	52	42	.....	4	83	78	1200	551
C. J. Morton,	Bardstown, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Buechel, Ky., R.D.	Beulah, P.*	5	5	5	...	100	44	144	2	...	285	46	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	175
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Sheppard, D.D., Col., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Hancock Street, P.	3	6	21	...	101	4	105	6	1	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	11
Henry Sluyter, P.	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage, P.*	5	7	10	10	142	26	168	6	1	305	349	170	.....	99	75	64	17	.....	4	123	.....	1093	814
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.*	7	6	7	...	245	.....	245	6	1	208	90	61	25	132	.....	40	90	25	5	36	705	900	157
David M. Sweets, D. D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John T. Thomas, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 1st, P.	18	16	28	10	707	117	824	21	8	666	1625	122	200	158	1729	340	174	25	34	299	937	2288	8914
John M. Vander Meulen, D.D.P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 2nd, P.*	14	15	35	38	707	45	752	10	14	534	2105	224	40	1293	640	509	58	39	14	1035	71	5224	12765
John F. Logemann, P.	Louisville, Ky.	South Louisville, P.	5	5	11	14	168	.....	168	9	4	198	5	.....	.....	15	.....	11	5	.....	.....	17	.....	360	563
—38	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, V.	3	6	1	1	128	.....	128	...	...	60	.....	.....	.....	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	175	225
	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, V.	3	5	12	10	78	15	93	9	3	78	39	11	.....	32	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	113
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.	4	2	3	2	40	.....	40	3	...	65	169	42	.....	75	.....	32	10	10	12	40	13	376	194
	Shepherdsville, Ky.	Hebron, V.*	3	2	...	...	45	20	65	...	...	66	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	.....
	Boston, Ky.	Boston, V.	3	...	...	...	50	.....	50	7	...	31	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	9
	Louisville, Ky.	Berry Boulevard, V.	3	3	4	3	65	29	94	4	10	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	110	323
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.	3	3	1	...	24	.....	24	1	...	.....	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	5
	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville, V.*	4	5	...	...	61	5	66	...	...	81	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	207
	Hawesville, Ky.	Morrison, V.	3	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lewisport, Ky.	Lewisport, V.	1	2	2	...	42	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Jeffersontown, V.	4	2	...	...	72	.....	72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owenton, Ky.	Owenton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	Westport, Ky.	Westport, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Bartlett	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward N. Caldwell	Huntington, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cecil V. Crabb	Eminence, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—12.																									
		—42	195	231	344	279	6541	771	7312	165	136	6968	8267	1883	1168	5088	3785	1900	767	373	187	2551	2629	35119	39403
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																									
G. W. Belk, Ev.	Hendersonville, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
C. B. Boving, D. D., P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green 1st, P*	14	14	13	14	550	50	600	6	2	385	670	275	.....	360	25	85	32	.....	18	9	50	1969	2000
C. E. McLean, P.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville 1st, P.*	2	4	13	4	.....	.....	84	11	...	77	161	39	.....	48	60	41	12	.....	5	.....	.....	800	190

" S. S.	Graham, Ky.	Graham, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alexander Sifton, P.	Central City, Ky.	Central City 1st, P.	3	4	4	8	65	12	77	4	1	103	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	182	4
" " S. S.	Bevier, Ky.	Bevier, S. S.	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
" " S. S.	McHenry, Ky.	McHenry, S. S.	1	2	...	...	15	4	19	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	48
E. E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, 4th Av, P*	7	13	12	12	305	38	343	5	3	120	388	139	...	392	12	173	12	10	6	20	95	1806	1500
N. Smylie, Pres.	Franklin, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. W. Sommerville, Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Pembroke, Ky.	Lester Memorial, S. S.	2	3	6	...	28	2	30	6	1	19	31	31	...	1	...	6	2	...	2	...	40	240	38
" S. S.	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, S. S.	2	1	1	2	40	...	40	1	2	35	23	40	...	20	29	2	1	...	...	...	...	240	63
" S. S.	Guthrie, Ky.	Guthrie, S. S.	2	...	1	...	17	...	17	...	...	18	5	20	8	5	10	1	1	...	2	...	...	45	...
J. C. Tate	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Newstead, Ky.	Newstead, P.	2	2	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	225	...
" P.	Bennettstown, Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, P.	3	2	1	...	17	13	30	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	5
—8	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	23	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Westminster, V.*	8	11	4	13	208	64	270	2	10	227	349	85	...	106	...	89	70	...	15	...	25	1500	1329
	Nelson, Ky.	Nelson, S. S.	2	3	...	...	20	10	30	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	42	12
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville, V.	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rockport, Ky	Rockport, S. S.	3	1	12	...	...	...	55	12	...	119	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	38
	Scottsville, Ky.	Scottsville, V.	...	2	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	—18		53	63	67	53	1301	193	1665	47	23	1227	1659	629	8	1006	136	402	135	10	48	36	210	7431	5227
4. Pres. of Paducah.																									
D. M. Armentrout, In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
H. W. Burwell, P.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah 1st, P.*	9	10	34	17	...	...	670	11	8	410	138	36	...	195	53	38	27	...	1	300	...	2766	10940
Thos. Cummins, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson 1st., P.*	9	15	16	2	362	92	454	7	6	341	916	120	...	275	120	310	17	...	...	60	75	2020	2150
H. V. Escott, P.	Marion, Ky.	Marion First, P.*	6	5	3	2	88	47	135	1	1	60	85	15	...	55	...	5	32	...	...	25	15	769	202
	Tolu, Ky.	Miley Memorial, V.	3	...	...	...	12	9	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	17
D. B. Gregory, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson 2nd, P.*	10	13	11	4	259	15	274	6	5	305	145	31	58	76	86	25	14	...	8	10	...	1200	1432
G. H. Kirker, P.	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, P.*	4	3	...	4	113	12	125	...	..	126	90	10	7	7	...	21	23	10	...	8	173	366	102
" S. S.	Henshaw, Ky.	Spring Grove, S. S.	2	2	...	...	21	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown	2	...	...	...	23	5	26	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	34
	Clinton, Ky.	Clinton,	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Columbus, Ky.	Columbus	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spottsville, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.	2	2	...	...	53	4	57	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	129	13
	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton First	2	3	1	4	24	1	25	1	...	29	2	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	29	250	31
J. A. McCullagh, Sec.	Henderson, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. R. Montgomery, In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—8																									
Candidates—1.		—12	49	53	65	23	965	192	1827	26	20	1294	1379	212	65	608	302	399	118	10	10	404	292	7366	14901
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																									
Cary R. Blain, P.	Pineville, Ky.	Moore Memorial, P.	4	2	17	17	51	28	79	10	1	103	$ 100	$ 34	$...	$ 49	$...	$ 12	$ 4	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 425	$ 427
P. L. Bruce, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.	4	6	13	11	137	10	147	5	3	116	336	65	...	185	...	50	10	...	5	40	16	1100	159
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.*	5	4	8	3	175	3	178	3	...	68	322	50	...	194	...	5	67	...	...	...	50	700	139
" P.	Kirksville, Ky.	Kirksville, P.*	2	3	...	...	30	2	32	...	...	45	30	10	...	58	...	25	...	...	...	20	...	600	23
D. E. Frierson	Winter Haven, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.	Salvisa, Ky.	New Providence, P.*	7	5	1	2	107	...	107	...	...	96	110	23	...	47	...	33	34	...	...	...	8	570	92
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.	Danville 1st, P.*	8	9	3	13	262	51	313	3	3	218	702	193	...	481	60	242	64	152	21	40	153	1500	1196
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. W. Kerstetter, T.	Mt. Victory, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.*	8	7	3	...	182	25	207	...	...	136	1012	471	...	460	...	38	11	...	13	24	...	1200	3800
" S. S.	Mackville, Ky.	Mackville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. G. Link, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville, P.*	5	6	5	2	141	33	174	...	...	118	227	46	...	79	...	38	33	...	14	30	...	860	331
" P.	Hatcher's, Ky.	Bethel, P.*	6	4	9	3	105	26	131	8	...	68	173	18	...	84	...	10	9	5	2	13	58	400	187

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. V. Logan, P.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Middlesboro, P.*	4	9	9	13	206	33	239	5	5	352	327	56	.....	385	505	78	34	.....	6	67	79	1515	3953
J. G. McAllister, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. McCluer, S. S.	Poor Fork, Ky.	Maggard, S. S.	1	1	1	...	11	.....	11	...	...	108	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	134	6
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsb'g United, P*	13	17	44	15	428	122	550	28	4	262	507	274	180	174	27	747	50	125	5	97	83	1885	8388
V. P. Merrell, P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon 2d, P.*	8	9	5	3	191	15	206	2	5	162	365	176	.....	184	.....	35	29	.....	10	20	138	1200	4187
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Klangyin, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Muirhead, P.	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico, P.*	4	4	1	...	74	.....	74	1	...	148	79	11	.....	95	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	688	1080
W. T. Overstreet	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, P.	4	6	1	3	102	.....	102	...	1	100	19	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	7008
John E. Park, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, P.*	5	4	5	5	106	5	111	5	2	83	55	15	.....	97	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	760	212
" " P.	"	Anderson, P.	3	1	12	2	57	.....	57	5	1	48	3	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	25
William Payton, P.	Corbin, Ky.	Corbin, P.*	4	6	40	9	114	15	129	27	4	150	80	.....	.....	48	255	14	3	.....	1	.....	.....	546	960
C. H. Talbot, P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.	7	6	29	5	148	19	167	14	...	159	75	26	.....	50	.....	10	12	1	.....	.....	.....	417	920
R. L. Telford, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond 1st, P.*	5	9	4	10	208	.....	208	3	...	131	320	.....	.....	101	.....	31	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1041	572
Willis Thompson, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, P.*	5	5	7	6	110	2	112	2	...	144	89	22	.....	84	80	25	19	.....	9	.....	.....	763	514
J. A. Trostle, Ev.	Stanford, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—25	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, S. S.*	2	2	2	...	58	30	88	1	...	45	123	34	.....	141	.....	37	7	.....	2	.....	.....	445	52
	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, S. S.	7	5	1	...	60	41	101	...	...	50	36	.....	.....	160	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	345	45
	White's Station, Ky.	Silver Creek, S. S.	2	4	4	3	65	15	80	...	...	125	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14	.....	312	.....
	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, V.	2	1	2	...	30	9	39	2	...	56	6	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	58
Licentiates—2.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, V.	4	3	16	12	73	27	100	16	...	148	5	30	.....	32	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	2883
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Longenecker	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—27	130	139	242	137	3245	511	3756	140	29	3239	5111	1576	189	3274	942	1461	408	289	88	391	587	18550	37199
6. Pres. of West Lexington.																									
E. H. Carleton P.	St. Helens, Ky.	St. Helens, P.	2	...	1	...	36	30	66	...	1	80	$ 6	$....	$....	$ 25	$....	$ 5	$ 5	$.:..	$....	$ 5	$....	$ 917	$ 19
" P.	St. Helens, Ky.	Beattyville, P.	1	2	...	...	15	9	24	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
" P.	St. Helens, Ky.	Twin Creek, P.	1	...	15	1	25	19	44	15	...	75	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, Ky., R.F.D.	Elm Corner, P.	3	2	25	...	105	.....	105	15	...	137	40	21	.....	33	.....	12	10	6	2	12	30	300	30
" P.	Wilmore, Ky., R.F.D.	Troy, P.*	4	6	23	...	150	.....	160	14	...	180	133	22	.....	86	.....	25	25	14	5	26	.....	700	154
Wm. Cumming, D. D., P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, P.*	5	9	18	22	212	60	302	9	8	220	775	121	.....	279	.....	50	35	32	15	60	375	1833	1554
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Salem, S. S.	2	2	1	...	15	.....	15	...	...	25	20	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	25
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Union, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	50	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	4
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Tabor, S. S.	2	2	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	35	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	110	55
A. H. Dosk, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore, P.*	6	6	3	2	147	64	211	1	...	220	187	84	.....	144	.....	44	27	.....	2	60	135	975	627
" S. S.	Wilmore, Ky.	Nonesuch	4	2	3	...	62	31	93	...	...	42	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	2
H. W. Flinn	Elkatawa, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Ev.	Wilmore, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. G. Gunn, P.	Jackson, Ky.	Jackson, P.	2	7	15	8	101	58	159	9	2	208	78	21	.....	40	.....	6	.....	5	8	.....	.....	667	455

" S. S.	Jackson, Ky.	Hays, S. S.				1	1			31	1		32	34			15							5					
J. S. Hagins, P.	Georgetown, Ky., RFD	Providence, P.*	4	5	6	1	45	10	55	6		58	55	24		50		27	6		5	6	102	410	107
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., RFD	Beards, P.	5	8	16	2	133	5	138	16			24	10		45		19	3				21	242	130
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., RFD	Bethesda, P.	5	3	5	3	88	13	101	5		80	11	9		20		16	3				18	125	76
S. P. Hawes, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell St. P.*	6	9	38	14	347	20	367	17	14	434	513	70		166	26	85	57	118	7	35	70	1200	1275
H. S. Henderson, P.	Blackey, Ky.	Blackey, P.	1	1	1	8	9		9	1		102	2			1			1				12		
W. A. Hopkins, P.	Owingsville, Ky.	Springfield, P.	2	3	8	2	100	25	125	8	3	74	21	7		35			8				10	225	25
" P.	Owingsville, Ky.	Menifee Memorial, P.	1	2			41		41			70		27		45			12						
Allen Jones, Jr., P.	Hazard, Ky.	Hazard, P.*	6	3	5	14	37	29	94	5	3	172	9			13						3	1	673	107
J. M. Little, Inf.																									
C. A. Logan, D. D., F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																								
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, P.*	4	9	10	4	168	35	203	8	3	148	304	146		240		63	31		5	21	16	1200	975
E. C. Lynch, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, P.*	8	6	9	11	275	40	315	5	1	306	1122	167		525	477	167	60	25		36	20	2394	1647
J. W. McClure, P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	2	1	2		80	40	120	1		48	125	10		69		6	4				20	330	40
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.	Boyers, P.	5	2	3		60	44	104	2		104	63		3	25		4	2		2	10	44	200	15
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.	Lair, P.	2		2	1	23	10	33	2		44	14	1		15		1	1					25	33
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	5	6	17	5			219	6	1	127	403	70		131		36	30	36	5	28	17	1000	880
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington 1st, P.*	10	9	36	16	619	85	704	25	6	410	1897	146	75	878	249	112	29		19	84	1214	2696	3409
J. J. Rice, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, P.*	7	8		8	171	11	182			115	293	56		316		175	41	118	17		105	1200	427
W. O. Shewmaker, Prof.	Anna, Ill.																								
J. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres.	Lexington, Ky.																								
N. G. Stephens, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
J. P. Smith, Jr., P.	Lexington, Ky. R.F.D.	Bethel, P.*	4	3	1	1	45	25	70	1		82	114	3		100		7	8	100				600	225
" P.	Lexington, Ky. R.F.D.	Mt. Horeb, P.	3	2	2	1	32	17	49	2		25	11			8								400	347
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
J. W. Tyler, D. D., Supt.	Danville, Ky.																								
J. D. Wallace, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, P.	6	6	3	5	170		176	2		120	297	33		166		13	1	62	1	45	15	1250	489
H. M. Washburn, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
—28	Avawam, Ky.	Avawam, V.							10																
Candidates—4.	Cannel City, Ky.	Cannel City, V.							8																
	Chavies, Ky.	Chavies, V.							30																
	Frozen Creek, Ky.	Frozen Creek, V.	1	2					13																3
	Sherberne, Ky.	Gilead, V.							15																
	Heidelberg, Ky.	Heidelberg, V.	2	2					22																
	Guerrant, Ky.	Highland, V.	3						175																
	Noctor, Ky.	Preston, V.	2	2			12	8	20			35							2						12
	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah, V.	3	3		3	82	6	88			44	72	6		88			10					565	140
	Tillie, Ky.	Tillie, V.																							
	Lexington, Ky., R.F.D.	Walnut Hill, V.							42																
Licentiates—2.	Whitesburg, Ky.	Whitesburg	2	1					20																
D. J. Cumming	Winchester, Ky.																								
C. C. White																									
		—44	124	134	269	128	3462	694	4779	176	42	3797	6678	1113	78	3627	746	867	420	516	88	431	2422	21020	13095
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																									
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																									
E. S. Brainard, P.	Norwood, La.	Norwood, P.*	4	3	2	1	70	8	78			156	$ 70	$ 39	$ 1	$ 68	$....	$ 37	$ 8	$ 12	$....	$ 35	$ 753	$ 609	$ 40
H. H. Brownlee, Pres.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, S. S.*	2	2		1	42		42		1	87	10	9		1		8	3				5	235	7
T. M. Hunter, D. D., P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge 1st., P.*	10	10	46	25	410	67	477	13	22	556	915	127		765	1653	144	83	255	5	44	804	1800	1050
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Crowley, La.	Crowley, P.*	6	8	5	9	150	13	163	1	7	133	294	54		202	25	59	37	206	7	10	14	1260	1060
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria, P.*	6	8	48	46	244	60	304	7	13	332	150	50	6	220	30	105	35	245	3	70	10	1500	1436
P. J. Robideaux, Ev.	Crowley, La.																								
E. M. Stewart, P.	Welsh, La.	Welsh, P.*	5	7		3	76	9	85			116	25	11		11			28	5		24	665	1200	618
W. F. Tims, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.*	5	4	8	7	98		98	1		60	1886	11		115		14	9			7		900	5
C. B. Tombs, S. S.	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas, S. S.	1			2	20	3	23	3	1	18				118									158

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
C. B. Tombs, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La. ..	Grace, S. S.	...	...	1	...	23	.....	23	...	...	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
" S. S.	Shuteston, La.	Belvue, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Zachary, La. R.D. ..	Plains, P.*	2	2	10	...	75	15	90	3	2	109	318	76	.....	121	41	124	27	5	12	70	5	800	227
" P.	Baker, La.	Baker P.*	3	2	3	...	37	7	44	...	1	21	42	11	.....	16	.....	16	3	.....	2	16	17	226	25
W. A. Zeigler, S. S.	Bunkie, La.	Bunkie, S. S.	1	3	...	4	33	.....	33	...	...	46	30	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	25
" S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, S. S.* ..	1	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	5	6	.....	.....	125	15	250	200
" S. S.	Bayou Current, La. ..	Atchafalaya, S. S. ..	2	2	3	...	36	13	49	...	...	48	10	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	14
" S. S.	White Castle, La.	White Castle, S. S. ..	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Melville, La.	Melville, S. S.	...	...	8	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—11	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, V.* ..	3	5	12	13	167	.....	167	7	...	239	222	66	.....	33	10	49	19	15	23	13	14	1250	1915
Candidates—1.	Marksville, La.	Marksville, V.	...	...	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eunice, La.	Eunice, V.	...	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Le Compte, La.	Le Compte, V.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manchester, La.	Manchester, V.	...	...	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, S. S.	5	6	7	4	41	.....	41	2	1	45	15	11	.....	29	3	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	70
	Zachary, La.	Zachary V.	3	...	...	...	41	.....	44	...	...	48	37	16	2	11	.....	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	16
		—24	60	62	153	115	1662	195	1867	37	48	2090	4034	491	9	1750	1762	589	268	743	52	408	2302	10794	6868
2. *Prcs. of New Orleans.*																									
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Prytania Street, P.*	9	9	11	20	399	31	430	...	3	183	$ 812	$ 580	$....	$....	$....	$ 611	$ 53	$ 43	$ 14	$ 20	$ 30	$3670	$4762
J. N. Blackburn, P.	Houma, La.	Houma, P.	1	...	5	23	150	.....	150	22	21	112	25	30	.....	.....	.....	24	5	.....	3	5	.....	315	155
P. P. Briol	Switzerland		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Caldwell, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, P.	5	4	11	19	275	15	290	3	4	401	874	480	.....	.....	.....	2'2	57	15	14	15	163	2000	1320
G. H. Cornelson, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First P.*	12	7	28	24	583	.....	583	1	7	687	3363	2842	49	.....	238	548	181	.....	34	166	185	5522	10501
A. Csontos, P.	Hammond, La., R. D.	Hungarian, P.*	4	...	5	...	62	.....	62	...	6	56	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	74
U. B. Currie, P.	New Orleans, La.	Memorial, P.*	4	5	18	3	230	32	262	1	4	232	41	8	30	25	3	5	16	56	5	.....	1	1200	1476
E. H. Gregory, P.	Garyville, La.	Garyville, P.*	2	...	3	...	30	2	32	1	6	130	50	14	.....	17	10	79	15	.....	10	12	.....	1200	247
C. A. Hyland, Ev.	Morgan City, La.	Atkinson Mem'l.	...	...	3	2	38	8	46	...	11	70	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	5	399	159
U. D. Mooney, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La. ..	Napoleon Ave.. P.*..	7	7	24	29	536	.....	536	2	6	570	550	686	.....	.....	327	125	44	.....	9	26	138	2400	7353
C. L. Nourse, Ev.	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood	2	3	13	6	29	8	37	7	1	36	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
M. R. Paradis, Ev.	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia*	3	...	4	4	41	7	48	...	...	69	33	310	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	2	14	9	.....	30
" Ev.	Jeanerette, La.	Calvary*	3	3	3	...	38	3	41	3	...	62	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	48
E. Pelletier			...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Perkins, P.	Amite, La.	Amite, P.	...	1	2	...	25	8	33	2	9	47	12	8	.....	.....	.....	20	7	.....	2	10	.....	288	15
" Ev.	Arcola, La.	Arcola	...	1	4	...	2'	8	32	3	2	105	43	3	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	27	16	200	10
C. Russo, Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Italian	4	3	9	...	92	53	145	9	6	70	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	170
C. S. Sholi, P.	New Orleans, La.	Canal St., P.	4	3	25	15	359	.....	359	8	12	468	895	579	.....	.....	106	205	35	.....	9	27	87	1440	1200
George Summey, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Third, P.*	5	6	11	4	270	4	274	5	6	126	132	151	.....	.....	.....	396	21	.....	4	1	182	900	1963
" P.	New Orleans, La.	Esplanade, P.	4	4	8	7	121	.....	121	1	6	173	115	100	.....	.....	.....	46	53	.....	3	17	29	600	487

J. V. N. Talmage, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
D. M. Talmage, Ev.	Hammond, La.	Hammond	2	2	2	1	26	4	30	...	...	63	50	55									28		260
" Ev.	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula	2	1	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	52	...	82					10						114
F. C. Talmage, P.	Covington, La.	Covington, P.*	1	2	1	4	74	19	93	...	8	144	120	57				17	19		2	3	5	375	323
" P.	Slidell, La.	Slidell, P.	3	4	11	4	69	15	84	2	1	137	251	92	15		26	38	32		17	98	40	600	455
" P.	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, P.	...	...	9	6	56	9	65	2	4	76	34	13				9	9		1	2		177	62
Louis Voss, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First St. German, P.*	3	2	9	1	189	8	197	...	4	94	38	25	7			23	2	7	2		243	600	247
" Ev.	Gretna, La.	Gretna	...	...	9	3	24	8	32	...	5	49	8	120				6	4				14		56
E. J. Young	Bartow, Fla.																								
A. H. Ziemer, P.	New Orleans, La.	Second German, P*	3	...	51	8	360	...	360	1	19	311	40	75	10	20	25	30	33		5	96	150	1250	1297
" Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Gentilly Terrace	3	2	1	4	18	10	28	...	...	40	...	3	20									50	35
—23	New Orleans, La.	Lafayette*	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	59	150	40										600	510
Candidates—9.	Bogalusa, La.	First Bogalusa, V.	2	3	...	...	39	...	39	...	1	62	...	30				6					1	377	118
	New Orleans, La.	Berean (Col.) Ev.	3	2	...	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...	35											
	New Orleans, La.	French, V.																							
	New Orleans, La.	Bethel, Ev.	2	3	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	9	5											
	Westwego, La.	Westwego, Ev.	...	...	5	...	42	16	58	1	5	70	6	6			6								56
	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, Ev.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
	Franklinton, La.	Franklinton, Ev.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, Ev.	2	1	10	...	42	...	42	...	6	51	5	103					2				28		329
	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan, Ev.	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...											
	Centreville, La.	Centreville, Ev.	1	...	...	...	32	17	49	...	...	30	...	78											
	Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, Ev.*	...	...	...	...	29	26	55	...	...	41	...	37				6	5	4	...	1	99	...	99
	New Orleans, La.	Lakeview, Ev.	...	...	...	2	19	...	19	...	1	25	...	...											47
	New Orleans, La.	Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
	New Orleans, La.	Palmer Park, Ev.	1	2	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	49	...	...											
	Paradis, La.	Paradis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
	Bogalusa, La.	North Bogalusa, Ev.	2	2	...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...	21											
		—44	100	82	295	189	4459	311	4830	74	164	4950	7656	7542	131	68	735	2163	626	119	136	479	1467	24203	34064
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Pierre Davis, P.	Ruston, La.	Ruston, P.*	6	4	4	5	84	25	109	3	1	198	$ 117	$....	$....	$ 52	$ 29	$ 21	$ 21	$....	$ 2	$ 11	$....	$ 725	$ 506
" S. S.	Choudrant, La.	Alabama, S. S.	3	4	...	...	112	...	112	...	...	87	3	9		10		5			2			200	13
E. J. Durham, P.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield, P.*	3	4	...	2	64	11	75	...	...	53	9	...		12		3	3		4	50	...	450	806
" S. S.	Frierson, La.	Memorial, S. S.	2	1	...	...	16	3	19	...	...	...	185	10		24		36	10		2	132	281	300	16
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Soochow, China																								
S. H. McBride, P.	Delhi, La.	Delhi, P.	2	1	...	...	22	1	23	...	...	...	3	2											
" P.	Rayville, La.	Rayville, P.	1	3	...	...	29	5	34	...	1	34	10	25									163	250	...
" S. S.	Baskin, La.	Union, S. S.	4	1	...	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...										361	58
" S. S.	Alto, La.	Alto, S. S.	3	1	1	...	11	16	27	...	2	...	...	...											
H. M. McLain, P.	Minden, La.	Minden, P.*	2	1	4	2	45	13	58	4	...	58	500	491		7		176	38		7	164	64	1200	293
J. C. McQueen, P.	Homer, La.	Homer, P.*	2	1	2	5	48	...	48	...	1	22	11	12			25					10	20	550	56
" S. S.	Natchitoches, La.	Natchitoches, S. S.	2	2	...	2	23	7	30	...	3	64	...	...		3								240	95
J. F. Naylor, P.	Belcher, La.	Belcher, P.*	2	2	...	...	41	17	58	...	1	81	418	198				82	36		4	160	48	720	71
" P.	Dixie, La.	Dixie, P.	2	1	3	4	20	1	21	...	...	32	21	21		56		7	12		1	35	5	300	56
C. S. Newman, D. D., P.	Monroe, La.	Monroe 1st, P.*	8	11	13	13	230	28	258	6	5	269	208	18	33	156	8	169	16	37	5	137	112	2000	1515
W. F. O'Kelley, P.	Shreveport, La.	Dunlap Memorial, P.	7	8	11	5	162	27	189	2	2	271	310	90			13	20	16		5	10	58	1200	713
Fortune Pierre, Col., P.	Frierson, La.	Good Hope, P.	3	5	7	...	95	...	95	7	...	...	...	...		10		...	...		...	...	...	50	2
J. T. Sailes, D. M.	Delhi, La.																								
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport 1st, P.*	11	11	26	33	493	84	577	8	12	597	1256	827				249	139		19	472	65	3300	7611
W. C. Tenney	Elysian Fields, Tex.																								
" S. S.	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia, S. S.	5	2	4	1	34	...	34	1	...	27	1	4		1		1						103	4
" S. S.	Longstreet, La.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	5	6	...	47	41	88	3	1	69	1	3		2		1	5					90	...
G. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing, S. S.*	2	...	...	...	19	24	43	...	...	18	5	...	14	...		2	3		1	5		120	86
" S. S.	Benton, La.	Benton, S. S.	2	3	3	1	25	5	30	...	...	33	10	...	6	...		4	...		2	...	...	200	103

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. G. Woodbridge, P.	Keatchie, La.	Keatchie, P.	1	1	...	1	40	10	50	...	...	.....	5	.....	13	22	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	6
" S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Banks Chapel, S. S.	1	3	6	1	27	26	53	5	5	.....	11	.....	12	14	.....	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	125	3
" S. S.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar White, Col., P.	Frierson, La.	Red Lick, P.	1	1	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	15
Alvin Stokes, P. E.	Winnfield, La.	Winnfield, P. E.	1	1	...	...	15	16	31	...	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	16
—16	Jonesville, La.	Trinity, P. E.	3	...	1	6	24	9	33	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	180	.....
	Eros, La.	Eros, P. E.	2	1	1	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	77
	Jena, La.	Jena, P. E.	...	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Notnac, La.	First Tensas, V.*	2	1	...	...	28	.....	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph, V.	1	2	3	...	15	15	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Oxford, La.	Oxford, S. S.	...	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Butler	Richmond, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—32	90	82	95	81	1933	384	2317	39	40	1725	3144	1714	78	373	75	724	306	38	57	1127	849	13316	12256
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi.*																									
S. Archer, Int.	Greenville, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
W. H. Benton, P.	Jackson, Miss.	Central, P.*	2	11	...	1	187	39	226	...	2	165	83	46	39	40	.....	30	11	.....	2	89	.....	1200	218
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.*	7	8	11	9	253	47	300	4	8	147	378	158	148	336	.....	80	20	227	.....	162	15	1800	947
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	4	4	15	2	66	12	78	4	...	72	50	14	10	25	.....	10	8	50	.....	75	20	600	196
"	Edwards, Miss.	Osborne, P.	2	2	4	...	26	7	27	4	6	.....	3	2	1	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3	11	50	8
"	Bolton, Miss.	Bolton, P.	2	1	1	...	15	4	19	...	...	.....	31	5	10	5	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	32	11	175	12
"	Yokena, Miss.	Yokena, P.	...	...	1	...	25	8	33	1	1	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	215	200	220
A. A. Craig, P.	Trenton, Miss.	Hebron, P.*	2	2	...	1	28	3	31	...	...	16	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
"	Virgil, Miss.	Bethel, P.	3	2	...	...	40	5	45	...	...	35	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
"	Boykin, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Currie, Miss.	Oak Hill, S. S.	3	2	3	...	46	.....	46	1	...	30	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....
"	Raleigh, Miss.	Raleigh, S. S.	...	...	...	1	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
J. C. Crane, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. S. Crane, S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, S. S.*	5	2	7	2	70	19	89	5	...	110	220	49	2	15	.....	19	9	.....	1	27	7	492	220
"	Carrollton, Miss.	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	4	3	4	1	46	.....	46	1	1	65	16	2	1	6	1	2	6	9	1	1	.....	116	9
"	Teoc, Miss.	Teoc, S. S.	2	4	6	...	61	13	74	5	10	.....	7	2	1	5	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	120	8
E. W. Ford, P.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, P.*	7	6	6	8	179	70	249	1	1	185	107	25	23	46	.....	22	3	7	5	87	368	1200	170
G. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Miss.	Lexington, P.*	5	6	11	2	112	28	140	4	3	86	212	71	26	50	55	49	25	57	2	48	.....	730	718
" P.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, P.	3	2	7	1	43	6	49	4	4	57	65	19	4	15	.....	6	25	.....	1	5	2	480	91
" S. S.	Tchula, Miss.	Tchula, S. S.	...	...	5	4	22	.....	22	5	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	50	10
F. R. Graves, P.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P.*	6	11	20	29	266	43	309	5	2	232	750	150	133	155	.....	182	42	145	10	98	211	2600	2559
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Shongalo, P.*	4	3	6	2	79	27	106	1	2	102	141	22	14	50	.....	24	7	30	5	18	26	500	26
" P.	Vaiden, Miss., R. D.	Salem, P.	8	3	8	...	76	18	89	2	2	76	18	9	8	11	.....	9	2	10	2	5	.....	150	5

" P.	Valden, Miss., R. D.	Blackmanton, P.	3	4	15	...	84	18	102	3	2	46	10	4	2	5	.....	3	1	10	1	5	.....	102	17
" S. S.	Carmack, Miss.	Union, S. S.	3	3	2	...	37	8	45	...	...	52	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	Weir, Miss.	Weir, P.	3	4	1	1	29	5	34	...	...	60	6	3	.....	6	.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	18	100	.....
" P.	Weir, Miss., R. D.	Bethsalem, P.	4	5	3	5	75	25	100	...	1	53	4	2	.....	6	.....	3	.....	20	2	.....	.....	252	.....
" P.	McCool, Miss.	McCool, P.	2	1	1	...	30	5	35	...	...	19	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5
" P.	McCool, Miss., R. D.	Mt. Zion, P.	2	2	1	4	74	.....	74	...	4	67	9	6	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	18
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, P.*	4	6	4	7	275	45	320	1	5	215	241	27	51	100	.....	75	37	217	10	133	25	1800	1800
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	First, P.*	8	8	10	16	360	35	395	4	11	515	1601	123	297	250	.....	201	99	1039	26	130	157	2600	1542
T. T. Kimbrough	Glen Allen, Miss.																					8	11	.....	.....
J. C. King, P. E.	Itta Bena, Miss.	Itta Bena, P. E.	4	3	1	6	26	4	30	...	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	369	5
" P. E.	Leland, Miss.	Leland, P. E.	3	2	4	5	22	.....	22	2	3	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
" P. E.	Belzoni, Miss.	Belzoni, P. E.	2	1	4	10	22	5	27	4	1	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	240	.....
" S. S.	Glen Allen, Miss.	Glen, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. McBride, P.	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, P.*	4	1	2	...	35	4	39	...	...	22	68	40	15	12	.....	15	24	.....	1	39	.....	145	25
" S. S.	Franklin, Miss	Franklin, S. S.	3	1	2	...	27	2	29	2	...	22	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	125	302
" S. S.	Ridgeland, Miss.	Ridgeland, S. S.	3	4	...	...	18	8	26	...	...	52	26	15	.....	4	.....	7	23	.....	1	.....	.....	120	49
" S. S.	Madison, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	1	1	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	11	2	.....	5	10	.....	10	2	.....	1	8	65	155	68
" S. S.	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, S. S.	...	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	20	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	35	13
J. C. McMullen, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	6	6	5	7	.....	.....	100	...	...	.....	140	56	.....	9	.....	30	7	.....	2	.....	25	800	467
" S. S.	Duck Hill, Miss.	Duck Hill, S. S.	2	3	4	17	16	5	21	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Joseph Rennie, D. D., P.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, P.*	10	14	27	27	365	99	464	11	16	297	430	50	203	360	550	50	75	168	10	178	48	2500	7058
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Inf.	Madison, Miss.																								
J. C. Stewart, P.	Learned, Miss.	Lebanon, P.*	5	5	4	2	.....	.....	100	3	2	58	29	10	7	10	.....	6	3	7	3	15	6	314	561
" P.	Learned, Miss.	Bethesda, P.	3	3	3	...	32	11	43	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	100	253
" P.	Raymond, Miss.	Raymond, P.	3	...	2	10	29	6	35	...	...	33	14	7	.....	27	.....	21	8	.....	8	35	.....	253	1033
" P.	Forest, Miss.	Forest, P.*	2	3	...	...	55	11	66	...	...	48	67	25	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	400	55
" P.	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, P.	4	1	7	1	54	18	72	1	1	38	30	4	4	20	.....	13	2	9	.....	16	98	330	362
H. H. Thompson, S. S.	French Camp, Miss.	French Camp, S. S.	6	4	1	5	54	27	81	...	...	.....	28	10	.....	.....	.....	22	4	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Poplar Creek, S. S.	3	2	6	3	43	13	56	1	1	58	24	4	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	13
" S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.*	5	10	23	7	248	40	288	12	2	281	418	10	52	150	50	48	72	15	14	81	.....	1500	788
" S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	West Union, S. S.	2	2	2	...	27	6	33	1	1	50	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	61	15
" S. S.	Center, Miss.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	2	4	...	33	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Walker, P.	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, P.*	4	5	2	10	69	17	86	..	1	63	100	61	.....	54	.....	29	4	.....	4	40	187	1045	159
—24	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw, S. S.	3	2	1	5	34	.....	34	1	2	.....	12	5	58	15	.....	3	1	.....	.....	25	.....	100	303
Candidates—11.	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Rolling Fork	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bolivar, Miss.	Bolivar	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Camden, Miss.	Camden, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ofahoma, Miss.	Forest Grove, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oaks, Miss.	Concord, V.	3	2	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canton, Miss.	Madison, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sallis, Miss.	Sallis, S. S.	2	0	6	3	17	2	19	3	3	24	9	.....	5	10	.....	4	3	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....
	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Weir, Miss.	Old Lebanon, V.	4	2	...	...	.....	.....	77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Terry, Miss.	Terry, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Utica, Miss.	Utica, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ackerman, Miss.	Byway, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West, Miss.	West, S. S.	2	2	1	...	30	1	31	...	...	.....	89	.....	.....	24	.....	11	3	.....	.....	36	2	179	3
		—70	188	191	258	214	3927	770	5009	99	99	3570	5534	1045	1141	1912	656	1023	543	2025	123	1541	1542	23996	20430

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
2. *Pres. of East Mississippi.*																											
F. Z. Brown, P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P.*	9	9	6	14	.....	.....	200	...	1	153	$ 491	$ 7	$ 48	$....	$....	$ 50	$....	$....	$ 7	$ 70	$....	$1200	$ 536
F. D. Daniel, P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, P.*	6	7	11	7	121	12	133	3	4	92	167	24	14	95	405	36	34	310	3	145	52	935	525
" S. S.	Tocopola, Miss.	Lebanon, S. S.	5	4	16	1	65	6	71	8	1	56	9	6	.....	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	22	300	45
" S. S.	Algoma, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	4	5	3	2	40	22	62	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6
J. F. Eddins, P.	Okolona, Miss.	Okolona, P.*	5	6	...	2	118	18	136	...	...	109	93	40	25	40	.....	15	5	.....	.....	132	7	875	240
R. B. Eggleston, P.	Columbus, Miss.	First, P.*	5	11	28	7	462	67	529	14	7	379	729	335	88	212	.....	564	114	123	4	513	355	2000	984
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Bethel, S. S.	5	2	...	1	44	11	55	...	1	35	50	5	.....	40	.....	8	6	.....	5	38	24	300	24
" S. S.	Tupelo, Miss., R. D.	Zion, S. S.	3	3	1	...	40	.....	40	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	5
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.	Macon, Miss.	Macon, P.*	4	4	7	6	81	11	92	3	...	84	275	24	21	54	7	83	2	55	4	273	.....	800	407
" S. S.	Shuqualak, Miss.	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	2	4	...	27	6	33	...	3	37	49	12	8	24	29	8	4	.....	2	32	31	200	500
" S. S.	Scooba, Miss.	Knox, S. S.*	3	3	...	...	71	.....	71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McLeod, Miss.	Center Point, S. S.	3	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	34
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, S. S.*	6	5	5	...	125	50	175	2	...	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	400
W. A. Martin, D. M.	Tocopola, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. McInnis, P.	Nettleton, Miss.	Providence, P.*	5	4	1	2	104	18	122	1	1	69	23	8	.....	31	2	8	7	1	6	57	29	400	132
" S. S.	Saltillo, Miss.	Hebron, S. S.	4	5	20	2	80	15	95	16	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	20	14	168	12
" S. S.	Guntown, Miss.	Guntown, S. S.	1	2	2	...	16	5	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	20
L. H. McInnis	Scooba, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P. Em.	Starkville, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. P. Scott, P.	Tupelo, Miss.	Tupelo, P.*	9	7	13	18	197	33	230	11	4	250	488	72	63	140	.....	102	36	.....	6	277	.....	1500	1317
R. C. Wilson, P. E.	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, P. E.*	4	5	7	3	64	5	69	...	1	69	50	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	7	400	544
" S. S.	Iuka, Miss.	Iuka, S. S.	3	3	...	...	38	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Rienzi, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.	4	3	...	...	38	2	40	...	2	66	9	3	.....	7	.....	8	4	.....	3	3	10	175	13
John Goff, P. E.	West Point, Miss.	First, P. E.*	7	6	1	13	90	.....	90	...	1	.....	60	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	70	157	1000	100
" " S. S.	Hamilton, Miss.	Hamilton, S. S.	4	5	6	...	70	12	82	2	...	96	51	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	173	24
W. B. Worrell, S. S.	DeKalb, Miss.	DeKalb, S. S.*	3	3	4	7	79	.....	79	2	...	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	50
" S. S.	DeKalb, Miss.	Bloomfield, S. S.	4	3	1	1	60	14	74	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8
" S. S.	Preston, Miss.	Pleasant Springs, S.S.	3	3	...	...	30	6	36	...	...	77	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	6
—14	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	65	.....	65	...	...	92	55	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Amory, Miss.	Amory, S. S.	3	2	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houston, Miss.	Houston, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	70	.....	70	...	...	.....	4	4	.....	30	.....	7	2	.....	.....	25	583	.....	.....
	Houlka, Miss.	Houlka, S. S.	7	4	2	9	90	7	97	...	...	.....	14	.....	.....	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Van Vleet, Miss.	Friendship, V.	4	4	...	...	20	4	24	4	7	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buena Vista, Miss.	Buena Vista, V.	2	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plantersville, Miss.	Unity, V.	2	3	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nettleton, Miss., R. D.	Kidron	1	2	...	...	10	5	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	3
	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, V.	3	2	...	3	29	.....	29	...	...	31	7	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	36
	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	New Prospect, V.	4	3	...	...	42	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Ripley, Miss., R. D...	Glade Springs, V.....	2	3	...	...	36	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blue Mountain, Miss...	Alexander Mem'l, S.S.	3	1	...	...	18	1	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1
	Ripley, Miss.	Walnut Creek, V.....	6	3	...	...	84	.....	84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut, Miss.	Chalybeate, V.	2	1	...	...	19	3	22	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	2	.....	25	27
	Ripley, Miss.	Park's Chapel, V.....	4	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ripley, Miss.	Spout Springs, V.....	2	2	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tishimingo, Miss. ...	Bethany, V.	5	2	...	...	3	.....	34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baldwyn, Miss.	Baldwyn, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	22	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crawford, Miss.	Crawford, V.	3	2	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Gersholm, Miss.	Gersholm, V.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Troy, Miss.	New Salem, V.....	3	2	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Enondale, Miss.	Raymond's Chapel, V.	...	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pittsboro, Miss.	Pittsboro, V.	...	1	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Binnsville, Miss.	Binnsville, V.	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osborn, Miss.	Osborn, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	25	17	42	...	...	36	6	.....	.....	75	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	40	.....
	Lauderdale, Miss.	Lauderdale, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	37	11	48	...	1	47	11	.....	.....	10	.....	19	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	264	.....
		—51	182	163	133	97	3159	361	3520	69	46	257	2567	545	705	858	508	941	333	489	43	1805	1291	12765	6055
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																										
C. B. Scott, P.....	Heidelberg, Miss. ...	Heidelberg 2nd.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	7	$....	$....	$....	$ 3	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 20	$ 8
"	Alto, Miss.	Fairview	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	59	1	...	23	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3
"	Newton, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	4
"	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville 2nd.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	4	...	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
J. M. Lee, S. S.....	Baton Rouge, La. ..	Mills Chapel	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	2	38	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6
"	Baton Rouge, La. ..	Westminster	1	...	3	...	.....	.....	9	...	2	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10
J. A. Carr, S. S.....	Kosciusko, Miss.	Alexander Memorial .	2	1	5	...	.....	.....	11	1	...	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	22	23
Albert McCallum.....	McLaurin, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Alston, D. D.....	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Golightly, S. S.....	Byhalia, Miss.	Greenfield	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	29	...	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
J. C. Stull, S. S.....	Frierson, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—7	Byhalia, Miss.	Fairview (B)	2	2	7	...	.....	.....	53	2	5	85	6	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	17
	West, Miss.	Mt. Vernon, V.	3	1	10	...	.....	.....	57	6	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
	Palmer, Miss.	Enon Zion, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
	McCallum, Miss.	Oak Grove, V.	2	2	2	...	.....	.....	23	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	3
	Vaiden, Miss.	Bethlehem, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vaiden, Miss.	Hannah, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbus, Miss.	Philip, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vicksburg, Miss. ..	Vicksburg 2nd., V. ..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville 2nd., V. ..	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville 2nd., V. ..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Garlandville, Miss.....	Wards Chapel, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Gilmore Chapel, V. ..	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—20	35	20	28	2	.....	.....	369	11	13	359	6	1	.....	15	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	75
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																										
F. L. Allen, P.....	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, P.*	4	2	...	3	37	17	54	...	...	67	$ 2	$....	$....	$ 15	$....	$ 13	$ 4	$....	$....	$ 20	$ 10	$ 94	$ 40
" P.....	Baxter, Miss.	Alexanders Chapel, P.	2	...	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
" P.....	Garlandsville, Miss. ..	Garlandsville, P.	2	1	...	...	18	10	28	...	1	...	2	2	3	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	14
" P.....	Newton, Miss., R.I...	Mt. Moriah, P.	2	1	11	1	42	3	45	1	2	23	3	3	.....	7	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	17	100	4
" P.....	Roberts, Miss.	Roberts, P.	1	1	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Bay Springs, Miss. .	Bay Springs, P.	4	4	1	5	34	4	38	1	1	46	4	2	.....	13	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	64
J. W. Allen, P.....	Collins, Miss.	Collins, P.*	4	4	8	7	158	.....	158	8	...	135	25	15	.....	60	.....	45	10	15	5	50	.....	720	460
" S. S.....	New Augusta, Miss. ..	New Augusta, S. S. ..	6	2	13	...	50	.....	50	6	...	.....	8	.....	.....	37	.....	12	.....	.....	6	118	.....	300	2532
" S. S.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Leaf River, S. S.	2	3	10	...	50	.....	50	7	...	32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	136	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Mendenhall, Miss.	Mendenhall, S. S.	2	1	...	...	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Bingham, Inf.	Mt. Olive, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel, 1st, P.*	7	12	14	24	267	39	306	4	6	245	210	50	64	488	37	100	25	100	12	123	330	2350	3147
John Campbell, P.	Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, P.*	3	3	5	16	116	.....	116	...	...	107	164	73	.....	78	.....	42	17	.....	3	33	60	800	298
R. L. Campbell, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Bay Street, P.	5	6	7	15	135	45	180	2	...	166	11	8	18	60	.....	17	5	.....	5	24	.....	1050	424
A. B. Coit, H. M.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	3	2	3	3	44	.....	44	...	...	42	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
" S. S.	Chicora, Miss.	Chicora, S. S.	4	2	2	4	14	1	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	180	54
" H. M.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, S. S.	2	4	...	...	36	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	75
"	Waynesboro, Miss., R1.	Philadelphus	6	4	...	1	136	5	141	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	75
"	Heidelberg, Miss., R.1.	Pisgah, S. S.	4	2	2	...	41	.....	41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
E. P. Craddock, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian, 4th, P.	4	6	11	15	73	.....	73	6	1	135	5	3	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	517	465
" S. S.	Toomsuba, Miss.	Toomsuba, S. S.	2	1	...	...	54	.....	54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....
	Bailey, Miss., R. 2.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	1	...	...	28	.....	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Hattiesburg 1st, P.	7	5	4	5	220	16	236	4	3	202	50	15	29	100	.....	49	10	74	5	191	.....	1200	1623
Evans Hall, H. M.	Laurel, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hall, P.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Pascagoula, P.*	4	2	5	7	44	9	53	3	5	86	5	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	287
" P.	Vernal, Miss.	Vernal, P.*	6	5	8	1	116	31	147	2	6	63	25	.....	.....	13	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	175	19
" S. S.	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	5	1	...	...	47	.....	47	...	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	Yencheng, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Jenkins, P.	Long Beach, Miss.	Long Beach, P.	3	3	7	5	42	6	49	7	6	62	34	5	6	14	.....	9	7	4	2	20	1	222	92
"	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Ocean Springs, P.	2	4	5	11	40	6	46	2	3	57	27	5	.....	17	.....	14	4	4	2	10	.....	350	194
"	Handsboro, Miss.	Handsboro, P.	2	1	2	3	44	6	50	1	4	66	58	10	13	49	1	10	11	6	1	37	2	300	55
"	Cuevas, Miss.	Pineville, S. S.	3	3	...	...	29	6	35	...	1	36	2	.....	4	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	24
P. C. Martin, P.	Leaksville, Miss.	Leaksville, P.	6	4	2	...	75	20	95	...	4	78	19	3	.....	32	.....	17	23	.....	.....	4	16	416	83
" P.	Waynesboro, Miss.	Waynesboro	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
	Matherville, Miss.	Geneva, S. S.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....
	Philadelphia, Miss., R.5.	Carolina, S. S.	7	5	1	...	91	21	112	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	648	525
Hervey McDowell, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 2nd, P.	4	2	12	15	115	.....	115	5	1	126	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Meridian. Miss.	Meridian 3rd,	1	...	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	2
W. H. McIntosh, P.	Magee, Miss.	Magee, P.*	4	2	4	4	35	17	52	1	1	30	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Mize, Miss., R. 2.	Calvary, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Mize, Miss.	Mize, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Mt. Olive, Miss., R.4.	Sharon, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 5.	Olivet, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Megginson, Dean	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alex. Newton, T.	Seminary, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Rhea, Suspended	Pristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 1st, P.	8	16	24	59	540	18	558	3	23	428	562	25	.....	290	.....	120	86	.....	10	216	96	2550	19102
H. C. Smith,, P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Erata, P.	4	4	6	...	35	1	36	...	2	.....	24	7	8	8	3	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8
" P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	McFarland, P.	2	...	...	...	9	3	12	...	...	.....	5	14	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....

Wm. D. Spurlin	Demopolis, Ala.																										
J. C. Watt, D. D., P.	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point, P.	3	4	7	15	110	41	151	1	16	144	104	24		27		16	12		5	101	323	120	628
J. D. West, D. D., P.	Newton, Miss.	Newton, P.	5	2	7	7	10	4	108	7	1	106	26	16	39	50	249	10	5			5		30	41
W. C. West	New Albany, Ind.																										
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville, P.*	3	4	1	11	104	21	125			47	83	16		85		26	17		2	55	100	600	125
" P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Sandersville, P.	4	2			40		40			25													
" S. S.	Wiggins, Miss.	Wiggins, S. S.	2	4		5	50	10	60			25				15								240	20
" S. S.	Heidelberg, Miss.	New Liberty, S. S.	4	3	12		58		58	11	21	49				2								15	2
	Sandersville, Miss.	Good Hope, S. S.	3				33		33	2															250
Henry S. Yerger, D. D.	Barnesville, Ga.																										
Licentiates—1.																											
J. C. Smith	Collins, Miss.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	7	4	5	1	75	50	125	4	4	84				20								187	68
"	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	5	1	1	44		44	1			4	2		2								82	15
"	Prentiss, Miss., R. D.	Dry Creek, S. S.	4	3			80		80																
—27	Poplarville, Miss.	Ruth Memorial, P. E.	1	1			50		50																
Candidates—12.	McNeill, Miss.	McNeill, P. E.	3	1			35		35																
	Purvis, Miss.	Purvis, P. E.	3	2	1	1	42		42			20												200	75
	Prentiss, Miss.	Prentiss, P. E.	5	3			30		30			24	11	10		18		32	6			27		300	210
	Gulf Port, Miss.	Gulf Port, V.	6	6			124		124			110											400	1100	450
	Philadelphia, Miss.	Philadelphia, V.	1				25		25																
	Lawrence, Miss.	Lawrence, V.					9		9																
	Merrill, Miss.	Merrill, V.					7		7																
	Leaf, Miss.	Salem, V.	1				7		7																
	Pickayune, Miss.	Pickayune, V.																							
	Pachuta, Miss.	Pachuta, V.	3		5	12	17		17																
	Waveland, Miss.	Waveland, V.	3	2			13		13																
	Richton, Miss.	Richton, V.	1				39		39																
	Seminary, Miss.	Zion, S. S.	1	2	7	6	60		60			61				3		2						94	16
	Hattiesburg, Miss., R. 1.	Etonville, V.	2	3			44		44			47													
		—68	213	170	213	263	4080	410	4523	88	105	2985	1495	308	187	1611	290	571	262	267	60	1006	1403	18161	31433
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
O. M. Anderson, P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.*	6	7	5	4	115	26	141	7	4	141	$ 146	$ 44	$ 32	$ 24	$....	$ 52	$ 20	$ 50	$ 6	$ 108	$ 12	$ 860	$ 250
" P.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.	2	1	4		23	12	35	1	1	28	6	6				5	3	2	1			191	77
" S. S.	Capell, Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	1			28	5	33			25	2	2										35	9
B. C. Bell, P.	McComb, Miss.	McComb, P.*	5	5	7	5	225			4	3	228	405	162		310		80	25	60		85		1200	787
" S. S.	Summit, Miss.	Summit, S. S.	4	3	3	1			45	1	1	65	15	3		10		2						240	1675
R. A. Bolling, P.	Columbia, Miss.	Columbia, P.	1	2	3	2	38	11	49	1	1	55	10			12			6			5		560	388
" P.	Monticello, Miss.	Monticello, P.	2	1	8	4	25	2	27	2	2	43												150	
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	Hazlehurst, P.*	3	3	7	4	100	10	133	1	1	96	103	83	16	96	5	38	17		5	14	5	1250	378
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P. Em.*	2	8	6	7			422	2		406	1060	33	61	178	144	128	74		6	41	4	1550	2462
W. F. Creson, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.*	6	6	1		141		141		4	166	230	63		58		100	20	55	5	24	48	1100	366
S. P. DuBois, P.	Meadville, Miss.	Meadville, P.	2	3	1	1	22	4	26	1		21	10	8		15		8	2		1	5		134	2
" P.	Eddiceton, Miss.	Eddiceton, P.	2	1		2	11	8	19		2		4	2			7	4	3		1			103	
" P.	Oldenburg, Miss.	Oldenburg, P.	2	3	1	1			45	1		40	5	5		8		8	1		1		10	122	
" S. S.	Bude, Miss.	Bude, S. S.		1			20	2	22															19	
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union Church, P.*	4	2	5	3	150	61	211	2	8	90	182	28	50			24		40	15		87	625	
" D. D., P.	Caseyville, Miss.	Bensalem, P.	2	1	1	2	22	23	45	1			22	2	4			3						200	
Thos. B. Grafton, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China																								
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel, S. S.	1						13																
W. H. Hill, P.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brookhaven, P.*	7	8	17	9	194	21	215	10	1	240	290	123	28	160	8	110	16		4	70	94	1200	340
	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, S. S.		1		2	7	8	15		1	23												60	
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs, Miss.																								
J. G. Johnson, P.	Fayette, Miss.	Fayette, P.*	5	3					60				36	14		22		16	3		1	70	108	425	
" P.	Pine Ridge, Miss.	Pine Ridge, P.	3	3	4		29	11	40			38	24	28	16	24		18	9	27	5	40		350	78

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. G. Johnson, S. S.	Cannonsburg, Miss.	Greenwood, S. S.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. V. Lancaster, D. D., Pres.	Jackson, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. E. McFadden, P.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, P.	5	4	3	...	.....	.....	62	35	97	2	...	47	69	13	19	33	17	6	.....	.....	.....	89	5	400	77
" P.	Street, Miss.	Unity, P.	3	4	8	4	.....	.....	50	7	4	.....	15	15	.....	15	23	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Gloster, Miss.	Hoyte Mem'l, S. S.	2	3	4	...	.....	.....	40	...	...	55	75	11	.....	13	.....	23	10	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	225	.....
J. L. McKinstry, S. S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S.*	4	2	1	...	48	12	60	1	1	42	5	.....	41	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	125	400	.....
" S. S.	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka, S. S.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....
" S. S.	Tylertown, Miss.	Tylertown, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
W. L. Merrin, S. S.	Red Lick, Miss.	Red Lick, S. S.	2	3	...	...	50	21	71	...	...	71	8	4	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	94	.....
" S. S.	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, S. S.	2	1	...	...	24	.....	24	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	.....
" S. S.	Hermanville, Miss.	Hermanville, S. S.	1	...	...	1	12	4	16	...	...	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	125	.....
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Sec.	Jackson, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Shaw, S. S.	Centreville, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	4	3	1	1	50	15	65	1	3	40	40	15	.....	15	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	12	227	19
R. L. Walkup, Sec.	Jackson, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Williams, P.	Wesson, Miss.	Wesson, P.*	5	5	11	1	93	7	100	4	...	121	127	28	10	8	33	30	14	.....	7	23	58	600	129
" P.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, P.	5	4	5	1	87	12	99	...	...	93	367	127	28	165	.....	163	21	.....	5	35	13	600	264
—21																									
Candidates—7.		—34	100	94	106	55	1576	310	2397	49	37	2265	3199	821	365	1144	237	783	253	234	66	691	581	13324	6647
6. Pres. of North Mississippi.																									
D. L. Barr, Inf.	Sardis, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs, P.*	7	7	7	...	124	40	164	4	1	200	145	43	21	160	.....	6	15	18	.....	36	29	1200	329
" S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.	2	1	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Brown, P.	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford 1st, P.*	9	7	10	21	264	28	292	2	1	357	2231	175	219	263	20	117	78	217	14	82	160	1800	1507
" S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.	Hopewell, S. S.*	3	3	1	...	37	4	41	...	1	37	29	8	.....	13	.....	7	.....	3	.....	30	4	125	15
Morrison Brown, S. S.	Sumner, Miss.	Sumner, S. S.*	2	2	...	3	49	6	55	...	...	35	81	36	20	62	.....	35	30	.....	.....	135	.....	650	164
" S. S.	Charleston, Miss.	Charleston, S. S.	3	1	...	...	70	7	77	...	...	63	30	15	3	10	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	7	480	144
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, P.*	7	7	3	7	168	24	192	2	7	171	395	102	56	.....	.....	79	59	313	5	144	5	1000	1162
W. D. Hedleston, D.D., Prof.	University, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.	College Hill, S. S.*	5	4	1	6	82	1	83	...	...	147	77	40	7	30	.....	.....	18	.....	7	52	116	678	24
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, P.*	6	8	11	9	233	74	307	6	2	281	360	20	36	.....	365	47	25	75	5	198	58	1500	1007
" P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Oak Ridge, P.	3	3	1	3	57	2	59	1	...	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....
" P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Pleasant Grove, P.	3	2	3	1	112	35	147	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Enid, Miss.	Enid, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Oakland, Miss., R. D.	Sardinia, S. S.	2	1	13	5	32	3	35	13	...	64	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	64	4
R. H. Latham, S. S.	Tunica, Miss.	Tunica, S. S.*	2	1	...	8	35	15	50	...	...	70	5	6	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	75	.....	550	65
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Etta, Miss.	Tallahatchie, P.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
" P.	Noah, Miss.	Shiloh, P.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
" P.	Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.	Longstreet, P.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
" P.	Abbeville, Miss.	Abbeville, P.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....

" S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Spring Creek, S. S.	1	1					17															29	
H. M. Perkins, S. S.	Senatobia, Miss.	Senatobia, S. S.*	6	5	5	8	76		76	2		60	716	79	56	2	20	77	16	30	1	64	12	826	278
" S. S.	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.	2	2	2	1	29		29	2		18	17		2				2					82	258
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.	Holly Springs, Miss.																										
" S. S.	Clarksdale, Miss.	Clarksdale, S. S.*	7	5	6	8	85		85	3	1	70		100									99	600	165
" S. S.	Tutwiler, Miss.	Tutwiler, S. S.	5		2	2	25		2		1		32	5		5			2			5	4	275	411
" S. S.	Marks, Miss.	Marks, S. S.	2			2	20		20			15				11								150	
J. M. Richardson, S. S.	Taylor, Miss., R.F.D.	Sand Spring, S. S.*	5	4	12		100	50	150	4		76	53	24		4		13	15		8	11	11	359	11
" S. S.	Courtland, Miss. R.F.D.	Long Creek, S. S.	3	2	13		34		34	1	1	25	31	5							3		31	120	33
" S. S.	Byhalia, Miss.	Byhalia, S. S.*	2	3	4		31	3	34			26	6	2	6	3		2	7					160	
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Kohlipur, India																										
—12	Sardis, Miss.	Sardis, V.*	5			3	66	10	76			99	69	18	8	12		11	27			38	110	450	474
	Batesville, Miss.	Batesville, V.	2	2		2	48	13	61				10	10	3	8		8	6	6		36	37	250	29
	Courtland, Miss.	Courtland, V.	1	4	1		23	2	25	1		23	2			2								115	
	Central. Acad'y., Miss.	Springport, V.	2	2					35																
	Tillatoba, Miss.	New Hope, V.																							
	Lake Cormorant, Miss.	Blythe, V.							2																
	Graysport, Miss.	Graysport, V.	1	1					27																
	Mahon, Miss.	Mahon, V.							5																
	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, V.							10																
	Coldwater, Miss.	Coldwater, V.							15																
	Coldwater, Miss., R.D.	Massey, V.							8																
	Dublin, Miss.	Dublin, V.							4																
	Hudsonville, Miss.	Hudsonville, V.							5																
	Red Banks, Miss.	Red Banks, V.	1						25																
Licentiates—1.	Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.	Central, V.	3	1		3	20	2	22			25	4	6										75	12
B. E. Moore.																									
Candidates—7.																									
		—42	111	83	95	92	1839	319	2377	44	15	2630	4235	689	437	586	405	417	339	692	43	907	673	11785	5592
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
James Allen, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge												$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
A. Y. Beatie, Inf.	Canton, Ohio																								
John Crockett, Pres.	Forsyth, Mo.																								
Lenox Crockett, P.	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, P.*	4	4			65		65		1	38				86									50
" P.	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line, P.	4	2			53		53				5		12	124		18	5		4			300	13
Allen Duncan, P.	Lamar, Mo.	First Pres., P.	5	6	2	5	92	26	118	1	4	154	85	9		53	5	16	15	9	5	8	13	1000	221
G. L. Edmiston, Inf.	Nevada, Mo.																								
W. A. Frasier	Tuscumbia, Mo.	Tuscumbia	3	3	3		46	4	50	2	1	48	28			52			7			3	68	432	59
J. M. Fontaine, S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Walker, S. S.	2	1	6	3	32	8	40	6		40	62	3	36			10	3					40	4
" S. S.	Walker, Mo., R.F.D.	Westminster, S. S.					20		20			25	3	1		8		1	4					45	21
E. C. Gordon, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.																								
J. E. Green, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.*	10	10	25	1	252	45	297	13	1	140	576	132	100	200		150	22	101	10	49	515	1505	1133
J. T. Hall, P.	Calhoun, Mo.	Calhoun, P.*	4	5	2	8	94	10	104	1	9	94	285	4	5	100		50	10	29	2			450	333
" P.	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope, P.	3	2	2		39	5	44	1		25	59	20			25	6	8		1		2	475	56
S. O. Hall, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.*	6	9	3	4	270	30	300	1	6	476	904	164		491	1342	99	35	132	5	76	300	1400	1289
G. W. Jurey, P.	California, Mo.	California, P.*	4	5	2	4	118	6	124	2	2	133	192	15		75	15	10	15	20	6	5	5	1100	2174
R. C. McAdie, P.	Marshall, Mo.	First Pres. P.*	12	9	24	17	312	41	353	17	6	247	1049	159		430		165		508	50	84	40	1500	862
N. H. McCain, P.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lee's Summit, P.*	3	3	4	3	62	2	86		2	113	401	38	5	65		32	54	31	6	20	309	900	264
W. I. McInnis, P.	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville, P.	4	6	2	5	155	6	161		2	128	327	97		85		4	5	10	9	57	19	1228	506
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder, Mo.	Corder, P.*	2	1	6		30	22	52	3		58	71	45				14	2			5	172	360	21
" P.	Lexington, M., R.F.D.	Prairie, P.	4	5			16	68	84			42	156	4		128		23	19	35	14		5	500	117
W. W. Palmer, Inf.	Windsor, Mo.																								
W. F. Price, P.	Napton, Mo.	Memorial, P.*	3	4	1		60	4	64			71	84	5		69		13	7					600	324
" P.	Marshall, Mo., R.F.D.	Saline, P.	2	2		1	57		57			48	113	19		70		22	5			53		550	66
Xenophon Ryland	Higginsville, Mo.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Xenophon Ryland, S. S.	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa, S. S.	3	3	1	2	38	3	41	1	...	41	80	27	.....	23	.....	14	4	6	3	2	7	432	45
" S. S.	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn, S. S.	1	2	2	...	17	.....	17	1	1	.....	41	9	.....	26	.....	12	2	30	2	5	19	102	21
Clyde Sheltman, Sec.	Marshall, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs, P.*	5	4	1	...	73	13	86	...	...	61	107	9	.....	83	.....	31	12	12	2	20	.....	500	181
" P.	Hughesville, Mo.	1st. Ch., Pettis, P.*	3	4	3	2	49	4	53	1	2	41	105	7	.....	65	.....	24	5	.....	2	5	.....	600	135
—22	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, V.*	5	2	...	7	102	18	120	...	1	57	50	.....	5	75	.....	5	7	20	.....	3	.....	.....	147
Candidates.—3.	Marshall, Mo., R.F.D.	Mt. Olive, P. E.	3	3	8	...	61	.....	61	...	...	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	226	25
	Forsyth, Mo.	Forsyth, S. S.	5	2	9	6	70	90	160	9	...	147	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	50
	Branson, Mo.	Branson, S. S.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	La Monte, Mo.	Lamonte, V.	3	1	...	...	23	1	24	...	1	.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alma, Mo.	Alma, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lee's Summit, Mo. R.D	Wallace, V.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly, P. E.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warsaw, Mo., R. F. D	Calvary, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Miami, Mo.	Miami, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sparta, Mo.	Sparta, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley, Mo.	Spring Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—36	118	111	106	68	2206	428	2867	59	39	2400	4836	776	178	2294	1387	719	246	955	121	395	1554	14545	8054
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																									
E. F. Abbott, D. D., P.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P.	13	16	101	30	600	60	660	66	2	551	$ 854	$ 164	$ 154	$ 155	$ 81	$ 199	$ 51	$ 668	$ 15	$ 78	$ 160	$1860	$8853
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	4	3	79	.....	79	2	3	63	58	.....	57	30	.....	5	11	.....	.....	59	.....	460	97
" S. S.	Bellflower, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	2	2	...	4	30	.....	30	...	...	25	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	4
" S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Prairie View, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	80	5
W. W. Elwang, D. D., P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	10	12	20	21	325	20	345	8	3	325	350	50	.....	50	100	150	.....	50	.....	70	.....	1800	1500
D. S Gage, D. D., Prof.	Fulton, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof.	New York City		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. McPheeters, Prof.	Warrensburg, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franc Mitchell, P.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City, P.*	5	4	...	...	100	20	120	...	2	45	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	3	13	280	8
" P.	Benton City, Mo.	Benton City, P.	5	6	33	19	154	.....	154	...	...	175	26	.....	.....	7	.....	3	35	.....	.....	9	.....	480	80
H. C. Ostrum, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, P.*	13	12	19	20	387	59	446	8	3	274	653	145	119	.....	.....	111	50	108	8	.....	102	1800	1100
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Auxvasse City, P.*	3	2	2	2	90	20	110	2	...	70	100	8	20	20	.....	20	15	60	5	8	67	500	200
" S. S.	Hatton, Mo.	Westminster, S. S.	5	3	2	2	70	10	80	2	...	55	50	6	20	20	.....	15	5	10	4	6	50	400	50
O. F. Yates, F. M.	Hwaian Fu, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Williamsburg, Mo.	Nine Mile, V.*	3	2	2	4	52	18	70	1	1	.....	117	.....	35	8	5	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	325	85
Candidates—4.	Shamrock, Mo.	Augusta, V.	2	2	1	...	40	8	43	...	...	50	5	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

	Concord, Mo.	Concord, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	65	...	...	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Centralia, Mo.	Centralia, V.	2	1	..	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Mo.	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	2	1	11	...	.....	.....	45	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Mo.	White Cloud, S. S.	6	5	9	...	.....	.....	114	...	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer S. S.	6	4	...	1	70	5	75	...	1	60	20	2	2	15	.....	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	295	20	
	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	30	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocheport, Mo.	Rocheport, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Union Chapel, V.	4	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, V.	1	3	...	...	.....	.....	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia, Mo.	Deer Park, S. S.	3	4	...	...	.....	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laddonia, Mo.	Laddonia, S. S.	3	3	17	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	56	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	230	33	
	Keytesville, Mo.	Keytesville, V.*	3	4	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rothville, Mo.	Beth Pel, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dalton, Mo.	Dalton, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brunswick, Mo.	Indian Grove, V.	1	2	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calwood, Mo.	Old Auxvasse, V.	5	2	1	...	.....	.....	64	1	...	60	261	.....	.....	95	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	460	5	
		—28	112	105	223	107	2011	215	2859	90	15	1999	2459	375	564	330	201	520	171	1648	32	245	392	8915	12605	
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																										
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.	5	2	6	3	163	30	193	2	1	200	$ 214	$ 45	$ 49	$ 5	$....	$ 20	$ 6	$ 46	$ 4	$....	$....	$ 775	$ 158	
John H. Davis, P.	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle, P.*	6	3	9	3	96	14	110	5	...	77	105	5	25	46	11	15	5	17	10	13	.....	400	11	
" S. S.	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.	2	3	9	...	70	.....	70	7	1	81	45	5	7	4	.....	10	5	9	4	.....	.....	220	24	
" S. S.	Monticello, Mo.,	R.F.D. Zions Hill, S. S.	3	3	2	...	19	8	27	2	...	.....	282	39	.....	.....	.....	29	7	27	5	12	.....	200	35	
J. T. Forsyth	Strother, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. E. Kerr, P.	Perry, Mo.	Perry, P.*	5	8	12	6	174	23	197	8	...	180	125	15	55	.....	17	20	18	60	.....	.....	220	700	220	
" P.	Santa Fe, Mo.	South Fork, P.	5	5	2	2	117	30	147	2	8	54	200	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	12	128	.....	3	20	700	52	
J. T. McCutchan, S. S.	Florida, Mo.,	R. F. D Florida, S. S.*	6	6	2	4	90	5	95	2	...	.....	192	18	17	.....	.....	12	3	.....	2	12	.....	375	8	
" S. S.	Paris, Mo.,	R.F.D. .. New Hope, S. S.	3	3	3	2	45	.....	45	2	...	42	90	32	.....	19	.....	18	13	46	2	18	22	210	55	
" S. S.	Paris, Mo.,	R.F.D. .. Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	2	2	45	.....	45	...	...	41	15	9	6	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	3	.....	190	6	
E. McNair, D. D., S. S.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, S. S. ..	3	4	6	...	90	10	100	4	...	84	122	12	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	660	85	
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Paris, Mo.	Paris, P.*	8	6	...	...	94	15	109	...	...	84	100	32	14	.....	.....	17	9	99	1	1	.....	806	113	
J. E. Travis, T.	Rensselaer, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S.	3	3	3	3	37	.....	37	...	...	.....	23	4	2	1	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	
—8	Kahoka, Mo.	Kahoka, S. S.*	2	4	1	...	90	6	96	...	...	102	61	25	25	.....	.....	12	11	60	.....	15	15	775	176	
Candidates—4	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, V.*	5	4	2	2	90	18	108	...	...	62	120	26	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6	.....	.....	5	397	164	
	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis, V.*	10	6	...	...	185	20	205	...	...	160	95	42	50	.....	.....	25	35	45	3	25	.....	1250	329	
	Sincbina, Mo.	Shelbina, V.	2	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, V.	2	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		—17	78	63	59	27	1427	179	1606	34	10	1180	1789	309	300	75	79	197	127	565	33	115	343	7892	1436	
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																										
Chas W. Anderson, P.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, P.*	4	6	14	...	97	14	111	4	8	175	$ 80	$ 36	$ 44	$....	$....	$ 34	$ 22	$....	$ 2	$ 10	$....	$ 900	$ 332	
C. P. Browning, S. S.	Malden, Mo.	Malden, S. S.*	6	4	2	6	81	7	88	2	...	80	5	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	465	391	
" S. S.	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Robt, L. Cowan, P.	Charleston, Mo.	Westminster, P.	4	2	8	8	42	5	47	5	1	112	37	2	.....	15	.....	3	.....	15	.....	30	.....	725	513	
Warner H. DuBose, P.	Farmington, Mo.	P.*	7	9	15	11	215	20	235	9	3	235	447	87	124	26	.....	77	18	260	2	664	55	1620	947	
J. H. Green, P.	Fruitland, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	5	4	8	5	115	23	138	4	2	71	66	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	500	87	
" P.	Pocahontas, Mo.	Apple Creek 1st., P.	2	2	39	1	54	10	104	21	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	500	30	
" S. S.	Oak-Ridge, Mo.	Oak-Ridge, S. S.	1	1	...	...	16	2	18	...	...	43	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	11	
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Kennett, V.*	5	6	1	5	135	.....	135	...	2	228	103	15	25	.....	50	2	15	35	.....	.....	.....	1500	10060	
Walter W. Killough, P.	Perryville, Mo.	Perryville, P.	5	2	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. Franklin Lawson, P.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P. ..	9	9	3	8	289	16	305	4	3	328	210	74	.....	126	.....	28	8	.....	2	10	.....	2000	1498	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
R. L. Moser	Brazeau, Mo.																									
Lynn F. Ross, P.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Jackson, P.*	8	7	55	9	277	33	310	35	5	276	394	53	143			59	39	271	17		10	1060	1164
Newton Smith, P.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, P.*	3	4			91	23	114	2	2	118	75	31	26	18	64	30	13		3	18	8	316	83
" P.	Belleview, Mo.	South Bellevue, P.	4	2	1		20	3	23	1			31	20				11	9		6			95	4
" P.	Irondale, Mo.	Irondale, P.	4	3	9		37		37				10	1	28	1		2	1	1	1			100	16
" P.	Belgrade, Mo.	Belgrade, P.	1	1	1		21	1	22				5	3	11				1		1		2	14	
Thos. H. Watkins, P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Caruthersville, P.*	4	4	30	19	184	11	195	20	1	241	59	25	60			10	37		5	82		1000	736
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy Six ,Mo.																									
—14	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.			5		24	4	28	5	1				14	1								39	24
Candidates—2.	Brazeau, Mo	Brazeau, V.	7	4					114		1	87	49	18	51	21		11	15						
	Bismarck, Mo.	Bismarck, V.	3	3	11		24	14	38	4	2	22	2		18			2			7			186	12
	Marston, Mo.	Marston, V.																							
	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, V.	3	2	5	1	69	5	74	2	4	59		1							20			228	155
	Parma, Mo.	1st Parma, V.	2	1	5				29	4		68				20					5				35
	Point Pleasant, Mo.	Point Pleasant, V.							10																2
		—24	87	76	212	73	1791	191	2235	122	39	2236	1581	376	561	271	113	281	178	522	39	882	94	11282	16040
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																									
T. C. Barret, D. D., S. S.	Fattonville, Mo.	Mizpah, S. S.*	2	2	7	2	42	5	47		2	46	$ 105	$ 53	$ 44	$	$	$ 23	$	$	$	$	$	$ 460	$ 116
" S. S.	O'Fallon, Mo.	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	1	1		26		26				166	13		15						3	26	145	25
Geo. F Bell, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Trinity, P.	7	8	9	4	97	45	142	2		110	100	2	50		48	3	1	27		10	65	1535	1645
O L. Byrns, S. S.	Festus, Mo.	Festus 1st, P.*	6	4	5	6	136	35	17	2	7	157	60	33	13	37		15	5		1	81		611	570
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Westminster, P.	9	23	18	16	433	53	486	4	9	214	264	447	825		230	209	47	525	7	15	152	4500	14236
R. B. Crossman, D. M.	Clayton, Mo.																								
Walter M. Langtry, P.	Clayton, Mo.	Clayton, P.*	3	4	2	2	85	2	87		5	175	14	12				5	4		1	30	5	700	4000
" S. S.	Clayton, Mo., R.F.D.	Des Peres, S. S.*	2	2			25		25		2	20	9	5	15			2	1		1	5		216	
J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Central, P.	10	16	60	98	691	75	766	32	10	537	1767	400	575	460	50	438	68	520	8	155	428	4200	11457
Murdock Murphy, P. E.	Troy, Mo.	Troy, P. E.*	5	5	25	6	157	28	185	11	5	163	48		3									250	370
C. E. Paxson, P.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles 1st, P.	5	6	19	3	118	7	125	12	2	87	90	70	49	5		24	5	2	2	61	350	900	217
S. E. Paxson, P.	Gerald, Mo.	Boeuff, P.	6	4	6		96	17	113	3	5	147	41	9		51		7	8		5	9		235	153
" P.	Washington, Mo., R.F.D	Newport, P.	2	2		2	53	2	55			45	27	14	35			17	8		5	4	5	292	18
J. J. Squire, S. S.	Overland, Mo.	Overland Park, S. S.	2	2	11	1	38	12	50		4	121	15			25							7	230	40
" S. S.	Wentzville, Mo.	Wentzville, S. S.	2	3			20	18	38		1	20	18			5			10				2	180	45
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell, Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S.	5	1	1	1	62		62			50	5	5				6	4					226	160
" P.	O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.	Dardenne, P.	3	2	1		30	6	36				60	30	5	5		15	4		7			305	18
—15	St. Louis, Mo.	McPheeters Mem'l S.S.	5	4	35		24	26	50	1	1	87	3	4				2	5					102	264
Candidates—2.	Richland, Mo.	Richland, S. S.	1	1	1		24		24	1		23				15								78	75
	Swedeborg, Mo.	Swedeborg, S. S.	2	2	4		24	2	26	2		32			15									10	21
	Crocker, Mo.	Bethany, V.	1		6		30		30	5		45												25	

	Chesterfield, Mo.	Bonhomme, V.			1																					
	Crocker, Mo.	Crocker, V.	5	3	12	3	60		60	5		71	10			10							125	80		
	Warrenton, Mo.	Warrenton, V.	1						7																	
		—23	86	96	223	144	2271	333	2611	80	42	2160	4942	1097	1658	568	328	766	170	1084	40	370	1165	15224	53446	
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri*																										
O. W. Buschgen, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Northeast, P.	4	6	1	106	106	1	107	4	8	244	$ 13	$ 7	$ 23	$....	$....	$ 3	$ 1	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 900	$ 200	
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, P.*	4	6		1	70	10	80		1	50	100	20	22			30	2	15	2	8	8	1050	175	
W. A. Cook, In Trans.	El Centro, Calif.																									
Thos. De Pamphilis, Ass't. P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Italian Mission																								
Wm. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph 1st, P.*	15	13	36	10	64	8	652	21	7	787	5123	226	181	225	2054	353	67	179	110	25	2582	4136	13696	
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P.*	7	4	8	13	220		220	6	1	168	552	155	149		19	82	60	50	8	5		1200	4211	
S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.																									
W. P. Neilson, P. E.	Kansas City, Mo.	Eastminster, P. E.	15	17	112	55	727	77	804	43	29	543	1119	492	511	213	264	275	26	397	9	19	85	2958	4997	
C. R. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central, P.	14	14	56	35	875		875	9	6	539	4253	26	1223		3205	114	35		10		19	3600	10097	
H. L. Saunders, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Hyde Park, P.*	4	6	2	13	100		100	1	7	206	124	24	48			28	23	26		33	57	635	569	
T. A. M. Thomas, H. M.	Kansas City, Mo.																									
J. D. Walker,	Branson, Mo.																									
C. P. Wimberly, P.	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, P.*	7	6	45	7	196	10	206	25		195	76	16		13		7	7			38	4	850	327	
B. B. Winter, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph 2nd, S. S.*	5	9	11	14	160	100	260	5	1	342	438		36		155		224				58	1200	513	
—11	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Barbee Mem'l., S. S.*	6	7	7	14	146	15	161	7	4	150	160	67	38	64	200	21	5	96	3	45	80	1100	790	
Candidates.—5.	Lawson, Mo.	Barnesville, V.	4	2			45		45			67												38	38	
	Kearney, Mo.	Bethel, V.	6	5			85	25	110				9											130	261	
	Tarkio, Mo.	English Grove, S. S.	3	3	20	5	66		66	17	2	78	5		2								110	338	117	
	Gower, Mo.	Gower, S. S.	2	2			15	5	20			9	2		25		2									
	Hemple, Mo.	Hemple, S. S.	3	5			39		39																	
	Lawson, Mo.	Lawson, V.	4	4			64		64			75	134	10	100			55	7	40	5	38		328	190	
	Hardin, Mo.	Morton-Hardin, V.	5	4			91		91			58	62			63				5		20		28	75	
	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, S. S.	2				14	1	15				26	11				5						47	4	
	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville, S. S.	3	2			21		21						50			22				130		80	14	
	St. Joseph, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	2			12		12			30														
	Kansas City, Mo.	Trinity, P. E.	2	2			93		93			71	252	123	193	25	35	40	36	17		6	61	798	887	
E. O. Southerland, In Trans.																										
	—22		117	110	298	273	3783	252	4035	138	66	3470	12448	1177	2600	603	5934	1635	493	2395	147	367	3667	19414	36965	
SYNOD OF NO. CAROLINA.																										
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																										
A. G. Anderson	Eatonton, Ga.												$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	
	Belhaven, N. C.	Belhaven, S. S.	3	1			15	2	17			40	10	5	8	18		5	7	4	1	10	17	163	390	
	Swan Quarter, R.D.N.C.	Calvary, S. S.*	3	4					55				4	3	1	3			1							
	Makeleyville, N. C.	Makeleyville, S. S.	1	1					16						1	7										2
J. B. Black, P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cann Memorial, P.	2	3	3	3	35	9	44		2	53	82	26	49	30	36	31	12	10	2	142	74	706	223	
" S. S.		Edenton, S. S.	2	4		4	34	6	40		1	207	5	9	8	15		8	5			1		272	122	
Geo. W. Crabtree, Ev.	Goldsboro, N. C.																									
W. U. Guerrant	Charleston, W. Va.																									
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Kinston, N. C.	Atkinson Memorial, P.	3	2		24	63	19	82			86	37	15	15	30	5	25	10	4	2	25	12	563	694	
" P.	La Grange, N. C.	La Grange, P.	2	2	1	4	24	2	26		1		5	4	5	5	1	5	2	6	1	6	10	188	30	
" S. S.	Kinston, N. C., R. D.	Cobb's Mill, S. S.	3	1		1	20	1	21		6		8	2	5	10						11		46	6	
A. G. Harris, P.	Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, P.*	3	2	3	10	65		65		2	90	28	14	20	25		7	2			25		500	2735	
" S. S.	Falkland, N. C.	Falkland, S. S.	3	3					90			35	3		3	13	30	1				2		128	63	
J. H. Jarvis	Washington, N. C.																									
J. S. Kennison, P.	Stovall, N. C.	Grassy Creek, P.*	4	3	15	11	68	2	70	9		28	26	16	45	12		11	4		3	10		150	167	
" P.	Oxford, N. C., R. D.	Geneva, P.	3	6					56		5	36	34	7	8	20		18	7		3	5		175		
" P.	Oxford, N. C., R. D.	Oak Hill, P.	3	2	18		55	2	57	12	2	29	55	5	7	23		11	7			16		200	140	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Robt. King, Prest.	Kenansville, N. C.																									
Peter McIntyre, P.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.*	3	4	3	9	230	20	250	1		124	180	29	30	83		10	5		5	150	145	917	1847
J. M. Millard, S. S.	Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, S. S.*	2	3	7	5	32	1	33	5	4	38	15	10	111	10		4	2		2	13		239	618
" S. S.	Norlina, N. C.	Norlina, S. S.	2	2	14	4	38	4	42	11		61	10	4	69	5		5	2		1	16	263	150	263
" S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, S. S.*	2	2	5	1	47		47			36	90	15	15	34		26	5		1	32	72	225	72
H. F. Morton, P.	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Roanoke Rapids, P.	2	2	19	49	80	2	82		1	117	10	2	5	10		5	2		1	6	550	514	42
" S. S.	Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, S. S.	1		1		4		4						5	2						1		60	
" S. S.	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, S. S.	1	2	1	8	16	22	38															197	234
" S. S.	Scotland Nk.R.D.N.C.	Nahalah, S. S.	3	4					57																
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.	Rocky Mt., N. C.	Rocky Mt. P.*	5	5	52	13	317		317	35	5	651	378	36	80	86	75	23	31		5	165	10	1200	76
S. K. Phillips, P.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P.*	4	7	16	4	121	14	135	10	1	98	271	30	25	60		33	13		6	57	22	900	403
H. B. Searight, P.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.*	5	10	19	3	244	22	266	4	7	215	368	261	150	300	285	110	25	101	10	200		1500	12
J. C. Shive, P.	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, P.*	7	4	11	5	120	16	136	8	2	112	558	66	65	115	39	50	15	35	6	312	70	1500	1361
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P.	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, P.*	4	5	1	6	142	32	174	1	6	110	550	83	61	156	15	62	20	25	10	195	34	1200	1659
R. A. White, P.	Henderson ,N. C.	Henderson, P.*	10	11	5	14	165	10	175	2	2	168	939	408	104	239	312	125	28		10	167	484	1500	361
" P.	Henderson, N. C.	Brookston, P. E.	1	1	1		20		20			19	2		2								8		56
W. McC. White, D. D.	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, P.*	12	24	20	60	520	75	595		18	650	1549	146	235	435	3538	517	50		15	940	39	2500	4900
R. E. Henderlite, Ev.	Swan Quarter,R.D.N.C.																								
B. R. Lacy, P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Willow Springs, P.	2		10	3	25	3	28	5		55					17						25		3
" P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	3			62	12	74			87				2								25	2
" P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Fellowship, P.	2	2	6				20	6		64					6								10
" S. S.	Fuquay Springs, N. C	Fuquay, S. S.	2						21																
—21	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, S. S.	1		6	12	5	17							2	7								35	16
Candidates—4.	Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, S. S.	2	2	5		31	6	37	3		68												83	207
	Fountain, N. C.	Fountain, S. S.	2						32																
	Farmville, N. C.,R.D.	Smithville, S. S.	2	2					18																
	Tarboro, N. C.	Howard Memorial, V.*	5	6	8	2			188	1	3	199	242	50	80	239	628	65	15	30	10	266	115	1500	1291
	Tarboro, R. D., N. C.	Olivet, V.	1	2	9	4	40		40			81	3			3			19					150	
	Dabney, N. C.	Nut Bush, P. E.*	5	5	16	1	90	11	101	2		68	61	25	62	50		25	8		3		30	300	40
	Henderson, R. D.,N.C.	St. Andrews, P. E.	3		3		26		26	3		121				1			28					80	1
	Manson, N. C.	Young Memorial, S. S.							36				6	3	5	6			2			4	9	75	2
	Washington, N. C.	Payne Memorial, V.	2		1				10			101	2	2	3	7		1	1		1	5	17	80	
	Scotland Neck, N. C.	Scotland Neck, V.							7																
	Strickland, N. C.	Strickland, V.	1						9																
		—45	133	144	273	254	3343	321	3674	118	68	3847	5531	1276	1284	2103	4987	1685	328	215	98	2782	2006	18035	18085
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																									
A. S. Anderson, P.	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, P.*	4	4	1	2	82	27	110	1		91	$ 92	$ 19	$ 27	$ 14	$....	$ 6	$ 6	$ 10	$ 1	$ 96	$ 68	$1000	$ 208
" S. S.	Waynesville, N.C.,R.D.	Pigeon Gap, S. S.							6																
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville 1st, P.	18	14	83	62	669	89	708	14	6	49	1645	253	258	1066	616	194	88	1382	68	916	1002	8000	5490

W. P. Chedester, P.	Hazelwood, N. C.	Hazelwood, P.	2	1	3	...	17	4	21	2	7	207	8	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	356	62
Lewis Collins, In Trans.	Henderson, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Davis, Ev.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Etowah, N. C.	Etowah, S. S.	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	...
F. M. Eversole, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. J. Hunter, S. S.	Canton, N. C.	Canton, S. S.*	2	4	5	7	43	7	50	...	...	49	59	6	19	76	...	9	10	...	5	11	143	305	7
" S. S.	Canton, N. C., R.F.D.	Bethel, S. S.	5	1	...	...	19	6	25	...	...	...	6	4	11	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	30	125	10
T. J. McConnell, P.	Bryson City, N. C.	Bryson City, P.*	3	2	...	...	27	5	32	...	...	87	29	5	8	22	...	4	3	12	...	38	...	162	165
" P.	Murphy, N. C.	Murphy, P.	3	3	1	5	22	8	30	...	11	50	6	2	2	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	177	10
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Ora Street, P.*	6	7	2	9	105	51	156	...	...	205	218	45	34	136	22	17	24	77	4	89	58	562	695
E. H. Norwood	Brevard, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Shive, P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, P.*	9	10	27	12	...	...	256	24	8	231	135	33	28	173	133	11	18	25	1	51	15	1506	868
E. L. Siler, P.	Montreat, N. C.	Montreat, P.*	3	3	1	18	74	10	84	1	...	188	340	30	36	142	192	49	26	40	5	122	11	825	466
" P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Black Mountain, P.	3	3	2	2	39	5	44	2	4	47	54	7	6	32	...	5	7	5	1	43	1	500	357
R. P. Smith, Ev.	Asheville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Q. Wallace, S. S.	Franklin, N. C., R.F.D.	Morrison, S. S.	2	2	1	2	39	17	56	...	...	56	3	2	3	4	...	5	1	1	1	1	12	80	15
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Franklin, S. S.*	2	2	...	3	39	5	44	...	...	34	17	12	9	20	...	7	3	...	1	13	6	270	48
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C., R.F.D.	Slagle Memorial, S. S.	1	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	33	22	7	4	16	...	4	3	...	1	3	6	66	87
P. P. Winn, T.	Asheville N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Candler, N. C.	Oak Forest, S. S.	1	2	...	...	23	3	26	...	...	84	14	3	...	16	...	4	1	...	...	...	3	100	...
—11	Pisgah, Forest, N. C.	Davidson River, S. S.	4	4	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	71	90	9	9	21	36	75	7	4	3	39	44	211	284
	Horseshoe, N.C., R.F.D	Mills River, S. S.	3	3	4	1	...	...	70	..	3	70	14	4	3	10	...	1	7	1	...	46	...	85	....
	Brevard, N. C.	Brevard, S. S.*	4	3	9	2	76	6	82	...	3	82	31	....	3	16	...	...	15	2	...	17	1	450	364
	Horseshoe, N.C., R.F.D.	Oak Dale, S. S.	3	2	4	6	29	4	33	2	...	115	4	1	2	2	63	...	2	2	...	5	...	48	92
	Andrews, N. C.	Andrews, S. S.	1	1	...	...	20	7	27	...	...	28	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	18	...	10	...	188	112
	Robbinsville, N. C.	Robbinsville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12
	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spier, M'l., S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
	Dillingham, N. C.	Covenanters, S. S.	3	3	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	3
	Swannanoa, N. C.	Swannanoa, S. S.	1	2	6	2	55	15	70	...	...	...	2	2	1	8	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	127	1
	Dillsboro N. C.	Dillsboro, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shortoff, N. C.	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hayesville, N. C.	Hayesville, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
		—29	81	81	99	133	1379	219	2171	46	42	2367	2769	451	463	1782	1065	408	228	1564	88	1513	1400	10247	7511
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																									
F. A. Barnes, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 2nd, P.	3	1	...	5	66	14	80	...	2	114	$ 204	$ 30	$ 17	$ 57	$....	$ 17	$ 14	$ 4	$ 3	$ 54	$ 29	$ 389	$ 713
" P.	Mooresville, N. C., R.4.	Shearer, P.	3	3	4	1	31	7	38	2	4	55	10	4	3	6	...	3	2	1	1	4	...	115	16
J. L. Bowers.	Woodleaf, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, P.*	3	4	...	8	51	9	60	...	...	34	101	37	61	35	...	26	7	10	...	90	189	800	140
E. D. Brown, P.	Loray, N. C.	Concord (Iredell), P*	5	6	8	2	231	35	266	1	8	194	140	26	29	29	...	16	8	3	1	88	...	600	103
" P.	Statesville, N. C.	Clio, P.	3	3	5	...	62	4	66	...	...	35	19	4	4	8	...	4	2	...	...	8	...	223	12
A. S. Caldwell.	Barium Springs, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Byron Clark, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 1st, P.*	8	14	29	20	507	53	560	7	5	438	1176	50	130	604	310	122	25	273	15	642	285	2400	16695
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, P.*	5	5	5	5	...	...	123	...	3	93	22	18	12	42	...	11	4	...	3	10	...	78	49
" P.	Davidson, N. C.	Gilwood, P.	5	4	7	2	120	18	138	...	4	84	28	5	15	30	...	3	1	...	1	13	3	112	36
J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. C. Foster, Inf.	Davidson, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. G. Garth, P.	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, P.*	6	6	8	9	228	13	241	2	3	295	899	44	50	222	33	6	23	...	...	135	137	1200	1310
W. H. Goodman, P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Old Fort, P.*	4	2	4	3	33	10	43	1	8	56	32	9	26	31	...	6	2	2	2	18	...	300	193
" P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Siloam, P.	3	4	4	1	63	14	77	...	...	78	50	3	4	20	...	6	4	...	2	10	4	219	26
C. E. Gregory, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.*	6	6	11	5	142	12	154	1	1	99	540	40	38	200	50	40	89	49	10	161	8	1600	722
J. C. Grier, P.	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek, P.	5	7	9	10	132	36	168	4	7	80	93	25	17	68	...	17	6	...	...	56	...	341	34
" P.	China Grove, N. C.	Thyatira, P.*	6	6	8	1	192	36	228	1	6	230	142	38	37	72	...	16	6	...	9	148	...	567	25
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord 1st, P.*	12	12	24	21	...	...	539	...	...	230	1060	75	75	316	1599	50	26	100	...	296	...	1650	8068

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. P. Hall, T. and D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.	Plumtree, D. M.	2	2	1	2	22	.....	22	1	...	79	21	3	13	5	.....	2	2	.....	1	7	10	150	360
" T. and D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.	Buck Hill, D. M.	1	2	...	...	12	3	15	...	...	65	4	2	5	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
" T. and D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.	Hughes, D. M.	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	28	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
" T. and D. M.	Ingall, N. C.	Oak Hill, D. M.	...	1	...	...	9	1	10	...	...	25	5	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
" T. and D. M.	Senia, N. C.	Powder Mill, D. M.	3	2	10	...	36	3	39	...	...	69	4	.....	3	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Toecane, N. C.	Micaville, D. M.	1	2	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	66	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	40	10	.....
" D. M.	Forbes, N. C.	Forbes, D. M.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	38	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	39	.....
" D. M.	Paint Gap, N. C.	Paint Gap, D. M.	2	2	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	35	20	10
" D. M.	Brummetts, N. C.	Brummetts, D. M.	2	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	51	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	16	.....
" D. M.	Harvard, N. C.	Estatoe, D. M.	3	2	2	2	44	15	59	...	1	68	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	10
C. B. Heller, P.	Spencer, N. C.	Spencer, P.	6	6	5	15	140	22	162	3	4	94	20	5	12	40	.....	10	5	12	.....	40	37	600	90
" P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 2nd, P.	5	5	19	16	104	5	169	8	7	197	6	.....	4	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	25	.....	200	42
J. C. Kennedy, Inf.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Lapsley, P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Rocky River, P.*	7	6	22	...	233	.....	233	...	6	121	166	14	17	78	163	.....	14	.....	.....	103	.....	628	89
" " P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Harrisburg, P.	4	4	2	5	111	.....	111	...	6	108	30	16	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	27	.....	180	130
T. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McKinnon, D. D., Inf.	Clinton, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. L. Moore, P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Taylorsville, P.*	4	4	8	3	96	9	105	2	...	65	43	10	.....	37	.....	14	13	.....	5	160	10	425	700
" P.	Eufola, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	3	3	...	2	42	2	44	...	...	.....	26	13	7	20	2	5	2	.....	.....	6	.....	156	4
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	New Salem, P.	4	4	1	...	65	2	67	...	...	50	20	2	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	125	.....
" S. S.	Stony Point, N. C.	Stony Point, S. S.	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	42	.....
J. W. Moss, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Quaker Meadows, P.	3	5	...	1	43	12	55	...	6	37	7	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	156	10
" P.	Glen Alpine, N. C.	Glen Alpine, P.	1	1	...	2	20	.....	20	...	1	.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	25	5
" S. S.	Bridgewater, N. C.	Bridgewater, S. S.	1	...	3	...	23	9	32	...	4	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	20	5
C. A. Munroe, Supt. H. M.	Hickory, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dugald Munroe, P.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity, P.*	4	5	5	...	132	1	133	1	2	79	121	10	12	42	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	152	26
" " P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Franklin, P.	5	4	5	...	80	.....	80	...	1	85	7	.....	4	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	146	.....
" " P.	Barber, N. C.	Third Creek, P.	4	4	1	...	61	20	81	...	...	.....	66	2	12	27	48	9	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	335	.....
" " S. S.	Cleveland, N. C.	Cleveland, S. S.	2	2	12	2	.....	.....	50	1	1	50	34	12	129	30	.....	8	4	.....	.....	39	.....	100	341
C. C. Myers, P.	Kannapolis, N. C.	Kannapolis, P.	4	5	38	32	157	6	163	10	3	289	.....	.....	108	15	10	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	535	40
" P.	Glass, N. C.	Bethpage, P.*	4	4	2	...	113	25	138	...	6	128	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	5
E. E. Pressly, Inf.	Statesville, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ovid Pullen, D. M.	Harmony, N. C.	Tabor, D. M.	2	1	4	...	45	.....	45	3	...	35	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	260
" " D. M.	Houstonville, N. C.	Houstonville, D. M.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " D. M.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkinville, D. M.	2	1	...	...	11	5	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	60
" " P.	Dunlap, N. C.	Bethany, P.*	2	3	8	...	63	30	93	2	2	85	11	4	9	29	.....	4	2	.....	.....	32	.....	213	196
C. E. Raynal, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville 1st, P.*	8	10	32	14	494	37	531	5	12	423	1071	47	166	450	525	98	65	990	32	535	472	1800	1829
C. M. Richards, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.	Davidson, P.*	9	10	12	7	237	62	299	2	4	228	1542	374	123	289	20	88	28	88	16	418	128	1800	225
J. W. Roseborough, D. M.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Grassy Creek, D. M.	2	1	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	25	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....

" D. M.	Toecane, N. C.	Vian's Valley, D. M.	2	1	...	...	26	7	33	...	...	30	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	50	.....
" D. M.	Wing, N. C.	Mosley's Chapel, D.M.	...	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
" D. M.	New Dale, N. C.	New Dale, D. M.	2	2	2	...	30	.....	30	2	6	41	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Scott, D. D., Pres.	Statesville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. B. Sheldon	Newland, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Sikes, P.	Newton, N. C.	Newton, P.*	6	4	9	5	129	12	141	...	1	117	194	17	21	50	.....	32	15	5	.....	102	70	700	387
" P.	Sherrill's Ford, N. C.	Sherrill's Ford, P.	2	3	3	5	67	4	71	...	6	58	5	3	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	113	10
C. T. Squires, P.	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir, P.*	5	8	15	10	205	47	252	2	4	333	1210	75	75	274	68	30	48	675	12	630	326	1250	404
" S. S.	Lenoir, N. C.	Mortimer, S. S.	1	2	...	...	14	2	16	...	3	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	55	10
J. C. Story, P.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, P.*	4	6	4	10	161	26	187	4	2	204	233	36	30	78	.....	30	5	12	5	96	70	1200	651
" S. S.	Sevier, N. C.	Sevier, S. S.	2	2	11	5	26	.....	26	...	3	65	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	50	.....
E. H. Tron, P.	Valdese, N. C.	Waldensian, P.	3	2	7	4	117	22	139	...	6	69	78	6	10	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	300	418
Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Banner Elk, D. M.	6	2	3	4	80	20	100	3	3	110	.....	5	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	175	700
" D. M.	Blowing Rock, N. C.	Blowing Rock, D. M.	3	...	1	1	31	.....	31	1	...	.....	10	.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	11	150	.....
" D. M.	Pineola, N. C.	Pineola, D. M.	1	...	...	2	30	.....	30	...	...	53	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	20	.....
" D. M.	Newland, N. C.	Newland, D. M.	1	1	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Walker, Supt.	Barium Springs, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Walsh, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Front St., P.	5	4	5	16	92	8	100	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Barium Springs, P.	4	2	29	8	164	62	226	15	2	235	374	84	53	61	.....	47	22	15	8	72	2	475	69
W. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 1st, P.*	10	8	12	18	417	18	435	...	16	537	3040	269	117	224	604	197	58	142	10	273	.....	1200	732
A. D. Wauchope, P.	Concord, N. C.	McKinnon, P.*	7	9	14	7	153	52	205	6	...	220	15	4	8	35	.....	8	7	.....	2	52	.....	585	143
" P.	Concord, N. C.	Bayless Memorial, P.	5	4	18	7	.....	.....	86	3	7	140	.....	.....	14	25	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	50
J. L. Yandell, S. S.	Cooleemee, N. C.	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—45	Concord, N. C.	Cannonville, V.*	6	6	9	4	130	19	158	...	6	254	144	27	25	26	.....	26	36	.....	3	79	.....	427	714
	Harrisburg, N. C.	Patterson Mill, V.	3	3	1	...	52	13	65	...	...	51	61	8	8	15	.....	10	3	.....	1	27	.....	225	200
	Concord, N. C.	White Hall, V.	1	...	...	...	9	5	14	...	...	.....	18	2	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	100	.....
	Mooresville, N. C.	Prospect, V.	5	6	3	1	177	5	182	...	7	94	88	6	15	49	.....	5	7	5	2	45	49	450	.....
	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Centre, V.	5	5	14	3	160	14	114	...	3	66	81	9	10	22	.....	9	5	.....	5	23	.....	300	14
	Statesville, N. C.	Fifth Creek, P. E.	6	4	2	...	119	50	169	1	3	67	21	.....	.....	52	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmwood, N. C.	Elmwood, P. E.	4	2	3	2	22	3	25	...	1	51	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	14	145	.....
	Statesville, N. C.	Bethesda, P. E.	4	4	1	7	47	22	69	...	5	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	6
	Trout man, N. C.	Trout man, P. E.	2	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
	Lenoir, N. C.	Oakwood, V.	2	2	...	...	23	12	35	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
	Lenoir, N. C.	Beattie Memorial, V.	1	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....
	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Spruce Pine, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Bald Creek, N. C.	Bald Creek, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roy Smith	Princeton, N. J.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—32.			...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—82	296	284	495	315	6807	953	8880	93	211	7733	12926	1509	1554	3899	3432	1035	628	2391	156	4701	1996	27481	37346
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																									
R. S. Arrowood	Candor, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Biscoe, N. C.	Macedonia	7	2	...	...	.....	.....	110	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Mt. Carmel	4	5	...	4	59	12	71	...	...	84	2	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	50	.....
" S. S.	Ellerbe Springs, N. C.	Ellerbe Springs	6	5	7	4	45	3	48	5	1	111	3	.....	3	2	.....	1	4	4	.....	5	4	102	.....
" S. S.	West End, N. C.	West End	3	4	9	6	55	.....	55	...	...	.....	34	9	21	12	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7	11	200	12
J. E. Berryhill, S. S.	Parkton, N. C.	Parkton*	5	4	7	3	136	23	159	4	4	125	57	37	58	67	.....	19	43	2	5	95	110	266	110
" S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Lumber Bridge	6	6	...	5	120	15	135	...	2	94	204	30	37	42	.....	35	5	.....	5	72	600	600	.....
" S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Rex	4	3	8	2	56	6	62	5	...	139	61	20	10	10	5	16	14	.....	2	10	46	200	8
J. D. A. Brown	Aberdeen, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Dundarrach, N. C.	Dundarrach	2	3	...	...	32	12	44	...	4	25	5	.....	2	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	5
" S. S.	Timberland, N. C.	Shiloh	3	2	1	5	40	.....	40	...	...	50	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	63	1
" S. S.	Timberland, N. C.	Sandy Grove	4	3	5	...	78	30	108	1	1	71	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	42	.....
" S. S.	Wagram, N. C., R. 1.	Naomi	1	2	...	...	.....	.....	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Raeford*	4	6	32	18	315	45	360	8	3	159	1309	158	82	146	.....	74	40	1008	7	294	41	1250	1250

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, N. C., R. 1.	Bethel	3	5	12	3	123	25	148	3	...	60	53	8	18	59	.....	6	8	.....	.....	38	.....	250	671
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Carson, S. S.	McDonalds, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Iona, N. C.	Iona	4	4	...	...	75	.....	75	...	...	56	8	9	35	.....	.....	5	.....	8	2	5	22	156	.....
" S. S.	Elrod, N. C.	Elrod	5	...	...	...	.....	19	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Pembroke, N. C.	Pembroke	...	...	...	...	.....	27	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Maxton, N. C., R.D.	Midway	5	5	3	...	90	29	119	1	...	40	42	4	9	14	.....	7	6	.....	2	3	.....	177	.....
I. N. Clegg, P.	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Aberdeen*	2	1	...	...	32	2	34	...	1	30	70	8	15	22	.....	10	5	.....	3	22	.....	250	215
" P.	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Ida Mills	6	4	...	...	85	7	92	...	...	128	455	23	40	60	.....	24	19	.....	5	82	.....	600	408
" P.	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	117	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Roberdel, N. C.	Roberdel	4	5	13	3	40	20	60	8	2	67	36	.....	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	82
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Roberdel, N. C.	Mark Creek	4	4	...	...	100	.....	100	...	...	51	12	1	6	7	.....	2	5	140	4	10	20	185	20
T. C. Delaney, P.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda	7	8	30	17	174	48	222	13	9	115	350	32	110	57	39	25	15	5	6	96	135	639	259
" S. S.	Jackson, Springs, N.C.	Jackson Springs	7	7	40	9	218	17	235	10	5	147	38	26	132	15	30	3	5	.....	5	22	.....	369	766
H. M. Dixon, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Philadelphus	5	3	28	1	127	3	130	4	5	81	54	13	105	18	.....	6	5	.....	3	10	247	950	.....
" S. S.	Red Springs, N.C., R.D.	Shannon	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont	3	4	...	1	53	.....	53	...	...	75	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9
J. H. Dixon, P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill	4	4	2	1	95	8	103	...	1	74	712	190	125	225	.....	95	20	92	17	158	10	600	922
" P.	Laurinburg, N. C., R.3	Smyrna	4	2	30	...	102	18	120	4	...	62	179	30	123	45	.....	26	9	167	9	68	72	500	59
W. H. Eubanks, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mt. Gilead	4	3	...	3	42	.....	42	...	...	42	18	12	7	12	.....	4	2	.....	4	40	13	83	10
" S. S.	Troy, N. C.	Troy	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Biscoe, N. C.	Biscoe	2	2	...	2	31	7	38	...	...	.....	64	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	54	.....
" S. S.	Wadesville, N. C.	Wadesville	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	26	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Mangum, N. C.	Pee Dee	3	...	...	...	15	7	22	...	...	50	52	.....	10	77	1	7	.....	.....	3	24	.....	52	2
W. M. Fairley, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, 1st.*	7	13	29	34	452	.....	452	9	6	1569	2161	304	260	375	747	1340	30	.....	28	632	335	1800	2073
J. L. Fairly, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Comfort	1	2	24	3	59	2	61	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3
" S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills	3	4	15	1	87	18	105	3	3	150	7	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15	.....	114	29
V. R. Gaston, P.	Red Springs, N.C., R.1.	Antioch*	6	6	11	5	302	17	319	1	8	153	154	22	35	45	.....	35	26	10	5	92	150	1060	50
" P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Montpelier	4	4	5	5	91	5	96	1	...	172	154	115	36	26	.....	32	21	.....	5	154	801	518	59
J. F. Gorrell, P.	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*	4	9	6	5	161	13	174	1	...	192	225	229	47	96	.....	59	12	632	7	112	37	1200	565
" S. S.	Lumberton, N. C.	Bakers	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. E. Grover	Burksville, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. Hall, P.	Lillington, N. C.	Lillington*	3	4	10	9	61	.....	61	...	3	78	45	25	20	30	91	25	5	13	5	35	.....	335	136
" P.	Lillington, N. C.	Summerville	3	3	1	...	34	21	55	...	2	59	41	9	3	29	10	15	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	172	8
" P.	Linden, N. C.	Sardis	2	3	...	8	27	18	45	...	3	69	67	10	25	38	50	13	5	.....	3	17	14	393	10
" P.	Duke, N. C.	Duke	3	3	1	3	46	14	60	1	3	66	30	12	10	15	20	7	3	5	2	14	.....	248	32
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C.	Cape Fear	...	2	3	...	15	.....	15	...	...	...	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton	7	11	1	19	219	13	232	...	5	222	1072	81	148	137	.....	32	36	4	.....	224	.....	1400	499
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 5.	Centre	7	8	1	3	110	47	157	1	...	108	316	20	25	74	.....	27	13	15	15	62	43	1000	66
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 5.	Milton	2	2	3	3	47	4	56	7	...	81	245	19	28	61	7	29	14	20	6	53	10	200	47

J. J. Hill, D. D., P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs*	8	7	8	17	320	47	267	5	5	266	2267	130	92	218		90	28	869	11	184	124	1500	1779
A. J. Hodgin, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham	5	4	15	7	70		70	3	4	58	3	5	45							24		377	45
" S. S.	Rockingham, N.C.,R.2.	Brainard	5	2					24																
" S. S.	Rockingham, N.C.,R.2.	Cameronian	6	6					60																
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Kenly, N. C.	Kenly	5	3	4	1	42	33	75	4		80	10	9	14	35	5	6	7	2	1	82		371	2052
" P.	Selma, N. C.	Selma	2	2	1	4	25	3	28	1		41	6		5	11	33		6	6		28		181	85
" S. S.	Kenly, N. C., R. D.	Mizpah	1		16	1	46	4	50	16		94			5	4								38	65
A. T. Lassiter, Ev.	Lillington, N. C.																								
" S. S.	Bunnlevel, N.C., R.1.	Flat Branch	4	8	3	1	153	18	171	1	10	45	5		3	35		5				5	30	317	30
" S. S.	Harnett, N. C.	Harnett	1	1		2	38		38		1	40	2	1		5		2	5		1	2			
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C.,R.2.	Ephesus	1	2	12	9	41	10	51	2	7	68	6	4	2	1		2	1		1	2		75	1
" S. S.	Linden, N. C.	Westminster	2	1			19	1	20			76													
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N.C.,R.D.	Palestine	1	3	5	39	41		44	4	11	40	2	5	1							3		54	7
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C.,R.2.	Hebron	1	1	1		18		18			57													
R. S. Latimer, S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Mt. Pisgah*	6	5					160															500	
" S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Broadway	4	3	2	1	37	14	51			42	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1		168	
" S. S.	Swanns Station, N. C.	Barbecue	6	5		1	85	5	90			62	3	2	2	3		2	1						7
" S. S.	Pine View, N. C.	Cameron Hill	2	2					34																
" S. S.	Lillington, N.C.,R.D.	Leaflet	2	2	5	3	22		22	4		70	2	1		6		3	1		1		2	12	
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiang Yin, China																								
W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., Co-P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton*																							
" Co-P.	Maxton, N. C.	Centre																							
M. N. McIver	Maxton, N. C.																								
L. A. McLaurin, P. E.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro	5	6	16	3	121	20	141	11		98	44	4	7	22		5	6		3	38		187	99
" P. E.	Lemon Springs, N. C.	St. Andrews	6	6	17	4	226	25	251	15	5	130	12	4	4	33		4	5		4	45	15	300	212
" P. E.	Sanford, N. C.	Buffalo	4	4	8	2	111	32	143	1		155	30	3	8	10		4	12		1	6		250	62
" P. E.	Jonesboro, N. C.,R.2.	Salem	4	5	17		68	6	74	3	6	44	22		3	10					2	1		75	11
" S. S.	Olivia, N. C.	Rock Branch	1						15																
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	McPherson	8	5	1		85		85	2	1	35	73	4	5	16	22	3	2		3	22	69	300	
" S. S.	Cotton, N. C.	Big Rockfish	4	4		4	63	7	70			73	53	5	5	12	8	4	1	9	3	30	2	150	5
" S. S.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2.	Philippi	4	3	4	1	97	2	99	1		32	6		4	5	1	5	3		2	3		200	700
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.,R.8	Sherwood	4	3	1	4	48		48		1		10	5	6	14		4	3		3	10		150	
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.,R.5.	Sunny Side	3	3					60																
R. A. McLeod, P.	Rockfish, N. C.	Galacia	6	5	7	3	237	18	256	2	7	205	159	55	36	76		39	32	36	5	45		600	160
" P.	Manchester, N. C.	Church of the Covenant	3	1	12	5	50		50		1	60	58	19	13	23		10	7	3	4	8		250	50
" P.	Fayetteville, N.C.R.D.	Long Street	3	2	5		60	8	68		1	19	33	11	10	15	6	6	1		1	7		150	7
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron	5	5	1		140	30	170	1		73	276	67	37	152		49	16	32	5	166	17	350	65
" P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly	4	4			67	6	73				7	7	4	3		5		2	1	4		210	
" P.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress	5	6			179		179		3	88	10	5	6	3		3	2			5		250	163
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 2.	White Hill	6	6	1	4	150	40	190	1	2	69	32	9	5	14		6	10	1	1	19		225	34
" S. S.	Vass, N. C.	Vass	4	2		4	59	1	60		2	46	75	20	15	15		15	2	2	2	20		150	42
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn	5	4	7	3	110	11	121	7	1	108	87	23	30	102	17	28	15	20	6	8		600	1117
" P.	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin	4	4	3		84	23	107	3	2	74	36	3	4	18		11	11	2		19	9	250	18
" P.	Wade, N. C.	Bluff	3	3	7		112	3	115	5	1	62	35	15	10	22		10	13	6	4	34		200	7
" S. S.	Wade, N. C.	McMillan	3	4	4		95	8	103	4	2	62	9	3	3	13		3	2			10		75	33
H. J. Mills, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland	4	4	6	3	147	5	152		10	161	290	45	45	78		40	10	45	5	102		450	437
" P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole*	10	6		2	242	12	254		8	104	414	60	60	60		26	16		16	35		850	107
J. J. Murray, P. E.	St. Pauls, N. C.	St. Pauls*	5	5	22	5	260	10	270	11	3	163	461	38	119	75		41	22		3	184		814	198
" P. E.	Red Springs, N.C.,R.4.	Mt. Tabor	4	4					77																
G. T. Pace, T.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage	6	12	6	8	368	28	336	1	2	252	106	11	12	51	66	10	26	71	4	244		760	1948
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2.	Union	7	11	13	2	161	64	225	2		217	105	13	34	34		18	16	16	3	56		368	76
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg*	5	5	2	2	313	9	322	1	8	332	1423	280	202	551	80	825	90	102	43	935	63	1500	686
L. Smith, Ev.	Fayetteville, N. C.																								
E. W. Sonders	Niagara, N. C.																								
T. H. Spence, P.	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield*	3	2	1	2	44		44	1	1	71	58	25	40	35		14	6		4	80	232	350	89

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
F. D. Thomas, P.	Sanford, N. C.	Sanford*	10	6	23	8	219	50	269	7	2	157	130	38	11	37	84	24	14	15	2	83	17	1450	1227
C. G. Vardell, D. D., Pres.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
C. L. Wicker, S. S.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro	2	2			30	1	31		2	35	25	5	5	5	1379	6	3		2	9	58	200	11
" S. S.	Gulf, N. C.	Gulf	3	4	3	1	35	12	47		3	50	149	18	9	64		14	4	20	5	29		333	224
" S. S.	Haywood, N. C.	Haywood	2	2	2	2	19		19	1								2	2			1		42	4
J. McI. Wicker	Sanford, N. C., R. 4.																								
L. T. Wilds, Jr., P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland	3	5	8	12	100	1	101	3	2	153	265	50	55	90	45	30	37		10	220		1300	1822
S. H. Williamson, P.	Carbonton, N. C.	Euphronia	3	4	5		64	11	75		2		31	4	3	35	10	3	2		3	12	10	400	10
" P.	Ore Hill N. C.	Mt. Vernon Springs	3	3		6	50	10	60			53	23	12	10	15		5			4	25	15	125	7
" P.	Sanford, N. C.	Pocket	3	3	3		41	9	50			41	9	1	1	12		5	2		1	7		80	5
W. L. Wilson, S. S.	Hemp, N. C.	Bensalem	8	8	4	1	180	20	200	2	2	80	23	3	4	12		6		11	3	9		241	349
" S. S.	Hemp, N. C.	Elise	2	2	13	3	35	32	67	5	3	107	58	2	7	15		2	3	17		11		100	25
" S. S.	Carthage, N. C., R. 3.	Culdee	6	7			130	30	160			24	24	7	3	5		4	1		2	15	16	165	225
	Smithfield, N. C., R. 1.	Oakland, S. S.	2	5	6	1	60	13	73	6	6	201	32	10	5		100	6	7	5	3	24	5	183	161
—47	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, S. S.	6	8	6	8	155		155			185	82	16	9	70	12	15	7		5	95		850	481
	Pembroke, N. C.	Lebanon, V.							10							5									2
Licentiates—2.	Sanford, N. C.	North Lee, V.							9																
R. D. Dickson	Council, N. C.																								
D. A. McNeill	Red Springs, N. C.																								
Candidates—18.																									
			113	434	437	645	374	9764	1171	11806	241	200	9683	15393	2518	2606	3807	2868	2916	837	3424	348	5466	3433	35345	23340
5. *Pres. of Kings Mountain.*																									
R. C. Anderson, Pres.	Montreat, N. C.												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
T. D. Bateman, P.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby*	4	5	14	11	112	26	138	2	3	160	247	30	55	124		54	15	15	4	98	46	850	181
" P.	Grover, N. C.	Shiloh,	2	2			40	10	50				15	5	10			5	5		3		21	250	
J. L. Beattie, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Brittain*	3	4	23	4	108	17	125	11	2	45	23	5	51	10	8	14	12	4		28	3	240	13
" S. S.	Hollis, N. C.	Duncan's Creek	1	2	1	1	37	6	43	1	2	35		2				1	1		3		6	58	3
" S. S.	Union, Mills, N. C.	Union Mills,	2	2	5		46	7	53	4		35	3		4	5		2	2			2	7	140	5
" S. S.	Dysartville, N. C.	Hebron							18			13										1			
C. L. Bragaw, P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain,*	4	4		7	64	29	93			85	90	32	20	35		21	6	10	1	85		547	229
" P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek	4	3					73				23	53	4	4		2	1		1	14	11	275	14
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Bessemer City	3	3		1	46	4	50			58	17	10		1		3	3			12	17	185	166
R. S. Burwell, P.	Lowell, N. C.	New Hope*	6	6	9	11	190		190	5	7	168	120	33	15	33		17	25	5	5	67	33	500	81
K. A. Campbell, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Loray*	6	5	7	2	103	15	118	3	4	101	72	9	2	2		5	1			2	55	1000	185
S. L. Cathey, P.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Mt. Holly*	4	5	3	2	63	10	73	1	6	100	40	15	8	35		21	5		2	43		550	123
" P.	Stanley, N. C.	Stanley Creek	3	5			56	5	61			68	29	9	7	7		2			3			258	
" S. S.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Goshen		1	1		10		10				1	1		1								5	1
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia 1st,*	13	16	16	44	606	50	656	6	14	755	1200	123	175	400	900	375	35	55	15	219		2100	2571
W. S. Lacy, P.	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont*	6	4	15	12	186	16	202	4	8	237	326	114	25	50	30	77	22	10	5	100	36	1200	7660

R. A. Miller, Ev.	Rock Hill, S. C.																							
F. B. Rankin, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton*	3	2	1	13	116	9	125		2	145	166	77	25	46	23	52	15	20	3	79	12	500	512
" S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Poor's Ford	1				8		8																
" S. S.	Landrum, S. C.	Sandy Plains	2	2	1	1	24	4	28			69	1			1			1					24	8
" S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus	2	2		2	16	4	20			57	2	1	2	2		1	1	1	1	2		6	
" S. S.	Lynn, N. C.	Lynn	3	2			12	4	16				1			1						1		33	1
" S. S.	Saluda, N. C.	Saluda	2		1	13	13	1	14			66	10						1					188	122
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Union*	6	8	1	1	146	34	180		5	128	116	20	38	25		18	15	15	6	103	26	500	133
" P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Olney	6	7		3	151		151	1	5	96	7		10	6						17	192	375	51
H. C. Whitener, F. M.	Yamaguchi, Japan																								
T. E. P. Woods, T.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																								
J. S. Wood, P. E.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City*	2	1	3	4		4	25	2	1	26	20	2	6	6		5	2	3	1	15	7	188	95
" S. S.	Bostic, N. C.	Bostic	2	1		3	18	3	21			51	3	2	2	6		2	1	1	1	1	1	41	29
" S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Ellenboro	1	1	2	11	13		13		1	56							2					17	1
" S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Bethany	2	2	4		18		18	3					3	2								74	2
" S. S.	Mooresboro, N. C.	Mooresboro							6																
—15	Cliffside, N. C.	Cliffside	4	2					38																
Candidates—10.	Henrietta, N. C.	Henrietta							2																
	Lowell, N. C.	Lowell, S. S.	5	4			62		62		3	71													
	Dallas, N. C.	Dallas*	4	3	9	1			76			81	4						26			24	54		6
	High Shoals, N. C.	High Shoals		1					25																
	Bessemer City, N. C.	Hephzibah	5	3					35		2	36				1						2			4
	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville	3	4		3			52			56	2		2	3		2				1		65	
	Cherryville, N. C.	Waco	3	2					23																
	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton*	6	11	26	15	228	12	240	2	24	421	678	150	40	150		161	29	20	7	164	344	1500	681
	Iron Station, N. C.	Ironton	5	4					32																
	Denver, N. C.	Unity*	3	2	25	1	131		131	6		8	4	2	4	2		2	1		2	2	82		
	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Castanea Grove	1	3					60																
	Iron Station, N. C.	Machpelah	2	1					35																
		—42	132	135	167	166	2623	270	3369	51	89	3095	3220	695	569	958	961	782	227	159	63	1079	953	11664	13687
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																									
W. H. Adams, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Westminster, P.	10	13	14	13	337	53	390	5	20	352	$ 318	$ 59	$ 24	$ 65	$ 3	$ 44	$ 30	$1769	$ 3	$ 302	$ 338	$2100	$3345
T. B. Anderson, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Hopewell, P.*	8	9	19	4	196		196		12	273	90	6	12	136		6	14		2	58	93	734	507
" P.	Seversville, N. C.	Seversville, P.	5	6	3		59	13	72	2		125	41	5	5	30	5	10	12			18	5	350	134
G. H. Atkinson, Pres.	Albemarle, N. C.																								
Wm. Black, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
S. C. Boyce, Inf.	Monroe, N. C.																								
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
L. W. Brown, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Mulberry, P.*	5	4	5	8	107	5	112	1	2	114	90	26	30	59		25	5		4	30		475	195
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	McGee, P.	3	6	5	5	74	7	81	1	1	136	2			15								316	707
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., Pres.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
J. A. Caligan, Inf.	Cameron, N. C.																								
G. W. Cheek, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Philadelphia, P.*	7	6	77	5	383	19	402	10	5	331	84	29	23	37		29	5		2		23	675	289
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Robinson, P.	4	3	16		110		110	1		80			2	16								159	33
" S. S.	Unionville, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	4	2	1	3	63	5	68				6			12								75	5
R. T. Coit, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																								
A. J. Crane, P.	Marshville, N. C.	Marshville, P.*	3	2	3	4	47		47	2		67	14		42					100		15	5	400	883
" S. S.	Marshville, N. C.	Salem, S. S.	4	3	12	3	100	10	110	8		83	2	1	1	17	1		1			1		125	222
" S. S.	Monroe, N. C.	Beulah, S. S.	3	1	10		90	7	97	6	1	57	2	1	2	25		1	1		1	2		150	34
" S. S.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland, S. S.	2	3	7	1	34		34	5					43								18		325
" S. S.	Pageland, S. C.	Pageland, S. S.	6	4	3	2	26	17	43	5		72	2	1	1	2		1	3			1	117		92
W. E. Furr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	St. Paul, P.	5	6	7	10	355	7	363	1	3	279	25	15		10	25	9	6		6			1260	208
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville, P.*	7	5	6	4	199	7	206	2		173	305	166	60	66	18	24	9		6	60	5	500	92
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah, P.	4	4	1		83	6	90	1	6	76	32	4	5	25		5	2			40	35	354	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
														Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions								
Leonard Gill, Supt.	Charlotte, N. C.																									
H. E. Gurney, P.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, P.*	10	8	13	7	212	9	221	6	9	245	1946	106	805	1770		50	25	1260	15	106	160	1800	2200
J. C. Hardin, P. E.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P. E.*	5	6	11	23	120	6	126	2		82	10	4		15	100					34		505	157
B. Hobson, P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Cornelius, P.*	4	3	1	3	57	2	59		6	162	58	4	6	28		12	5		3	41	20	150	64
" P.	Davidson, N. C.	Bethel, P.	6	6	9	3	130	25	155	1	6	148	29	2	7	16		7	2		2	19	35	396	40
R. E. Hough, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Knox, P.*	5	7	14	27	199	6	205	5	20	270	81	5	10	11		10	5	500		41		1500	4623
J. C. Hughes, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pegram St., P.	9	9	32	6	187	15	202		12	180												975	
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	Charlotte, N. C.																									
Charles Kingsley, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Matthews, P.*	4	5	10	4			103	3	3	89				50			8			30	45	600	11
" P.	Matthews, N. C.	Providence, P.*	5	5	2	7	119	3	122	1	2	106	28			25						74	82	900	82
W. L. Latham, P. E.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Indian Trail, P. E.	3	4	26		52	8	60							4								29	
" S. S.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Siler, S. S.	1	1			10	3	13			87												1	
	Indian Trail, N. C.	Emmanuel, S. S.																								
C. H. Little, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sharon, P.*	7	5	5	3	135	5	140		5	102	185	7	8	70		5	16			39	130	650	274
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Amity, P.	4	7	8	3	50	15	65	1	5	47	198	19		33		8	5		3	12	87	400	15
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Carmel, P.	3	4	19	2	48	30	78			71	60	5	8	70	25				6	12	10		20
C. G. Lynch, P.	Paw Creek, N. C.	Paw Creek, P.*	5	9	13	4	260	45	305	1	15	185	155	46	46	94	60	51	41		9	33	40	700	369
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cook's Memorial, P.	3	5		2	85	20	105		8	159	50		2	42		11	2		5	11	56	200	11
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.*	5	6	18	9			247	1	1		482	104	34	237		83	15	50	12	216	69	900	55
" S. S.	Newell, N. C.	Newell, S. S.*	6	4	17		117	5	122	10	3	88	11		10	46		5			1	9		300	
C. W. McCulley, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cen. Steele Creek, P.*	4	6	4	8	63	2	65	1		75	66	8	10	44		9			1	48		450	104
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pleasant Hill, P.	7	9	15	5	138	7	145	5	1	142	159	40	10	87		30	23		3	78		550	39
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 2nd, P.*	22	24	28	51			1100	3	17	500	3070	342	448	308	1766	210	117	2763	50	1445	3888	3000	6490
R. J. McIlwaine, Ev.	Monroe, N. C.	Altan, S. S.	3	3	5	8	28	16	44	4	15	28	3		2	15						1		27	200
" S. S.	Monroe, N. C.	Bethany, S. S.	3	4	3	8	60	2	62	1	4	80			2	15						11		58	33
" S. S.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth, S. S.	1	2	10	12	42		42	10	4	75			2	10						5		30	90
W. E. McIlwaine, D. D., S. S	Charlotte, N. C.	Banks, S. S.	4	4		5	58	11	69		1	80	61	6	5	33		11	2		2	30		416	94
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Sec.	Washington, D.																									
W. C. McLauchlin, F. M.	Wadesboro, N. C.																									
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan																									
J. W. Orr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Steele Creek, P.*	13	16	29	8	650	34	684		12	579	908	75	12	335		110	35		19	184	36	1415	1000
H. M. Pressley, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	West Avenue, P.	6	5	12	29			138	3	1	290	72	20	20	81		27	19		7	78		1200	396
C. E. Robertson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Waxhaw, P.*	5	5	6	13	85	1	86		3	100	34	18	11	10		14	12		7	74	344	1000	81
" P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Walkersville, P.	4	4					50																	
D. H. Rolston, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 1st., P.*	15	18	22	35	889		889	6	13	362	4435	581	683	2297	266	275	140	5631	17	1866	1549	3000	6663
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.																									
A. R. Shaw, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.																									
C. W. Shipley, P.	Albemarle, N. C.	Albemarle, P.*	5	5	3	3	90	26	116	2	1	83	56	13	13	22		7	8		1	88		1300	564
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Tenth Avenue, P.*	7	14	19	62	331	19	350	4	6	241	508	25	15	90		20	15	30	5	64	378	1653	1932
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Hsuchou-Fu, China																									

R. B. Taggart,	Charlotte, N. C.																											
F H. Wardlaw, H. M.	Charlotte, N. C.	North Charlotte, S. S.	3	5	15	2	57	10	67	4	1		12		5	93								47	7
" S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Wilmore, S. S.	3	1					35			184	8			77								24	4
W. E. West, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Williams Mem'l., P.*	5	5		4	155		155		10	135	119	8	12	42		13		5	5	89	10	613	57
J. E. Wool, P.	Derita, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P.*	5	6	4	9	150	11	161		4	11	81	18	7	68		11	8	3	6	51		468	113
—40	Charlotte, N. C.	Groveton, V.							45																
Candidates—28.	Lilesville, N. C.	Lilesville, V.	2	1					11																
	Morven, N. C.	Morven, P. E.	2	5			58	6	44			4	30			36			3			41	17	175	29
	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, P. E.	6	6					118			6												960	
	Norwood, N. C.	Norwood, V.	4	4					65			61													
	Palmerville, N. C.	Palestine, S. S.	3	2					20			4													
	Ansonville, N. C.	Pee Dee, V.	2	1					13																
	Polkton, N. C.	Polkton, V.	2	2					26																
	Porter, N. C.	Porter, V.	2	4					35			165													
	Locust, N. C.	Locust, V.	4	1	4			8	36	2		5				3								64	12
		Littles																							
		New London																							
		—64	207	334	566	427	7115	500	9374	122	50	7525	13931	1769	2443	6692	2269	1133	594	12651	203	5345	7536	33989	34650
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																									
Neal L. Anderson, D. D., P	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem 1st,P.*	15	11	46	46	631	77	708	27	9	358	$5166	$ 749	$ 249	$1235	$6932	$ 459	$ 146	$ 924	$ 62	$1179	$ 160	$3000	11020
T. C. Bales, P.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, P.	4	6	20	17	169	14	183	10	6	46	109	20	93			33	41	34	5	77		883	1139
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, P.*	4	4	1		74	14	88	1	1	57	55	24	6	27		16	4	17	1	25	30	600	126
" P.	University, N. C.	New Hope, P.	6	4	15	2	90	20	110	10	2	58	18	5		8		8	2		1	4		324	68
J. C. Brown, Ev.	Jefferson, N. C.	Jefferson, S. S.*	3						35																
" Ev.	Wagnor, N. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3						18																
" Ev.	Obids, N. C.	Obids, S. S.	1	1					11																
L. S. Chafer, Ev.	Northfield, Mass.																								
Melton Clark, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro 1st, P.	13	15	19	32	719	94	813	3	12	901	5705	567		662	1680	283	85	627	28	1122	447	3600	7910
N. R. Claytor, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton, P.*	1	1		3	36	26	62			20	10	4	8	8		4	10	2	1	7	178	360	6
" P.	Milton, N. C.	Red House, P.	2	2			25	5	30		1		32	9		18		11	3	6	1	10		156	3
" P.	Milton, N. C.	Gilead, S. S.	2	2	2				21	1			5	1	1	2		2	1	1	1	4		37	9
" P.	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, S. S.	2	3					25																
J. W. Clegg, S. S.	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, S. S.	2	1		4	36	5	41		1	48	15	8		3	22	6	1	6	1	5		120	
S. S.	Asheboro, N. C.	Asheboro, S. S.*	2	1			21	2	23			4	41	21	5	22		13	9	14	1	13	234	132	25
C. P. Coble, P.	High Point, N. C.	High Point, P.*	5	7	25	16	245	17	262	13	4	205	225	75		90		10	5	10	5	420		1500	5213
D. I. Craig, D. D., P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, P.*	5	7	31	8	185	60	245	16	2	250	441	196	147	202		118	29	341	7	542	11	1200	560
" P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Speedwell, S. S.	2	3	4		37	16	53	4		56	2			12						1		50	11
" P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Greenwood, S. S.	1	1			22	4	26			35												25	11
A. W. Crawford, Supply, H.M.	Greensboro, N. C.																								
W. A. Daniel, P. E.	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, P. E.*	6	6	9	3	128	11	139	3	2	295	584	139		125	513	68	17	75	4	233		1100	548
C. W. Erwin, D. M.	Brim, N. C.	Asbury, S. S.*	2	3	7		56	6	62	5		99	10			2		2				4		112	103
" D. M.	Francisco, N. C.	Dan River, S. S.	3	2	22	1	115	10	125	22		128	5			5	12	3				2		42	
" D. M.	Danbury, N. C.	Danbury, S. S.	1	1		2	14	2	16			50	20	2		5		1			2	3	5	73	2
" D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	3	1	52	8	130	20	150	53		153	15			2	5	2	4	2	1	2		95	60
R. W. George, Inf.	Francisco, N. C.																								
J. W. Goodman, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields, P.*	8	6	2	9	190	36	226			168	80	15		35		20	10	11	5	41	24	440	625
" P.	Mebane, N. C.	Bethlehem, P.	5	4		1	78	9	87			57	76	11		26		7	4	2	3	26	4	175	57
" P.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany, P.	3	2			33	11	44		2	56	12	2		2		2	2	2	1	3		75	37
" P.	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw, P.	3	2			23	9	32			21	40	10	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	4	10	150	80
P. H. Gwynn, T.	Spray, N. C.																								
E. H. Harding, D. D., Inf.	Davidson, N. C.																								
F. M. Hawley, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Mebane, P.*	4	8	4	8	157	46	263	2	3	98	34	3	5	6	20	14	9	2		58		1000	2476
E. J. Hertwig, Ast. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston 1st, Ast. P.																							
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Westminster, P.	10	11	21	16	344	23	367	11	4	366	918	200	78	402	420	137	25	190	14	579	1157	2600	2536

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S....	Glade Valley, N. C.	Glade Valley, S. S. ..	2	1	9	...	33	6	39	8	...	83	40	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	17
" S. S....	Glade Valley, N. C...	Dalane, S. S.	1	1	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	.....	1	1	.....	10	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
" S. S....	Sparta, N. C.	Carson Mem'l., S. S.*	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
" S. S....	Topia, N. C.	Rocky Ridge, S. S. ..	2	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	1
O. G. Jones, D. D., Ev....	Greensboro, N. C. ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. W. Lee, P.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston, P. .	4	4	24	10	200	5	205	21	6	488	77	41	.....	46	40	16	6	69	2	161	41	1200	666
E. Frank Lee, P.....	Greensboro, N. C. ..	Buffalo, P.*	7	6	3	1	.....	.....	159	1	3	161	106	32	.....	2	40	13	9	16	5	41	18	975	792
" P.....	Greensboro, N. C. ..	Midway, P.	4	3	1	3	168	3	111	...	2	118	85	6	.....	17	.....	8	2	5	2	26	4	525	691
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P....	Durham, N. C.	Durham 1st, P.*	8	13	62	29	543	121	664	23	10	882	17658	1809	896	316	2808	50208	86	3990	23	1214	55	2600	14629
J. S. Morrow, (Col.) P.....	N. Wilkesboro, N. C..	Beulah, P.	3	2	...	...	24	12	36	...	...	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
" P.....	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin 2nd., P.	1	...	2	...	6	6	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1
" P.....	Danbury, N. C. ..	Clark Mem'l., P. ..	4	3	2	...	35	7	42	...	1	40	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
W. T. D. Moss, P.....	Chapel Hill, N. C...	Chapel Hill, P.*	3	3	...	6	38	14	52	...	1	32	129	44	.....	44	.....	38	13	33	2	56	8	500	547
E. C. Murray, D. D., P....	Greensboro, N. C. ..	Alamance, P.*	10	11	6	7	354	50	404	3	4	256	267	38	10	45	.....	38	11	31	10	213	86	1100	295
T. M McConnell, D. D., P...	Graham, N. C.	Graham, P.*	14	7	22	4	228	26	254	9	1	442	574	265	73	392	359	19	32	93	9	294	41	1040	1031
Jno. McEachern, F. M.....	Kunsan, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donald McIver, P.....	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, P.*	9	9	8	13	225	21	2'6	4	1	418	175	60	21	48	38	55	15	38	8	177	.....	1200	887
K. L. McIver, P.....	Durham, N. C.	Edgemont, P.	5	3	12	4	163	14	177	7	...	298	19	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
G. W. Oldham, P.....	Yanceyville, N. C. ..	Yanceyville, P.*	3	2	...	3	36	4	40	...	1	25	140	23	.....	20	.....	5	6	.....	8	20	200	.....	.....
" P.....	Ridgeville, N. C.	Griers, P.	5	4	8	...	.....	.....	66	6	...	.....	32	4	.....	12	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....	16	167	.....
" P.....	Ruffin, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	2	2	40	1	41	...	1	.....	13	7	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Yanceyville, N. C. ..	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	2	1	...	31	.....	31	1	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
B. B. Palmer, (Col.) P.....	Milton, N. C.	Elim, P.	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	17	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
S. M. Rankin, P., Ev.....	Greensboro, N. C. ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Redding, P.....	Whitsett, N. C.	Springwood, P.	5	4	1	3	.....	.....	86	...	...	40	12	3	.....	4	.....	3	1	2	1	4	.....	400	7
" P.....	McLeansburg, N. C.	Bethel, P.	7	11	20	3	.....	.....	170	11	2	225	57	8	12	.....	.....	5	7	5	1	10	16	.....	.....
W. P. Robertson, P.....	Madison, N. C.	Madison, P.*	2	5	10	...	71	16	90	3	...	68	32	10	15	.....	.....	6	9	.....	5	22	.....	300	1250
" P.....	Stoneville, N. C. ...	Stoneville, S. S.	2	1	1	...	15	3	18	1	...	16	5	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....	100	43
" P.....	Wentworth, N. C.	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	2	...	43	6	49	2	...	49	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	.....
" P.....	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, S. S.	1	...	5	...	6	2	8	5	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
" P.....	Pine Hall, N. C.	Pine Hall, S. S.	2	1	3	...	15	4	19	3	...	.....	12	1	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	43	.....
" P.....	Sandy Ridge, N. C. ..	Sandy Ridge, S. S. ..	...	...	...	...	8	7	15	...	...	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
C. W. Robinson, P.....	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	N. Wilkesboro, P.* .	3	2	1	3	92	11	103	...	1	117	364	73	.....	135	.....	46	45	79	3	383	23	1000	246
" P.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, P.	2	...	...	...	17	20	37	...	1	24	4	2	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	152	3
" P.....	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin 1st, S. S.	2	1	1	2	14	.....	16	1	1	20	8	3	.....	2	.....	2	1	13	2	2	.....	101	82
W. O. Sample, P.....	Mebane, N. C.	Cross Roads, P.*	7	6	2	...	159	10	169	1	...	84	58	15	7	20	.....	12	5	10	4	20	22	472	.....
" P.....	Burlington, N C.....	Stony Creek, P.	7	5	7	3	.....	.....	81	6	3	68	23	10	.....	14	.....	7	3	6	2	7	16	.....	.....
J. A. Satterfield, P.....	Durham, N. C.	Durham 2nd, P.	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	91	...	...	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Simpson, Asst. P....	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston 1st, Ast. P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Wayne Thompson, Ev.....	Glade Valley, N. C. ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Rougemont, N. C.	Little River, P.*	5	7	13	...	.....	.....	186	11	...	41	41	4	7	35	.....	6	.....	6	6	33	.....	.....	9
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	Fairfield, P.	2	3	2	...	.....	.....	48	1	...	35	7	10	.....	13	.....	6	1	.....	4	4	.....	48	.....
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	Eno, P.	3	1	1	...	43	1	44	1	...	2.	6	3	.....	6	.....	6	2	2	2	3	.....	150	.....
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	North Eno, P.	2	2	...	...	38	3	41	...	...	5(	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
" P.	Efland, N. C.	Efland, P.	2	2	8	1	35	2	37	7	1	4(	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	60	.....
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Ch. of Covenant, P.*	5	8	10	32	.....	.....	180	7	2	258	669	86	18	87	3	57	15	133	3	172	35	1200	5583
—44	Greensboro, N. C.	Bessemer Ave., V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—21.	Burlington, N. C.	Elmira, V.	2	2	3	3	19	2	21	1	...	191	6	5	.....	3	.....	2	10	.....	.....	20	.....	159	128
	Jamestown, N. C.	Jamestown, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Worthville, N C.	Worthville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spray, N. C.	Spray, V.	1	3	...	...	43	5	48	...	...	102	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	20	241	.....	4
	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	58	...	...	24	22	35	.....	45	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
			—76	284	265	533	309	6265	921	8530	325	92	9479	34211	4681	1672	4253	12968	51866	698	6819	258	7326	3086	32114	58982
S. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																												
W. M. Baker, Ev.	Wilmington, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
E. B. Carr, P.	Atkinson, N. C.	Caswell, P.*	5	4	2	8	56	8	64	...	4	43	176	13	.....	16	.....	.....	4	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Kerr. N. C.	Harmony, P.	4	5	14	1	57	12	69	7	1	...	21	7	5	2	.....	5	3	.....	3	6	.....	164	.....
" P.	Garland, N. C.	South River, P.	4	3	...	...	60	.....	60	...	1	46	87	6	3	13	.....	11	21	.....	4	36	17	225	19
" P.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Black River, P.	4	3	...	...	53	13	66	...	...	15	9	6	4	3	.....	6	3	.....	4	5	.....	163	125
" S. S.	Currie, N. C.	Currie, S. S.	2	2	1	...	28	.....	28	1	...	18	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
P. L. Clark, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, P.*	3	4	12	7	139	22	161	11	...	85	111	18	25	32	17	71	10	.....	5	50	50	420	75
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Keith, P.	1	1	...	...	13	6	19	...	...	.....	2	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Mt. Williams, P.	3	3	...	...	41	16	57	...	...	.....	9	2	5	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	103	75
" P.	Watha, N. C.	Hopewell, P.	3	4	...	2	106	10	116	...	...	70	18	3	6	7	.....	7	3	.....	.....	3	.....	150	7
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Pike, P.	4	5	5	3	100	10	110	...	5	33	24	1	5	4	3	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Immanuel, S. S.	3	8	41	11	179	54	235	18	15	253	62	17	4	61	.....	23	29	2	5	30	129	1200	1165
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, N. C.	Wallace, P.*	6	6	7	6	166	26	186	6	2	252	189	13	27	63	.....	25	16	12	9	157	.....	800	1034
" P.	Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish, P.	7	9	...	1	148	12	160	...	7	557	58	4	8	20	.....	8	9	7	1	27	.....	250	142
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Mt. Zion, P.	6	4	4	1	93	16	109	4	...	105	59	19	15	15	.....	19	6	7	1	41	9	200	35
W. W. Davidson, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	3	...	4	44	10	54	...	1	44	26	11	8	3	.....	10	6	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro, S. S.	1	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	69	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	20
" S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Brown Marsh, S. S.	2	2	...	...	45	2	47	...	...	23	13	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....
" S. S.	Tar Heel, N. C.	Bethcar, S. S.	1	2	10	1	43	.....	43	4	...	.....	35	5	12	7	.....	.....	4	3	3	7	11	.....	.....
J. M. Gibbs, S. S.	Jacksonville, N. C.	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	2	1	1	25	4	29	...	...	47	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	120	500
" S. S.	Pollocksville, N. C.	Pollocksville, S. S.	3	1	...	6	39	.....	39	...	...	.....	2	.....	5	4	400	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	68	.....
" S. S.	Croatan, N. C.	Croatan, S. S.	1	2	...	...	18	19	37	...	...	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	17	.....
" S. S.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood, S. S.	2	2	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Topsail Sound, N. C.	Topsail, S. S.	2	2	...	...	83	.....	83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Howell, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Winter Park, P.	3	3	12	12	59	1	60	4	9	127	26	6	22	3	64	6	4	1	2	9	5	50	204
H. W. Koelling, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Pearsall Mem'l., S. S.	3	3	2	...	50	.....	50	1	...	51	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
" S. S.	Acme, N. C.	Cronly, S. S.	2	...	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P.	Clarkton. N. C.	Clarkton, P.	6	9	33	8	275	53	328	21	4	416	348	145	79	69	33	82	32	26	4	259	.....	1132	576
Geo. Mathis, S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw, S. S.	2	6	1	5	58	20	78	1	2	36	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	400	48
A. S. Maxwell, Ev.	Southport, N. C.	Southport, S. S.	1	1	1	...	10	3	13	...	2	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	7	100	24	100
" Ev.	Winnabow, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	5	4	40	13	53	...	1	45	90	7	3	12	6	5	8	2	1	3	7	96	22
" Ev.	Shallotte, N. C.	Sweet Home, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	29	6
W. W. Morton, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.*	4	3	5	5	69	3	72	2	...	77	144	95	47	20	85	38	9	17	3	51	34	500	132
" P.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Chadbourn, P.	4	4	...	...	81	.....	81	...	...	104	122	24	25	26	.....	11	7	10	3	36	.....	400	.....
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrews, P.*	9	22	29	11	560	29	589	16	16	460	4100	1500	200	600	700	1200	300	500	100	600	5000	3100	500
L. T. Newland, F. M.	Kwang-Ju, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Shaw, D. M.	Wilmington, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Thomas, P.	Clinton, N. C.	Graves Memorial, P.	6	6	8	4	132	.....	132	2	1	93	34	7	18	44	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	780	336
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oak Plains, P.	4	5	...	...	49	20	69	...	2	58	4	2	3	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	177	.....
" S. S.	Clinton, N. C.	Holly Grove, S. S.	2	2	6	1	17	1	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.....	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington 1st, P.*	13	18	66	46	772	77	849	22	10	1055	17341	721	677	2678	2985	1095	101	474	17	1290	568	3600	7058
L. E. Wells, S. S.....	Teacheys, N. C.	Teacheys, S. S.	2	3	20	...	56	25	81	11	...	39	37	13	53	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	12	6	15	30
" S. S.....	Lean, N. C.	Smiths, S. S.	2	1	25	1	53	5	58	20	2	50	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	31	.....
" S. S.....	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Stanford, S. S.	2	1	2	...	10	5	15	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5
" S. S.....	Albertson, N. C.	Hebron, S. S.	3	1	1	...	17	2	19	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	8	.....	2
" S. S.....	Seven Springs, N. C...	White Hall, S. S. ..	5	3	...	...	79	.....	79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.....	Rosindale, N. C.	White Plains, S. S. ..	4	4	4	...	76	.....	76	1	3	43	1	2	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	bolton, N. C.	Bolton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	17	2	19	...	...	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
" S. S.....	Phoenix, N. C.	Bethbirei, S. S.	2	...	...	...	15	12	27	...	...	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Rosindale, N. C.	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	4	3	1	2	44	13	57	...	...	66	7	2	8	3	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	2	175	.....
—20	Kenansville, N. C. ..	Grove, S. S.	6	4	1	7	52	29	81	...	...	54	122	7	20	23	.....	6	7	50	.....	31	.....	100	41
Candidates—7.	Chinquepin, N. C. ..	Chinquepin, S. S. ...	2	...	15	...	100	30	130	15	...	63	13	2	10	8	.....	5	102	30	.....	12	.....	150	30
	Hallsville, N. C. ..	Hallsville, S. S.	2	2	...	...	64	.....	64	...	...	...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Faison, N. C.	Faison, V.	5	3	...	...	124	.....	124	...	...	.....	35	10	34	45	19	10	2	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive, V.	6	...	...	...	125	.....	125	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calypso, N. C.	Calypso, V.	5	1	...	...	122	.....	122	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bowden, N. C.	Bowden, V.	1	...	...	...	42	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springer, N. C.	Maple Hill, V.	2	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—55	190	189	334	158	4796	583	5379	170	83	4464	23428	2673	1358	3820	4313	2706	723	1141	175	2995	5952	15117	16781
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Durant.*																									
C. C. Anderson, P.....	Hugo, Okla.	Hugo 1st.	4	7	20	14	143	6	149	16	...	216	$ 44	$ 4	$ 4	$....	$ 173	$ 79	$ 60	$ 10	$....	$ 26	$ 80	$1000	$ 500
J. S. Baird, S. S.....	Idabel, Okla.	Idabel 1st*	8	6	25	14	130	3	133	12	...	125	6	17	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1080
C. B. Boyles, S. S.....	Sulphur, Okla.	Sulphur Central*	3	3	3	8	50	9	59	...	1	62	.....	11	4	4	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	215
Erskine Brantly, D. D., P...	Antlers, Okla.	Antlers 1st.	4	5	2	2	62	17	79	2	1	96	50	34	31	58	63	53	11	11	13	15	7	500	350
A. S. Eggner, S. S.....	Wapanucka, Okla. ...	Wapanucka	4	2	1	1	49	.....	49	1	3	153	12	11	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	401	10
" S. S.....	Allen, Okla.	Allen	2	...	...	2	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	1
" S. S.....	Clarita, Okla.	Clarita	1	1	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	43	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	78	.....
J. E. Flow, P. E.....	Marietta, Okla.	Mahota Memorial* ...	3	3	2	1	77	10	87	...	2	92	115	80	8	20	.....	10	22	.....	.....	7	75	1100	584
W. A. Gibbins, Inf.....	Grant, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. D. Hendrick	Sulphur, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Jones, P.....	Durant, Okla.	Durant 1st	7	8	7	30	254	33	287	...	6	264	233	31	.....	53	38	9	25	144	.....	62	13	1500	7888
S. J. McMurry, P.....	Caddo, Okla.	Caddo, 1st*	5	2	8	14	56	16	72	5	11	72	.....	.....	.....	103	2	.....	11	10	.....	.....	4	857	307
S. S.....	Caney, Okla.	Caney	...	1	...	3	14	.....	14	...	...	77	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	38
W. T. Pearman, Ev.....	Madill, Okla.	Madill 1st*	2	1	...	6	34	.....	34	...	...	34	28	16	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
W. A. Roach, S. S.....	Durant, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.....	Colbert, Okla.	Colbert	6	3	2	...	34	21	55	...	5	58	5	12	4	7	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	240	288
" S. S.....	Boswell, Okla.	Boswell	3	2	...	1	30	.....	30	...	...	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	100

" S. S.	Milburn, Okla.	Milburn	2	...	7	3	16	...	16	1	8	108	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	187	213
" S. S.	Mead, Okla.	Mead	4	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—12	Armstrong, Okla.	Armstrong	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.	Durant, Okla.	Veach Grove	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant, Okla.	Grant	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
	Hamden, Okla.	Hamden	2	...	2	4	12	8	20	2	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
	Coalgate, Okla.	Coalgate 1st	2	8	7	5	113	31	144	6	4	204	71	9	11	...	...	7	3	...	1	...	...	917	...
	Shady Point, Okla.	Shady Point	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ahlosa, Okla.	Stargrove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stonewall, Okla.	Stonewall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kingston, Okla.	Kingston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Woodville, Okla.	Woodville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Durant, Okla.	Durant East Side	3	2	11	...	44	10	54	10	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	50	187
		—27	69	55	97	110	1148	164	1379	55	30	1946	568	229	62	267	284	176	155	175	15	119	234	7755	12161
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
Watson Anderson, Inf.	Yanush, Okla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
S. L. Bacon, Inf.	Hugo, Okla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. W. Cravatt	Fillmore, Okla.	Good Spring	4	...	1	...	12	...	12	...	...	41	5	3	...	15	...	...	4	...	...	1	3	20	16
		Sandy Creek	7	...	4	...	21	...	21	...	...	12	3	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	18	15
James Dyer	Eagletown, Okla.	Beech Tree	6	3	2	...	28	...	28	...	...	61	3	3	...	8	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	20
R. M. Firebaugh, P.	Bennington, Okla.	New Bennington, P.*	4	2	2	9	43	...	45	...	...	50	18	24	5	15	...	10	5	3	3	4	...	129	118
		Salem	4	3	15	13	73	...	73	...	...	118	6	4	...	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	42	...
		Matoy	3	2	5	...	40	...	40	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abel Foster, Ev.	Duncan, Okla.	Oskachito	2	1	3	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	18	...
J. P. Gibbons	Hugo, Okla.	Old Goodland	2	1	8	...	46	...	46	...	...	150	7	5	...	17	...	10	5	...	...	...	6	25	45
		Spring Hill	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Locust Grove	1	1	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	20	8	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
E. Hotchkin, Ev.	Durant, Okla.	Bokchito	1	...	1	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
J. F. Holden	Fillmore, Okla.	Cold Spring	3	4	2	...	23	...	23	...	...	57	10	2	...	15	...	...	5	...	...	1	4	36	20
W. J. B. Lloyd, P. E.	Bennington, Okla.	Old Bennington, P.E.	3	2	1	2	29	...	29	...	...	83	6	8	...	18	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	69	15
C. J. Ralston	Caney, Okla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thompson Taylor	Duncan, Okla.	Lone Star	2	1	1	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nelson Wolf	Bennington, Okla.	Chishoktak	7	4	7	...	44	...	44	...	...	20	10	5	...	15	...	8	5	...	...	...	10	60	17
Licentiates—3 —13		Bromide	1	...	1	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	200
Benjamin James	Soper, Okla.	Pine Spring	1	2	1	...	18	...	18	...	..	18	3	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
		Lexington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewie Lawrence	Duncan, Okla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rason Anderson	Yanush, Okla.	Buffalo Creek	2	1	3	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Candidates—4.		—22	53	27	57	24	456	10	466	...	...	646	83	61	5	173	...	44	29	3	9	7	35	451	643
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																									
C. C. Weaver, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central, P.	6	6	15	20	126	9	135	5	5	146	$ 42	$ 95	$ 15	$ 5	$ 14	$ 11	$ 9	$ 11	$ 2	$ 7	$ 75	$ 900	$ 772
T. W. Griffiths, P.	Altus, Okla.	First, P.	3	5	15	7	66	3	69	15	3	75	14	5	33	10	16	8	...	...	4	50	...	438	510
" S. S.	Devol, Okla.	First, S. S.	1	...	3	1	11	1	12	...	...	28	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	55
S. L. Hogan, P.	Apache, Okla.	First, P.*	5	4	10	10	66	12	78	5	2	106	10	15	...	11	...	11	3	...	1	13	...	600	315
" S. S.	Holiday, Okla.	First, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
J. S. Johnson, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Peoples, P.	6	3	39	6	98	18	116	34	11	251	479	23	4	21	35	35	17	16	2	12	22	349	273
" S. S.	Tuttle, Okla.	First, S. S.	1	1	3	1	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
H. R. McFadyen, P.	Clinton, Okla.	First, P.*	5	5	3	4	105	4	109	1	3	138	53	13	20	5	12	11	14	...	3	10	...	700	326
A. E. Miller, P.	Arapaho, Okla.	First, P.*	4	3	1	2	29	4	33	1	...	37	6	7	1	...	...	5	4	...	1	2	31	250	56
" S. S.	Erick, Okla.	First, S. S.	2	2	...	2	28	4	32	...	...	...	6	4	1	...	...	2	3	...	1	1	...	105	29
" S. S.	Cheyenne, Okla.	First, S. S.	3	2	3	1	27	6	33	3	1	...	6	4	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	2	...	163	6
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P. E.	Lawton, Okla.	Beal Heights, P. E.*	6	2	5	4	87	15	102	5	...	168	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	583

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. H. Boggs, P. E.	Shawnee, Okla.	Central, P. E.	5	3	4	4	101	33	134	1	4	145	54	20	12	.....	2	9	8	.....	.....	60	.....	1240	627
W. W. Robinson, S. S.	Shattuck, Okla.	First, S. S.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. O. Moore, S. S.	Walters, Okla.	Broadway, S. S.	3	3	4	9	31	.....	51	1	...	46	241	58	18	18	.....	23	8	.....	2	.....	100	300	113
" S. S.	Duncan, Okla.	First, S. S.	2	2	2	...	16	2	18	1	...	16	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	20
" S. S.	Chattanooga, Okla.	First, S. S.	...	...	2	1	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	22	2
Robt Hodgson, P.	Cordell, Okla.	First, P.*	4	4	5	5	105	14	115	...	...	183	139	50	24	.....	.....	3	11	.....	1	10	62	750	651
—12	Mangum, Okla.	First, P. E.*	5	2	8	13	80	14	94	5	2	76	76	85	.....	.....	.....	11	12	.....	1	5	15	800	610
	Gotebo, Okla.	First, P. E.*	2	2	11	3	66	.....	69	9	...	57	34	17	39	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	6	50	400	40
	Minco, Okla.	First, P. E.	2	2	3	...	28	.....	28	...	...	60	41	14	16	.....	.....	8	15	.....	1	18	.....	253	226
	Faxon, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manitou, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mountain Park, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duke, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Clark, D. D., S. Ev.	Shawnee, Okla.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—25	65	51	136	93	1084	139	1255	86	52	1620	1195	418	184	72	79	151	110	27	20	233	355	7931	5316
SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. B. Arrowood, D. D., P.	Sharon, S. C.	Woodlawn, P.*	8	10	5	10	199	28	227	3	7	389	$ 236	$ 52	$ 29	$ 13	$....	$ 42	$ 14	$ 27	$ 6	$ 17	$ 7	$ 481	$ 238
" P.	Blacksburg, S. C.	Blacksburg, P.	2	2	5	2	47	19	55	2	...	30	55	12	35	8	.....	8	4	9	2	9	.....	150	52
" P.	Wilkinsville, S. C.	Salem, P.	5	4	7	...	75	4	79	2	2	35	51	20	10	5	.....	16	5	6	2	2	.....	241	94
R. Roy Brown, P.	Chester, S. C.	Pleasant Grove, P.*	4	4	7	...	132	11	143	...	3	110	111	15	.....	28	.....	20	8	5	100	15	14	341	75
" P.	Chester, S. C.	Catholic, P.	2	3	12	2	.....	.....	70	9	...	51	48	13	.....	11	.....	5	2	9	4	.....	26	169	7
" P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Hebron, P.	2	3	...	...	49	11	60	...	2	56	30	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	.....	.....	250	25
S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres.	Greenville, S. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. B. Craig	Rock Hill, S. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Ebenezer, P.*	9	8	8	4	165	43	208	...	2	167	165	30	.....	25	.....	43	16	42	2	88	.....	1200	240
" S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	...	1	50	21	71	...	2	55	15	5	.....	15	.....	5	1	4	1	7	10	200	15
T. W. DeVane, P.	Liberty, Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.*	3	4	2	6	93	6	101	...	...	96	119	38	.....	21	.....	26	6	15	3	76	4	500	33
" P.	Heath Springs, S. C.	Heath Springs, P.	2	1	1	...	55	6	61	...	...	56	45	10	.....	10	.....	8	.....	2	2	28	.....	270	26
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres.	Clinton, S. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. A. Drennan, P.	Lowryville, S. C.	Zion, P.*	5	5	2	1	114	6	120	...	1	52	153	40	.....	54	.....	46	9	22	4	5	50	470	64
" P.	Lewis T. O., S. C.	Uriel, P.	3	5	1	...	27	.....	27	...	1	54	41	17	.....	12	.....	12	2	6	1	25	24	250	50
E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville*	7	9	11	13	430	21	451	3	6	290	1931	425	200	97	.....	302	82	117	23	185	23	1800	.....
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P.	Chester, S. C.	Purity, P.*	9	13	11	31	414	62	506	...	2	475	1728	439	183	114	752	297	69	886	46	112	136	2100	1735
F. W. Gregg, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill 1st., P.*	8	14	21	22	396	119	515	4	11	326	975	193	.....	145	.....	165	31	114	12	208	.....	1800	1766
W. A. Hafner, P.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill, P.*	6	6	19	6	198	67	265	5	2	156	128	50	131	50	5	26	8	94	4	110	14	900	190
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Blackstocks, S. C.	Concord, P.*	6	8	3	3	140	22	162	...	2	171	75	5	.....	30	.....	10	10	5	5	10	.....	1000	75
Alexander Martin, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland Ave., P.	8	10	10	29	245	2	247	2	17	275	364	94	56	.....	.....	59	12	635	4	46	649	1800	257

H. K. Murchison, P.	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster, P.*	4	8	1	8	173	26	199	...	2	254	625	175	56	54	.....	90	25	71	22	114	127	1800	599
" " S. S.	Lancaster, S. C.	Douglas, S. S.	2	4	...	...	58	.....	58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. McLain	Clover, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. McLean, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover, P.*	7	6	55	11	275	18	293	8	3	296	350	121	78	104	.....	54	14	38	7	100	.....	800	458
" P.	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green, P.*	4	4	12	1	95	5	100	4	8	136	290	70	.....	52	.....	52	9	157	4	50	.....	560	351
J. A. McMurray	Guthriesville, S. C.	Bethesda*	7	7	10	4	155	41	196	2	8	193	275	82	38	38	.....	49	12	25	1	85	85	900	59
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah, P.*	7	5	12	1	180	9	189	8	5	108	85	14	65	8	22	9	51	.....	157	7	54	.....	.....
" P.	Lindsays, S. C.	Waxhaw, P.	3	2	1	...	38	15	53	...	...	40	17	8	1	8	2	6	.....	.....	25	.....	5	161	15
James Russell, S. S.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Van Wyck, S. S.	3	4	5	...	.....	.....	34	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	3	279	400	166
" S. S.	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, S. S.	6	3	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek, S. C.	Bullock Creek, P.*	6	6	11	...	150	10	160	4	7	134	150	15	10	25	.....	12	8	18	3	18	128	350	8
" P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet, P.	7	6	7	2	126	..	126	2	2	145	82	15	40	.....	.....	15	10	100	4	60	408	350	408
" S. S.	Calvin, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	4	6	4	...	56	40	96	3	2	43	5	6	9	6	.....	2	6	2	1	.....	158	100	219
R. K. Timmons, P.	Clover, S. C.	Bethel, P.	9	11	1	4	216	44	260	1	2	160	467	70	52	.....	.....	52	10	.....	5	16	94	872	30
—26	Great Falls, S. C.	Great Falls, V.	1	3	4	7	32	1	33	...	...	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Fort Lawn, V.	2	1	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, V.	2	2	...	...	39	.....	39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yorkville, S. C.	Beersheba, V.	8	9	18	9	213	19	232	4	5	112	119	36	48	.....	.....	37	.....	37	4	.....	.....	.....	20
	Yorkville, S. C.	Beth Shiloh, V.	6	5	25	2	170	16	186	6	1	161	152	50	.....	56	.....	30	10	.....	5	.....	60	499	112
	Yorkville, S. C.	Allison Creek, V.	3	3	5	...	65	6	71	...	5	36	35	15	.....	15	.....	8	4	4	4	.....	.....	260	37
	Yorkville, S. C.	Ramah, V.	4	3	3	1	73	4	77	2	...	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	.....	78	89
	Richburg, S. C.	Richburg, V.	2	3	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chester, S. C.	East Side, V.	1	3	...	...	51	.....	51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw, V.*	4	5	...	3	64	11	75	...	...	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	480	.....	.....
	Kershaw, S. C.	Beaver Creek, V.	2	1	...	...	45	.....	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smiths, S. C.	Smiths, V.	2	2	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rodman, S. C.	Carmel, V.	1	1	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chester, S. C.	Mizpah, V.	1	1	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rodman, S. C.	Fishing Creek, V.	4	3	...	...	53	.....	53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland, V.	3	2	...	...	36	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—47	207	230	298	183	5461	713	6162	76	169	4643	8839	2138	1024	1012	781	1511	440	2467	469	1399	2453	21472	7493
2. Pres. of Charleston, S. C.																										
Paul F. Brown, Ev.	Estill, S. C.	Estill, Ev.*	5	2	...	7	47	1	48	...	5	57	$ 49	$ 15	$ 2	$ 36	$ 32	$ 12	$ 10	$ 51	$ 3	$ 67	$ 2	$ 600	$ 127
" " Ev.	Allendale, S. C.	Allendale, Ev.	2	...	1	3	20	2	22	1	...	.....	10	2	2	10	5	4	2	1	1	3	.....	300	100
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.*	4	3	...	4	45	9	54	...	4	30	98	37	.....	149	.....	42	24	14	7	73	.....	750	187
J. E. Coker, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Knox, P.*	3	3	14	10	76	2	78	2	10	240	.....	4	.....	2	3	3	11	6	.....	.....	1	185	215
" S. S.	"	James Island, S. S.*	4	3	2	1	50	5	55	...	3	43	109	11	7	54	.....	44	16	11	1	14	.....	660	144
W. S. Epperson	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Ervin	McClellanville, S. C.	New Wappetaw, P.*	5	4	...	7	68	16	84	...	5	83	137	5	.....	40	.....	82	.....	10	3	33	27	370	116
J. Keir G. Fraser, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 2d, P.*	7	13	7	10	291	34	325	1	3	244	1093	56	.....	345	627	533	14	30	5	64	351	2000	2450
Bothwell Graham	Clinton, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. H. Hay, S. S.	Lyndhurst, S. C.	Boiling Spring, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	1	25	29	5	.....	15	.....	13	3	.....	2	.....	4	35	1
C. D. Holland, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P*	2	2	2	...	53	7	60	1	...	41	93	14	.....	14	.....	8	2	6	2	21	8	600	181
" S. S.	"	Corinth, S. S.	2	...	...	...	22	4	26	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5
" S. S.	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Wilton, S. S.	2	1	2	1	12	1	13	...	...	.....	23	3	.....	10	.....	3	1	1	1	21	.....	60	22
M R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Martin's Point, S. C.	Rockville, P.	2	2	...	...	22	.....	22	...	...	25	19	12	5	3	6	3	6	.....	5	.....	12	167	.....
" P.	Mullet Hall, S. C.	John's Isl'd & W., P.	4	4	5	2	52	.....	52	...	3	52	77	25	.....	83	21	46	14	.....	6	25	214	600	48
J. W. Lafferty	Davidson, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangeburg, P.*	5	5	2	1	114	15	129	3	3	90	1375	70	.....	140	90	16	50	50	5	26	255	1500	264
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	Beaufort, S. C.	Beaufort, P.	3	1	...	4	33	1	34	...	...	36	20	4	3	8	.....	2	10	4	4	57	35	227	1
" " P.	McPhersonville, S. C.	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	...	...	24	6	30	...	...	17	65	26	3	21	.....	15	11	.....	3	9	11	300	22

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
N. Keff Smith, P.	Hampton, S. C., RFD	Harmony, P.	5	2	...	...	61	1	62	...	...	39	43	10	3	7	.....	11	3	4	2	.....	.....	311	9
L. C. McC. Smythe, F. M.	Tokio, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 1st, P.	9	8	9	20	320	74	394	2	11	328	850	130	.....	390	360	175	18	368	42	220	345	3000	3491
C. S. Vedder, D. D., P. Em.	"	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16	Bamberg, S. C.	Bamberg, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barnwell, S. C.	Barnwell, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blackville, S. C.	Blackville, V.	1	...	...	2	8	2	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	69
	Denmark, S. C.	Denmark, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	2	...	...	40	.....	40	...	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	182	110	.....
	Summerville, S. C.	Summerville, V.*	1	3	...	5	57	20	77	...	...	50	36	1	.....	15	.....	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....	615	110
Licentiates—1.	Charleston, S. C.	Westminster, V.	5	5	2	9	152	10	162	...	2	54	96	141	.....	66	15	13	7	49	.....	61	.....	1436	1480
K. H. Shimmon	Urumia, Persia	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—1.																									
		—25	77	65	46	86	1567	210	1793	10	51	1490	4224	571	25	1411	1159	1034	205	605	93	698	1447	13922	9047
3. *Pres. of Congaree.*																									
E. N. Andrews	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
E. C. Bailey, P.	Edgefield, S. C.	Edgefield*	1	1	...	1	30	8	38	...	...	25	18	10	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	624	161
" P.	Trenton, S. C.	Trenton	...	2	1	...	30	4	34	...	1	.....	13	.....	.....	5	6	7	8	10	4	14	9	316	112
" P.	Johnston, S. C.	Johnston	3	1	1	...	28	.....	28	...	...	16	14	3	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	13	.....	166	60
G. A. Blackburn, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill*	6	9	33	20	.....	.....	314	10	20	311	357	49	53	79	55	52	15	12	5	28	170	1900	1127
A. W. Blackwood, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia 1st*	10	22	20	52	698	59	757	5	7	807	2146	1052	39	11	1563	538	136	1508	32	349	108	2225	5975
P. P. Blalock, Ev.	Edgefield, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. C. DuBose, F. M.	Camden, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Forbis, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Bethune*	3	5	4	1	63	2	65	...	1	88	5	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	375	86
" P.	Cassat, S. C.	Pine Tree	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	275	.....
" P.	Bethune, S. C.	Turkey Creek	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	31	...	...	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	3
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	Woodrow Memorial	3	4	6	21	69	6	75	4	4	123	40	27	.....	28	70	21	13	29	2	9	10	705	294
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Sion*	8	9	...	5	191	31	222	...	3	114	155	119	25	37	.....	41	16	35	3	150	.....	1175	896
" S. S.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Mt. Olivet	3	4	...	...	22	13	35	...	...	14	15	10	6	10	.....	10	3	6	1	2	12	175	15
" S. S.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Union	4	4	...	...	59	5	64	...	...	31	19	10	4	6	.....	10	3	10	11	17	.....	200	17
T. D. Johnston, P.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken*	3	4	10	4	104	28	132	3	4	68	232	46	.....	103	.....	68	.....	837	5	52	.....	1060	633
" S. S.	Aiken, S. C.	Langley	1	...	...	...	9	3	12	...	1	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	3	4	5	80	7
G. G. Mayes, Ev.	Greenville, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Rowan, P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden*	7	8	15	12	200	10	210	6	3	122	174	45	.....	50	.....	50	26	58	4	113	35	1250	362
F. D. Vaughan, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Lebanon*	4	3	6	1	73	18	91	1	3	85	135	30	10	16	.....	22	10	11	2	38	.....	450	69
" P.	Blair, S. C.	Salem	6	7	3	14	168	11	179	1	6	108	123	20	90	20	.....	13	5	11	1	84	5	500	136
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. H. Wilds, F. M.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. I. Woodbridge, D. D., F.M.	Shanghai, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

—16	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell	3	3	1	...	86	16	102	2	...	90	65	15	.....	52	.....	27	3	11	3	30	5	500	190
	Ridgeway, S. C.	Longtown	3	4	1	...	70	6	76	...	...	50	45	16	.....	30	.....	10	8	5	3	5	21	400	80
	Batesburg, S. C.	Batesburg	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Augusta, Ga. R. F. D.	Beech Island	...	1	...	...	14	4	18	...	...	23	8	.....	.....	4	.....	7	.....	2	.....	3	5	160	7
	New Brookland, S. C.	Brookland	2	3	2	...	20	2	22	2	...	42	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	41	29
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland	2	2	8	4	40	7	47	...	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	16
	Saluda, S. C.	Saluda	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates.—1.	Fort Motte, S. C.	St. Matthews	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Stork	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.																									
		—25	77	100	111	135	1974	233	2636	34	57	2127	3583	1456	238	496	1719	889	219	2548	80	936	385	12657	10275
4. *Pres. of Enorce.*																									
W. S. Bean, D. D., Prof.	Clinton, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Boggs, Agt. and S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.	2	2	...	2	29	.....	29	...	...	24	38	5	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	180	.....
T. F. Boozer, T.	Gaffney, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rollin T. Chafer	Greenville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	"	Greenville 2d, P.*	10	11	9	35	332	31	363	5	2	379	314	130	157	.....	.....	90	5	5	10	133	14	1800	5725
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. O. Griffin, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Palmer, P.	6	6	11	15	185	59	244	9	...	171	182	41	.....	.....	.....	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	335
" P.	Taylors, S. C.	McCarter, P.	2	4	2	...	.....	.....	33	1	...	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	40
" S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Monaghan, S. S.	5	2	4	1	.....	.....	23	5	1	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15
A. H. Griffith, P.	Reidville, S. C.	Reidville, P.*	6	5	44	11	130	16	146	34	6	188	200	69	41	.....	.....	30	5	160	15	72	8	540	426
" P.	Wellford, S. C.	Nazareth, P.*	5	6	21	3	116	22	138	18	6	70	132	32	7	.....	.....	10	14	52	1	72	.....	480	55
" P.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Antioch, P.*	4	6	42	2	102	.....	102	42	1	54	40	8	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	28	.....	180	30
W. H. Hudson, D. D., F. M.	Kashing, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Cl'k	Spartanburg, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union, S. C.	Union 1st, P.*	7	9	5	5	135	5	140	5	3	79	262	58	92	74	.....	39	17	67	12	142	15	1500	1119
" P.	"	Mount Vernon, S. S.	1	1	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	1	.....	3	4
R. G. Matheson, P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, P.*	7	6	9	4	162	14	176	7	2	113	65	27	.....	41	.....	10	2	.....	1	61	.....	425	83
" P.	" "	Fountain Inn, P.	5	5	7	2	102	.....	102	4	...	71	129	23	.....	19	.....	13	2	.....	1	13	.....	575	143
" P.	Owings, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	6	3	4	1	76	5	81	4	1	68	98	14	.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	1	20	.....	200	37
R. P. Pell, Pres.	Spartanburg, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Porter, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	3	3	2	...	56	11	67	...	...	75	89	12	.....	4	.....	4	2	5	.....	3	.....	360	1960
" P.	Mount Tabor, S. C.	Mount Tabor, P.	3	3	...	...	54	15	69	...	...	29	6	5	.....	5	.....	4	2	3	2	2	.....	202	9
" P.	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart, P.	2	4	1	4	70	28	99	...	2	149	29	8	3	3	.....	2	1	1	1	27	16	300	7
" P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, P.	3	3	2	...	57	9	66	1	3	52	22	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	116	4
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Ray	Spartanburg, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Chinkiang, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Roach, P.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, P.	6	5	...	...	58	8	66	...	...	150	141	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	11	500	224
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 1st, P.*	17	21	25	39	716	100	816	14	10	456	10971	1569	285	.....	40	290	65	900	17	120	967	3000	.....
W. C. Smith	Reidville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Smith, Ev.	Statesville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Tunghiang, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer, S. C.	Greers, P.*	5	5	2	3	107	36	143	1	...	60	127	22	.....	12	.....	12	8	56	3	62	.....	1100	356
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Snartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 1st	9	9	37	31	635	168	803	9	8	487	2538	296	336	195	403	170	178	312	22	58	26	2560	2046
Asa D. Watkins, Co-P. and P.	"	Spartanburg 2d, P.	3	5	8	3	91	16	107	5	2	240	60	21	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....	1	10	.....	300	207
—26	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff, P. E.	6	5	...	...	90	26	116	...	...	112	89	23	.....	21	30	20	5	8	5	60	181	474	181
	Roebuck, S. C.	Roebuck, S. S.	2	4	...	...	19	6	25	...	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	60	2
	Moore, S. C.	Center Point, S. S.	2	3	1	...	61	2	63	1	1	90	38	19	.....	8	.....	11	2	.....	3	6	13	300	8
	Buffalo, S. C.	Buffalo, V.	2	2	2	17	.....	.....	19	1	1	.....	3	3	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	118	16
	Campobello, S. C.	Campobello, V.	5	2	1	...	.....	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	215	15
	Santuc, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	3	...	.....	.....	36	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	70	100	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Converse, S. C.	Clifton, V.	3	3	1	...	.....	.....	34	...	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	37
	Union, S. C.	Enoree, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1
	Greer, S. C.	Fulton, V.	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	34	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	92	.....
	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 4th, V.	5	6	...	3	44	3	47	...	2	60	93	46	.....	25	16	29	9	11	5	.....	51	1500	998
	"	Lickville, S. S.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	62	...	...	51	17	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	210
	Enoree, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	4	2	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	150	15
	Moore, S. C.	Mount Calvary, V.	5	4	3	...	140	10	150	3	...	110	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	229	52
	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, V.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wellford, S. C.	Wellford, S. S.	4	2	...	2	27	.....	27	...	...	30	13	5	.....	13	.....	8	3	.....	2	9	.....	222	30
Licentiates—1.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone, V.*	4	3	1	7	.....	.....	107	...	2	.....	102	32	14	.....	.....	33	10	.....	2	47	.....	1000	385
Charles R. Bailey	Greenville, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.																									
		—39	173	169	249	192	3612	590	4625	173	59	3624	15816	2491	999	1434	492	849	314	1582	109	1065	1434	19733	15040
5. *Pres. of Harmony.*																									
A. C. Bridgman	Farmville, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Brown, P.	Greeleyville, S. C.	McDowell, P.*	5	6	13	...	90	2	92	2	1	70	66	15	28	43	25	20	49	68	6	68	98	630	50
" P.	"	Brewington, P.	3	3	2	...	55	3	58	...	...	47	20	8	12	17	.....	6	5	14	3	10	.....	300	6
" P.	Lanes, S. C.	Lanes, P.	2	2	11	...	43	.....	43	2	...	52	6	5	16	24	.....	6	6	.....	2	.....	50	270	4
D. M. Clark, P.	Olanta, S. C.	Beulah, P.*	3	2	5	...	74	17	91	...	...	64	53	24	31	46	.....	18	7	6	1	18	17	544	25
" P.	Cades, S. C.	Bethel, P.	4	5	14	...	100	14	114	6	1	64	40	30	22	33	.....	21	8	14	7	13	23	400	13
R. L. Grier, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville, P.*	5	5	1	2	140	.....	140	...	5	80	235	84	22	33	.....	46	13	16	3	118	26	1200	179
H. C. Hammond, P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Mount Zion, P.*	8	4	5	1	118	25	143	...	3	114	1148	416	54	81	.....	986	41	52	11	67	.....	1300	394
" S. S.	Lynchburg, S. C.	Lynchburg, S. S.	3	2	2	2	60	6	66	...	...	45	17	9	13	20	.....	4	2	2	1	60	.....	300	30
Jno. R. Hay, P.	Wedgefield, S. C.	Wedgefield, P.	2	2	...	..	36	1	37	...	...	47	153	34	11	17	.....	25	11	11	8	38	21	373	35
" " P.	Sumter, S. C.	Tirzah, P.	2	3	...	2	40	.....	40	...	...	51	24	10	3	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	200	5
L. L. Legters, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.*	5	6	5	5	174	11	185	...	3	164	330	120	42	62	20	11	4	102	1	274	43	1800	443
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, P.*	11	8	24	53	450	42	492	8	16	351	575	154	80	121	.....	180	56	114	12	248	1663	2666	52
P. S. McChesney, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.*	6	6	7	10	190	.....	190	1	12	139	431	96	34	50	.....	65	36	58	6	41	.....	1200	870
J. N. McCord, P.	Sardinia, S. C.	Sardinia, P.*	4	3	6	..	78	5	83	...	3	80	12	10	20	30	.....	12	16	15	7	11	89	677	117
" P.	Alcolu, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	3	2	3	2	36	.....	36	2	4	18	21	4	5	8	4	13	.....	5	.....	7	10	175	61
L. B. McCord, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.*	5	5	11	5	144	34	178	2	6	256	206	54	26	39	200	56	67	3	3	113	9	1200	124
W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Concord, S. S.	4	3	...	1	39	6	45	...	5	50	84	20	9	13	.....	23	7	9	5	.....	.....	300	68
R. C. Morrison, P.	Bishopville, S. C., R.2	Hepzibah, P.*	3	3	2	...	25	10	35	1	...	.....	43	5	5	7	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	8
" P.	Oswego, S. C., R. 1.	Hebron, P.*	3	3	4	...	52	16	68	...	...	64	89	32	10	21	.....	30	16	6	3	36	.....	368	60
" P.	Camden, S. C., R. 5.	New Hope, P.	1	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	2	.....	12	5	2	4	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	76	45
H. M. Parker, D. D., P.	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown, P.	3	2	...	...	45	13	58	...	...	38	21	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	23	45	120	135
" P.	Andrews, S. C.	Rosemary, P.	2	3	...	1	34	13	47	...	1	49	10	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	55	144	25
W. I. Sinnott, P.	Salters Depot, S. C.	Union, P*	4	4	1	1	80	.....	80	...	...	28	33	.....	3	5	.....	.....	6	.....	13	5	6	450	37
" P.	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City, P.	3	3	13	...	54	2	56	1	...	40	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	52	26
																							111		

" P.	Zeb, S. C.	Central	3	3	13	4	71	.....	71	5	5	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	106
W. S. Trimble, P.	Summerton, S. C.	Summerton, P.*	3	6	11	2	52	.....	52	...	1	50	42	9	8	11	.....	16	13	25	1	237	.....	735	134
" P.	Pinewood, S. C.	Pinewood, P.	2	2	...	...	30	1	31	...	...	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	5	.....	175	93
" P.	Jordan, S. C.	Jordan, P.	2	1	...	...	10	3	13	...	...	.....	4	5	4	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	80	150
W. H. Workman, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem B. R., P.*	4	2	...	1	50	3	53	...	2	33	176	56	13	19	.....	30	7	12	2	15	.....	689	72
" S. S.	New Zion, S. C.	Midway, S. S.	5	3	9	...	119	13	132	...	5	125	33	7	8	13	.....	4	1	2	1	20	.....	305	14
—17	Cades, S. C.	McGill Memorial, V.	2	2	...	...	47	.....	47	...	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Hemmingway, S. C.	Indiantown, V.*	5	4	...	7	121	14	135	...	...	169	156	46	35	57	.....	63	12	6	17	97	13	.....	81
Candidates—6.																									
		—32	120	109	162	99	2669	254	2923	30	75	2407	4115	1262	525	796	249	1654	393	558	105	1567	2273	16307	3456
6. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																									
J. P. Anderson, P.	Timmonsville, S. C. ..	Timmonsville, P.* ...	3	4	4	10	68	5	73	1	5	47	$ 305	$ 155	$....	$. 325	$....	$ 206	$ 5	$1010	$ 5	$ 290	$ 225	$1000	$ 65
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Lamar, P.	2	3	3	2	19	4	25	3	...	65	4	2	.....	5	.....	4	2	2	4	3	.....	121	126
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Fairhope, P.	2	2	...	2	17	5	22	...	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	74	3
C. G. Brown, P.	Clio, S. C.	Clio, P.	3	5	3	...	89	7	96	1	10	101	121	20	.....	50	.....	29	10	25	4	60	.....	600	314
" P.	Dillon, S. C.	Carolina, P.	5	6	13	...	110	4	114	3	9	108	32	.....	.....	30	.....	15	7	2	.....	39	5	800	8
A. G. Buckner, D. D., S. S.	Clio, S. C.	Latta, S. S.	2	1	...	1	43	.....	45	...	...	46	15	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	11	.....	5	4	150	150
J. J. Douglass, P.	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim, P.	5	3	...	1	.....	.....	52	...	...	46	153	49	.....	30	.....	27	20	15	7	29	53	400	.....
" P.	Latta, S. C.	Reedy Creek, P.	3	4	...	...	55	.....	55	...	...	36	12	10	.....	10	.....	3	.....	6	.....	59	.....	.....	7
" P.	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar, P.	2	2	2	...	.....	.....	23	...	...	25	27	5	.....	19	.....	8	16	29	.....	13	.....	200	35
D. M. Fulton, D. D., P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.*	6	6	28	16	224	27	251	4	2	233	363	167	.....	137	.....	106	23	48	5	326	.....	1800	543
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Florence, S. C.	Florence, P.*	7	12	66	43	485	21	506	21	6	348	529	314	.....	400	.....	188	51	154	21	407	15	1800	1285
T. F. Haney, P.	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville, P.*	5	5	1	14	99	20	119	...	...	99	177	63	.....	85	.....	54	6	10	2	89	7	1200	1994
J. J. Harrell, P.	McColl, S. C.	McColl, P.*	4	5	12	3	86	13	99	1	4	64	279	70	.....	69	70	47	54	22	14	180	6	797	94
S. H. Hay, Jr., P.	Marion, S. C.	Marion, P.*	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	111	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Hope, P.	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins, P.*	2	4	1	2	40	4	44	...	1	51	14	.....	.....	35	.....	5	3	3	.....	15	3	.....	.....
" S. S.	Dillon, S. C.	Dumbarton, S. S. ..	1	1	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.*	5	6	10	8	247	.....	247	3	8	290	718	177	.....	69	.....	35	36	365	5	44	23	1500	1357
J. A. McQueen, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Kentyre, P.	5	5	...	...	.....	.....	95	...	1	60	69	28	.....	41	.....	22	.....	2	8	79	9	370	52
" P.	Page's Mill, S. C.	Pee Dee, P.	4	5	...	...	.....	.....	58	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	236	27
" P.	Hamer, S. C.	Beulah, P.	2	1	...	...	19	9	31	...	...	23	74	8	.....	15	.....	5	1	.....	.....	5	.....	140	5
John McSween, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, P.*	5	4	8	9	90	17	107	1	1	74	55	50	.....	39	.....	14	2	.....	1	49	.....	692	590
" P.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, P.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	83	14
J. R. Millard, S. S.	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby, S. S.*	5	4	1	1	31	8	39	...	...	98	20	7	.....	9	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	130	170	4
" S. S.	Chesterfield, S. C. ...	Chesterfield, S. S. ..	2	2	...	5	22	.....	22	...	1	.....	30	10	.....	7	.....	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	100	3
" S. S.	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak, S. S.	5	3	...	...	76	5	75	...	...	70	20	7	.....	9	.....	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	157	4
H. C. Ray, T.	Florence. S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Shannon, P.	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, P.*	5	5	5	3	45	10	55	...	1	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill, S. C. ..	Society Hill, P.*	7	6	10	8	160	10	110	7	2	76	40	10	.....	20	40	8	8	12	3	50	30	750	85
F. D. Viehe, P.	Bennettsville, S. C. ..	Bennettsville, P.	6	6	6	4	186	55	235	3	6	184	135	40	.....	110	.....	73	4	9	1	74	.....	1000	175
A. W. White, P.	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson, P.*	5	1	1	3	50	8	58	...	...	56	23	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	13	142	360	129
" P.	McBee, S. C.	McBee, P.	2	2	5	4	35	4	39	1	...	99	67	8	.....	16	.....	4	3	4	3	2	72	150	72
" P.	McCaskill, S. C.	Rocky Creek, P.	5	6	1	...	58	4	62	...	...	39	17	2	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	9	120	13
" S. S.	Patrick, S. C.	Patrick, S. S.	2	2	...	19	18	1	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Wilson	Clinton, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—20	Conway, S. C.	Kingston, S. S.	2	2	1	...	48	12	60	1	...	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Harrellson. S. C.	Waccamaw, S. S. ...	3	...	...	...	31	.....	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	52
Licentiates—1.	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro, S. S.	4	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Lemon	Conway, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—8.	Effingham, S. C.	Effingham, V.	3	5	13	2	130	8	138	9	1	84	19	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	67	680	150
	Fork, S. C.	Fork, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
		—37	136	133	194	154	2533	262	3178	59	61	2676	3328	1213	.....	1554	110	874	256	1745	84	1890	815	17472	8478

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
7. Pres. of Piedmont.																										
Robert Adams, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.*	7	4	...	8	107	7	114	...	...	67	$ 108	$ 31	$....	$ 47	$....	$ 21	$ 12	$ 25	$ 4	$ 67	$....	$ 733	$ 163
	Pendleton, S. C.	Mt. Zion, P.	2	4	3	4	39	11	50	2	7	45	14	14	.....	14	.....	5	3	.....	.....	7	.....	250	19
J. C. Bailey, P.	Liberty, S. C.	Liberty, P.*	6	5	3	1	90	8	98	...	2	120	149	19	.....	59	.....	9	16	5	5	100	10	480	244
"	Liberty, S. C.	Carmel, P.*	3	...	1	7	36	9	45	1	1	57	19	2	.....	14	.....	2	2	2	2	3	.....	200	9
"	Liberty, S. C.	Central, P.	2	1	...	3	31	5	36	...	...	24	25	10	.....	15	.....	7	6	4	4	14	3	80	26
"	Liberty, S. C.	Pickens, P.	3	4	5	1	52	10	62	5	...	76	43	10	.....	25	.....	5	10	6	12	110	.....	400	90
Yosip Benyamin, F. M.	Urumia, Persia		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Dodge, P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson Central P.	9	12	16	15	259	56	315	1	5	256	458	201	152	25	10	113	62	55	8	112	86	1400	650
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Flat Rock, S. S.	4	4	...	1	49	13	62	...	...	56	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2
W. H. Frazer, D. D., P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson 1st., P.*	11	12	9	8	507	.....	507	2	5	401	691	160	.....	218	15	1655	17	33	10	5	7	2400	1132
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, S. S.	4	4	...	...	56	.....	56	...	...	.....	7	5	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	136	.....
W. T. Hollingsworth, P.	Townville, S. C.	Townville, P.*	3	2	...	1	47	4	51	...	...	36	17	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	76
"	Townville, S. C.	Roberts, P.	5	5	4	2	100	11	114	...	...	88	14	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	188	.....
"	Townville, S. C.	Fair Play, P.	2	3	...	...	20	11	31	...	...	31	18	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	6
D. P. Junkin, P.	Piedmont, S. C.	Piedmont, P.*	3	6	7	...	96	10	106	6	2	150	134	29	.....	16	.....	11	6	35	1	13	15	400	360
" P.	Piedmont, S. C.	Broadway, (Belton) P.	2	2	...	2	33	11	44	...	...	85	173	27	.....	26	.....	8	10	18	1	17	.....	350	241
" S. S.	Piedmont, S. C.	Slabtown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	39	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
John G. Law, D. D., Inf.	Walhalla, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, Inf.	Townville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College, S. C.	Fort Hill, P.*	3	3	1	4	48	10	58	...	...	83	203	68	.....	39	.....	27	21	134	5	40	50	300	466
" S. S.	Clemson College, S. C.	Keowee, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	5	15	...	...	15	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5
J. R. McRae, P. E.	Iva, S. C.	Good Hope, P. E.*	6	7	...	5	119	.....	119	...	...	142	95	22	8	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	9	.....	237	240
" P. E.	Iva, S. C.	Varennes, P. E.	5	4	6	1	78	.....	78	2	...	.....	9	5	.....	26	.....	4	3	3	.....	4	10	.....	12
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Williamston, P.	3	2	8	...	33	5	38	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	10
" P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Honea Path, P.	4	4	...	1	42	6	48	...	...	43	81	34	.....	34	.....	18	5	3	1	29	.....	450	50
I. E. Wallace, P.	Seneca, S. C.	Seneca, P.*	6	7	4	...	133	5	138	1	2	152	221	69	.....	64	.....	21	53	.....	11	152	.....	700	293
" P.	Seneca, S. C.	Richland, P.	6	6	...	5	91	19	110	...	...	128	90	54	66	.....	.....	12	22	13	3	61	19	500	60
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Old Pickens	1	1	..	...	6	3	9	...	...	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Fair View	2	...	3	...	8	5	13	2	...	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2
J. E. Wallace, P.	Westminster, S. C.	Westminster, P.*	3	4	14	17	135	24	159	10	2	158	186	88	24	61	16	46	26	25	5	22	57	922	563
" S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Retreat	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	26	...	...	28	17	9	.....	4	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	200	2
C. D. Waller, P.	Easley, S. C.	Easley, P.*	6	7	19	5	121	19	140	10	1	126	213	66	.....	57	.....	42	27	.....	3	193	.....	1350	720
" S. S.	Easley, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant	2	1	1	...	21	.....	21	1	1	21	42	14	.....	13	.....	8	7	50	1	16	13	75	5
G. M. Wilcox, P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Walhalla, P.*	5	6	15	5	123	9	132	6	1	115	279	65	85	64	.....	44	33	655	2	94	.....	900	10484
" P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Bethel, P.	4	3	2	...	30	6	36	3	1	25	12	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	8
—16		Pelzer, V.*	3	5	16	4	99	17	116	12	10	192	49	27	2	10	4	7	4	.....	.....	7	265	360	480
		Starr, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Tugaloo, V.	1	..	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		Oakway, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Hope, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	62	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ebenezer, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—38	132	133	138	100	2627	302	2991	67	39	2890	3388	1040	340	924	39	2069	372	1066	86	1086	543	13693	16424
8. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																										
J. B. Branch, Ed. and Asst...		Clinton, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. J. Brimm, Prof. and S. S..		"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Clotfelter, S. S.		Owings, S. S.	4	3	8	...	31	3	34	2	3	53	36	11	5	...	...	5	8	10	...	53	61	234	654
" S. S.		Lowndesville, S. C.	4	5	1	1	90	3	93	...	1	75	14	5	...	15	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	109	54
" S. S.		Calhoun Falls, S. C.	1	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	17	...
" S. S.		Abbeville, S. C.	2	2	...	2	21	5	26	...	...	65	14	...	2	14	...	5	1	...	...	5	...	150	12
" S. S.		Mt. Carmel, S. C.	4	3	...	2	30	3	33	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	60	5
" S. S.		Willington, S. C.	5	4	5	...	77	...	77	...	2	41	15	15	8	7	...	10	10	...	...	18	...	409	30
T. C. Croker, P.		Newberry, S. C.	5	7	...	5	86	16	102	...	7	150	121	25	...	55	...	10	9	10	3	61	...	405	45
" S. S.		Chappells, S. C.	2	2	3	...	16	2	18	2	4	...	19	5	...	21	...	10	4	...	1	19	55	153	12
" S. S.		Kinards, S. C.	1	2	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	5	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	15
J. M. Dallas, P.		Ware Shoals, S. C.	3	2	6	1	48	...	48	3	1	160	40	22	...	14	...	10	7	50	5	69	30	750	50
" P.		Due West, S. C.	5	8	13	...	192	...	192	8	2	74	106	25	2	17	...	27	9	179	19	67	20	573	238
" S. S.		Donalds, S. C.	2	2	3	1	26	5	31	1	...	30	16	10	3	3	...	8	3	24	1	20	5	80	58
" S. S.		Laurens, S. C.	6	5	11	1	75	...	75	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	3	8	3	4	1	16	...	165	...
H. C. Fennel.		Lowndesville, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.		Brownlee, S. C.	6	4	16	...	94	12	106	7	...	66	25	9	5	20	...	6	2	...	...	6	...	258	8
" P.		Calhoun Falls, S. C.	4	4	2	1	34	1	35	...	2	48	10	2	2	9	...	2	1	...	1	...	11	200	10
J. B. Green, P.		Greenwood, S. C.	9	9	13	10	373	54	427	1	10	344	1741	462	10	400	23	400	287	437	50	217	245	2000	828
M. B. Grier, F. M.		Hsu Chou Fu, China.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Hamilton, P.		Ninety-Six, S. C.	4	6	6	1	63	9	72	3	2	54	61	24	...	45	...	15	5	10	2	100	56	500	136
" P.		Hodges, S. C.	5	5	11	2	97	24	121	3	5	66	143	40	59	...	...	28	...	8	2	20	60	420	30
" S. S.		Coronaca, S. C.	1	1	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	5	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	...
J. G. Henderson, Inf.		Cokesbury, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. B. Hillhouse, P.		Abbeville, S. C., R. 3.	4	4	...	...	146	26	172	...	2	47	83	20	5	20	60	10	...	...	7	11	26	...	...
" P.		Troy, S. C.	2	3	3	...	30	...	30	1	...	104	7	3	4	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	120	...
" S. S.		Abbeville, S. C.	2	1	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	5	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	100	...
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.		Clinton, S. C.	3	3	4	...	20	14	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	100	3
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.		"	4	5	57	7	251	73	324	34	2	316	81	6	3	3	...	6	3	65	3	108	7	105	117
F. D. Jones, P.		"	9	17	35	11	271	56	327	10	4	479	680	128	55	...	499	133	10	2160	7	860	66	1935	1484
E. D. Kerr, P.		Newberry, S. C.	5	5	5	9	133	15	148	...	3	160	296	99	...	104	...	88	31	8	9	269	...	1083	727
Jas. L. Martin, D. D.		Abbeville, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. L. McLin, S. S.		Laurens, S. C.	2	2	3	7	46	6	52	3	...	99	14	2	...	24	147	3	2	10	1	...	11	108	151
" P.		Gray Court, S. C.	2	1	...	...	33	...	33	...	...	29	50	20	...	21	125	8	1	44	3	42	137	216	3
" S. S.		Laurens, S. C.	3	3	...	...	41	2	43	...	1	17	42	3	...	4	...	1	1	4	2	5	...	87	3
J. F. Pharr, In Trans.		Denmark, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. W. Pratt, P.		Abbeville, S. C.	7	10	4	18	313	21	334	2	4	263	1120	321	136	126	10	164	57	960	50	210	...	1840	637
C. F. Rankin, P.		Laurens, S. C.	8	10	2	11	247	36	283	1	4	237	1102	205	...	230	47	108	53	440	10	228	67	1800	936
W. D. Ratchford, P.		Cross Hill, S. C.	7	8	9	...	121	6	127	...	...	74	258	...	21	27	...	24	8	...	11	65	114	490	...
" P.		Mountville, S. C.	4	2	12	3	41	8	49	3	...	42	22	2	1	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	22	95	22
" P.		Ora, S. C.	3	1	1	1	22	20	42	...	1	35	73	28	...	3	4	1	2	1	6	13	...	200	...
" S. S.		Mountville, S. C., R. 2	2	...	8	2	16	...	16	...	...	43	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	48
W. F. Strickland.		Spartanburg, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Telford, P.		Abbeville, S. C.	4	10	7	2	297	3	300	4	4	77	156	50	...	61	...	22	12	42	9	19	26	980	119
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.		Clinton, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—24		"	3	2	...	...	18	...	18	...	1	78	3	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	1	...	17	50	32
Candidates—2.		Laurens, S. C.	4	6	4	1	50	30	80	2	...	96	6	1	6	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	240	...
		Whitmire, S. C.	2	2	...	4	32	...	32	3	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	23
		Clinton, S. C.	3	1	1	8	28	12	40	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
		"	3	2	...	1	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Duncan's Creek, V.																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, V.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cokesbury, S. C.	Cokesbury, V.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—43	160	174	253	112	3619	465	4084	98	66	3485	6676	1553	328	1549	646	1135	540	4814	208	2501	1037	16770	6490
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																									
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																									
R. S. Brown	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Fayetteville, 1st.*	15	13	1	...	156	16	172	...	...	111	237	20	.....	135	.....	50	11	144	5	38	78	1500	184
J. F. Coleman	Brick Church, Tenn.	Brick Church*	7	6	8	2	.....	.....	81	1	...	131	34	14	.....	87	.....	7	11	.....	3	20	174	400	141
"	Cornersville, Tenn.	Cornersville	6	5	3	...	50	3	53	1	...	99	147	10	.....	120	.....	35	15	.....	5	54	56	292	20
W. J. Frierson, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. P. Gregory, Ev.	Franklin, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clyde Johnson	Columbia, Tenn.	Zion*	7	9	...	...	129	34	163	...	2	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1110	328
M. S. Kennedy, D. D.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski*	7	9	7	4	205	25	230	7	2	178	227	60	.....	300	.....	47	20	26	6	74	71	1200	769
"	Wales, Tenn.	White Memorial	4	3	3	3	36	.....	36	3	...	66	18	5	.....	.....	43	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....	500	79
D. D. Little, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. McNeil	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Spring Hill*	5	6	4	2	64	10	74	...	1	139	53	.....	.....	31	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	15	151	890	360
"	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Port Royal	5	1	12	2	54	10	64	10	2	50	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
C. W. Latham	Lynnville, Tenn.	Lynnville*	7	8	4	2	106	.....	106	4	...	122	208	40	.....	41	29	28	9	.....	.....	32	10	1000	31
"	Buford, Tenn.	Memorial	2	3	...	...	50	29	79	...	...	44	13	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	10
J. C. Molloy, D. D.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia 1st.*	8	15	24	9	411	19	430	9	6	305	1946	327	.....	515	213	229	70	.....	11	650	.....	2060	1507
W. E. Phifer	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Lewisburg*	6	9	5	10	145	3	148	3	1	136	245	39	.....	47	.....	25	21	.....	8	100	.....	1100	495
"	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Bethberei	5	6	3	3	76	12	88	3	...	68	39	8	.....	10	.....	3	4	.....	34	20	10	255	285
"	South Berlin, Tenn.	South Berlin	3	2	15	2	49	5	54	9	...	51	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	5
E. P. Pillans	Petersburg, Tenn.	Pigg's Chapel	4	6	2	...	38	24	62	1	1	25	4	.....	.....	28	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Petersburg, Tenn.	Gregory's Chapel	4	4	.....	.....	68	17	85	...	...	44	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	59
"	Petersburg, Tenn.	Goshen	1	1	2	2	16	7	23	2	...	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
W. T. Spears	Cyruston, Tenn.	Swan Creek	8	3	4	...	50	.....	.....	...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	3
"	Columbia, Tenn.	Frierson Memorial*	2	3	4	9	65	3	68	2	3	84	35	12	.....	44	.....	9	10	.....	3	.....	2	350	368
"	Columbia, Tenn.	Ebenezer	5	2	3	6	41	6	46	...	...	.....	8	2	.....	15	.....	12	2	.....	2	2	5	100	9
G. Tollett	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant*	9	11	21	6	160	.....	160	...	...	192	66	8	.....	39	.....	9	2	.....	1	33	.....	1050	2900
"	Summertown, Tenn.	Summertown	1	...	...	...	17	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. H. Turpin	Elkton, Tenn.	Bethany*	6	6	5	1	50	25	75	...	2	97	52	16	.....	13	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	110
"	Elkton, Tenn.	Bee Spring	6	4	38	...	108	.....	108	32	...	90	5	.....	.....	13	6	.....	4	.....	.....	3	9	66	4
"	Elkton, Tenn.	Patterson Chapel	3	2	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	36	2	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2
"	Bunker Hill, Tenn.	Young's Chapel	5	4	6	...	59	.....	59	3	...	46	8	1	.....	28	.....	3	8	.....	1	1	.....	200	5
—15	Petersburg, Tenn.	Petersburg, P. E.	9	4	...	3	78	6	84	...	...	.....	70	.....	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	600	43
	Belfast, Tenn.	Union, P. E.	4	7	4	...	99	11	110	3	...	74	71	1	.....	42	.....	8	.....	.....	6	25	70	500	82
	Petersburg, Tenn.	Unity	1	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—29	155	153	178	66	2418	265	2696	93	25	2317	3489	566	.....	1583	296	489	202	170	85	1113	636	13904	7811

2. *Pres. of Holston.*																													
J. B. Bittinger, D. D., P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek, P.*	4	6	7	6	97	.....	97	2	...	126	$ 168	$ 24	$....	$ 26	$....	$ 31	$ 1	$....	$....	$ 25	$....	$ 500	$ 225
" S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	3	17	...	...	23	5	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	200	2
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains,Tenn	Straw Plains, S. S.	3	1	7	2	29	6	35	...	...	87	8	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....	4	2	25	.....	200	30
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains,Tenn.	Concord, S. S.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	19	...	...	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Black, P.	Newport, Tenn.	Newport, P.	3	4	1	1	67	32	99	...	...	133	119	45	.....	10	.....	24	5	.....	2	.....	197	600	353
" P.	Russellville, Tenn.	Russellville, P.	2	1	...	4	36	10	46	...	...	40	6	7	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	8	150	81
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Jonesboro, S. S.	2	...	1	1	30	7	37	...	1	22	80	21	.....	30	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	78	250	78
" S. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.,R.D.	Leesburg, S. S.	5	5	...	...	55	10	65	...	...	48	31	15	.....	14	.....	10	2	.....	3	.....	2	240	15
" S. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.,R.D.	Providence, S. S.	2	1	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol 1st., P.*	16	16	13	6	527	85	612	8	10	401	3065	259	.....	475	377	209	108	1780	21	416	2534	2981	4892
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point, Tenn.	New Providence, P.*	4	5	1	3	76	14	90	...	5	50	129	55	.....	39	68	33	17	.....	8	82	22	655	120
" S. S.	Mooresburg, Tenn.	Mooresburg, S. S.	2	2	3	...	30	.....	30	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....
" S. S.	Whitesburg, Tenn.	Salem, S. S.	2	1	4	3	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	New Bethel, S. S.*	7	4	4	1	63	.....	63	...	...	68	10	5	.....	21	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	575	8
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	2	1	2	33	9	42	1	1	75	3	2	.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	3
Gilbert Glass, P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City, P.*	13	15	6	10	363	61	364	4	6	527	694	395	.....	109	15	73	44	14	5	109	293	1800	6996
W. T. Harrison, S. S.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville, S. S.*	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	127	...	...	56	18	7	.....	8	.....	6	1	.....	.....	4	2	74	166
" S. S.	Arcadia, Tenn.	Arcadia, S. S.	2	2	1	...	24	3	27	...	...	19	54	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
J. F. Menius, D. M.	Big Creek, Tenn.,R.D.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., Ev.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frank McCutchan, D. D., P.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, P.*	6	4	16	3	.....	.....	304	13	3	174	772	137	.....	40	20	40	30	100	.....	203	69	960	354
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.	Newport, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. B. Thompson, Prof.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R. Walker, D. D., P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown, P.*	12	12	4	17	357	.....	357	...	1	295	977	310	.....	124	.....	76	50	308	7	119	73	1200	2327
—14	Greenville, Tenn.,R.D.	Meadow Creek, V.*	5	4	...	...	75	35	110	...	2	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	270	13
	Bristol, Tenn.	Paperville, S. S.	3	1	...	...	15	11	26	...	...	.....	25	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	101	8
	White Pine, Tenn.	White Pine, S. S.	2	2	5	1	37	1	38	4	...	87	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	10
	Bristol, Tenn.	Windsor Ave., S. S.	2	6	...	...	70	19	89	...	...	63	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	200
	Chuckey, Tenn.	Rheatown, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tazewell, Tenn.	Tazewell, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bristol, Tenn., R. D.	Weaver's, S. S.	5	3	...	...	.....	.....	34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Emmett, Tenn.	Cold Springs, S. S.	7	10	25	...	156	27	183	21	5	64	240	32	.....	30	.....	25	33	51	5	12	200	760	70
B. B. Shankle	Bristol, Tenn., R. D.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—8.																									
		—28	125	114	103	61	2110	333	2967	56	31	2633	6430	1356	.....	1047	480	561	308	2267	53	1004	3525	12007	15961
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
J. L. Bachman, D. D., P.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater, P.*	8	11	6	4	152	.....	152	1	1	134	$ 179	$ 43	$....	$ 35	$....	$ 70	$ 37	$....	$ 20	$ 87	$ 277	$1000	$ 518
" P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, P.	7	5	16	11	108	10	118	11	2	109	$ 124	$ 81	$....	$ 57	$....	$ 29	$ 16	$....	$ 2	$ 25	$....	$ 550	$ 110
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	First, P.	12	19	12	27	578	249	827	2	...	438	3213	740	16	1397	788	432	129	11206	.....	205	660	2500	7950
R. D. Bachman, P. E.	Soddy, Tenn.	Soddy, P. E.*	7	7	2	17	102	4	106	...	12	187	20	8	.....	10	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	102	341	92
" S. S.	Sale Creek, Tenn.	Sale Creek, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	5	18	...	...	.....	7	5	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	21	.....
" S. S.	Dayton, Tenn.	Washington, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
J. Walter Cobb, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	4	7	10	121	10	131	6	...	220	610	75	.....	94	39	56	14	.....	5	24	30	1200	584
J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	1	1	35	3	58	...	1	106	114	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6	10	1	.....	.....	500	344
" S. S.	Concord, Tenn.	Cedar Springs, S. S.	5	4	3	4	95	2	97	...	1	126	148	79	.....	31	15	16	4	10	1	5	.....	450	194
" S. S.	Boyd's Creek, Tenn.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Oliver Spring, S. S.	3	4	...	2	50	.....	50	...	...	67	23	4	.....	9	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	45
George E. Guille, Ev.	Athens, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LeRoy G. Henderson,D.D.,P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Fifth Avenue, P.	12	13	25	17	544	148	692	9	...	394	2180	346	.....	772	283	166	36	.....	5	164	173	2486	2914
John R. Herndon, P.	Cleveland, Tenn	Cleveland, P.*	5	6	8	...	98	10	108	3	...	112	133	22	.....	84	.....	32	17	.....	6	10	15	610	988
Charles R. Hyde, P.	Lookout Mt., Tenn.	Lookout Mt., P.	3	4	4	2	70	5	75	...	...	163	135	29	.....	61	.....	33	10	.....	9	10	52	1200	805
H. W. Leslie,	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Liddell, F.	Etowah, Tenn.	Etowah, P.	6	4	...	...	97	.....	97	...	7	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1320	953
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
T. S. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Central, P.*	6	8	1	8	244	24	268	1	5	268	749	115	.....	124	25	126	67	2550	11	.....	132	1655	388
J P. McMillan, D. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Robinson, Supt. M. M.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, S. S.	1	...	...	...	12	1	13	...	1	66	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	120	25
" S. S.	Conasauga, Tenn.	Conasauga, S. S.	1	...	2	...	14	2	16	2	...	46	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....
" S. S.	Farner, Tenn.	Farner, S. S.	1	...	1	3	21	.....	21	...	...	56	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20
W. T. Thompson, Jr., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	First, P.*	9	10	13	15	836	130	966	4	4	566	3011	838	.....	966	289	527	154	.....	80	71	644	1635	5956
A. E. Wallace, S. S.	Athens, Tenn.	Mars Hill, S. S.*	3	4	1	5	61	20	81	...	...	70	76	19	10	21	.....	6	2	.....	1	7	.....	366	457
" S. S.	Charleston, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	...	1	2	...	15	.....	15	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	36
" S. S.	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.	2	1	...	...	33	.....	33	...	4	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	200
—6	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.*	3	3	...	...	33	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Coal Creek, V.	1	1	3	3	21	3	24	...	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	196
	St. Elmo, Tenn.	St. Elmo, P. E.	3	6	18	37	100	15	115	10	...	160	9	36	.....	10	15	2	.....	.....	.....	5	81	291	277
	Niota, Tenn.	New Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loudon, Tenn.	Loudon, V.	2	1	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—28	111	118	125	166	3489	641	4130	51	56	3524	10741	2444	26	3679	1411	1441	518	13776	151	618	2176	16846	22502
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																									
E. C. Bingham, D. D., S. S.	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, S. S.*	1	1	...	7	34	.....	34	...	...	41	$....	$....	$....	$ 14	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 250	$ 30
" S. S.	Atoka, Tenn.	Atoka, S. S.*	4	2	...	...	45	5	50	...	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
" S. S.	Kerrville, Tenn.	Big Creek S. S.	2	2	...	...	36	.....	.....	...	...	38	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	250	16
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Evergreen, P.	6	8	27	34	181	.....	181	13	4	342	57	.....	.....	9	.....	5	34	.....	1	32	30	1500	1995
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Bolivar, S. S.*	4	3	2	2	49	8	57	1	2	51	132	33	.....	23	.....	43	21	.....	15	25	171	360	134
" S. S.	Middleton, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Fentress, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.	3	2	...	...	28	2	30	...	1	42	15	5	.....	5	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
" S. S.	La Grange, Tenn.	La Grange, S. S.	1	2	...	...	7	3	10	...	1	.....	4	2	.....	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	12
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Tenn.	Pocahontas, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Saulsbury, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	3	20	...	...	.....	5	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. M. Cowan	Collierville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, S. S.*	6	6	19	...	150	.....	150	...	1	160	71	14	.....	27	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	46	500	136
William Crowe, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild, P.*	11	12	41	36	500	.....	500	18	14	475	577	164	.....	377	.....	107	59	.....	9	181	1060	3600	6547
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Second, P.*	19	22	46	51	927	69	996	21	19	1224	5598	1288	.....	603	2156	707	322	286	98	432	2743	4000	9959
C. O. Groves, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Westminster, P.	7	11	18	19	241	75	316	12	3	202	1518	68	.....	93	.....	86	25	100	6	75	50	2100	1791
Chas. A. Harper, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.*	3	6	2	12	132	3	135	1	...	109	44	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	765	127
" S. S.	Somerville, Tenn.	Rehoboth, S. S.	3	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	4
W. W. Harrison, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	McLemore Ave., P.	7	15	57	23	250	210	460	16	12	330	402	88	.....	112	.....	62	55	.....	18	46	210	1800	724
" S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Norris, Ave., S. S.	1	1	4	...	14	16	30	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
F. L. Higdon	Covington, Tenn., R.2.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Johnsey, In Trans.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A. S. Johnson, D. D., P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.*	13	14	50	28	528	36	564	20	5	362	1100	428		572	337	440	130	395	10	1426	1000	2400	4167
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Third, P.*	6	14	74	10	391		391	23	33	500	155	69		115		50	40		10	21	3	1800	2665
B. F. Lewis, (Col)	Memphis, Tenn.																								
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley P.*	3	4		2	85	6	91		2	87	209	61		45		43	17		2	56	40	1000	765
" S. S.	Ripley, Tenn.	Nutbush, S. S.	1	1			10		10																
" S. S.	Curve, Tenn.	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	2	2		2	19		19		1	28	37	10		10		8	5		1	5			10
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Alabama St., P.*	8	10	9	20	394	89	483	2	7	407	1122	252		281		275	57		21	194	289	2160	4102
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn.																								
Geo. F. Mason, P. E.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt, P. E.*	6	6		2	80	20	100			93	166	5										600	382
" S. S.	Fruitland, Tenn.	New Shiloh, S. S.	7	3					32																
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																								
W. W. Powell, P.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, P.*	9	10	12	6	134	16	150	5		116	185	79		68	130	28	6		2	85	60	1500	1120
Chas. N. Ralston, S. S., M.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.																								
A. L. Rhea	Somerville, Tenn.																								
J. T. Rothrock	Memphis, Tenn.																								
" S.S.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason	4	2			50	8	58			39	64	60		27		37			4	3		250	29
J. D. Stormont	Trenton, Tenn.																								
" S. S.	Trenton, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.	6	6		4	68	16	84			39	5	3	1	4						29	188	6
" S. S.	Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton	5	3			54		54			30													
" S. S.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Zion	6	5			40		40																
C. E. Sullivan, D. D., Pres.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
William Thorne, D. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.																								
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Center, S. S.	2	3	8	5	40	29	69	8	21	46		1		5					2			19	6
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Chester, S. S.	1	4	13		35	40	75	13	6	31	2			4					1				
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Flatbush S. S.	2	3	19		39	29	68	19	4	53				2					1		2	20	
" S. S.	Chesterfield Tenn.	Hinkler, S. S.	2	4	16		45	23	73	16	9	56												15	22
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hookers, S. S.	4	5	1		40	17	57	9	2	34											10		1
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Logan, S. S.	2	2	8	1	31	26	57	8	2	49											5	21	
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Marl Bluff, S. S.	4	4	6	2	63	15	78	5	4	45	1			14	5				1		6	56	29
" S. S.	Perryville, Tenn.	New Hope, S. S.	2	2	3	2	40	5	45	2	3	94	13	3		12		55	5	2	2	4	37	102	16
" S. S.	Warden, Tenn.	Milledge, S. S.	2	2			50		50																
" S. S.	Reagan, Tenn.	Reagan, S. S.	2	2	3	1	30	3	33	3		40	1			2	5	1			2		22	36	15
" S. S.	Saltillo, Tenn.	Saltillo, S. S.	2	3	2	1	32	3	35	1	2	34	7	6	2	16	3	5	9	2	1		5	198	48
" S. S.	Sardis, Tenn.	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	2			32		32																
" S. S.	Union City, Tenn.	Union City, S. S.	5	2		1	33		33			36	15	13		17		6	13		17			77	49
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Valley Mills, S. S.	4	5	12		49	27	76	12	9	56											6	22	10
L. C. Vass, S. S.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, S. S.*.	3	5	1	3	53		53	1	1	70	26	10		12		7	3		1	5	1088	300	94
" S. S.	Arlington, Tenn.	Arlington, S. S.	4	5		4	51	3	54			61	35	9		11		7	3			20		300	
" S. S.	Buntyn, Tenn.	Buntyn, S. S.	2	3	16	20	59	2	61	12		57	88	26		32		20	7		2	10	45	400	
R. P. Walker, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Covington, P.*	5	6	7	17	315	22	337	1	2	338	1005	233		249	25	414	146		15	139	2226	1800	574
W. T. Waller, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.*	9	8	1		165		165	1	1	106	103	47		56		17	22			20		800	517
C. H. Williamson, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First, P.*	7	15	12	41	465	180	645	3	11	271	1308	272		315	582	242	66	60	10	35	925	3600	4334
—30	Jackson, Tenn., R. D.	Anderson, S. S.	4				48		48																
Candidates—3.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark S. S.*	3	3			50	10	60			50				30									6
	Brownsville, Tenn.	Union, S. S.	3	4			30		30				17			5								21	22
	Memphis, Tenn.	Eastland, S. S.	1				12		12			15												67	41
	Stanton, Tenn.	Hebron, S. S.	2	1		3	12	5	17		1					5								60	
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel Springs, V.	1	1	2	2	25		25	2	1	49	2			11	3						3		55
	Selmer, Tenn.	Bethesda, V.	4	3	2		62	10	72	2		78		1		2	1		2				6	21	24
	Covington, Tenn	Center, V.	2	1			14		14																
	Collierville, Tenn.	Collierville, V.*	4	1			40	14	54			30	12	8				12				10	25		40
	Whiteville, Tenn.	Dancyville, V.	4	4			50		50																
	White Haven, Tenn.	Edmondson, V.	1	1	9		47	7	54		9	57	5			4			6				25	98	3
	Rutherford, Tenn.	Hebron, V.	5	3			15		15																
	Hickory Withe, Tenn.	Hickory Withe, V.	3	3			53	11	64			53				15								85	50
	Covington, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, V.	5	6	1		68	9	77		1	41	135	57		50	9	10	8			6	209	700	331

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland, V.	4	...	1	2	70	.....	70	1	...	48	50	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Purdy, V.	1	1	6	...	20	.....	20	...	...	76	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
	Stanton, Tenn.	Stanton, V.	4	3	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	26	24	6	.....	20	.....	7	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.	2	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Haven, Tenn.	White Haven, V.	3	3	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	58	51	2	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
		—71	286	301	510	363	6861	1081	7938	251	195	6943	14614	3340	3	3339	3267	2727	1087	850	258	2897	10522	33385	41078
5. *Pres. of Nashville.*																									
A. S. Allen, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 2nd., P.*	7	22	16	2	300	.....	300	10	5	585	$ 71	$ 67	$ 58	$ 285	$ 243	$ 20	$ 15	$....	$ 33	$ 220	$ 486	$1083	$2602
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Alexander, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Glen Leven, P.	7	10	12	23	218	44	262	6	10	283	421	154	.....	98	.....	17	27	.....	9	196	10	1806	1427
W. S. Barr, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Cottage, P.*	5	3	20	1	100	.....	100	16	10	146	133	22	.....	23	.....	25	10	.....	6	42	30	913	149
W. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Woodland St., P.*	13	18	24	32	420	.....	420	3	2	520	784	443	.....	193	.....	376	60	.....	11	339	68	2400	2821
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec'y.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin, P.*	9	13	11	10	297	32	329	7	4	276	809	316	15	239	.....	193	55	.....	19	158	54	1520	1271
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville 1st., P.*	8	15	18	16	375	76	451	11	10	601	1950	175	.....	.....	718	200	50	.....	18	323	105	2000	2806
R. M. DuBose, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin, P.*	7	4	5	4	175	.....	175	...	...	142	288	86	.....	.....	.....	41	14	.....	3	61	4	1000	420
" S. S.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	1	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Fulton, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. B. Harris, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	West Nashville, P.	7	6	6	4	107	20	127	2	1	131	20	69	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	13	3	941	122
T. H. Harrison, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. G. Adams, P.	4	...	15	2	60	.....	60	7	1	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spencer Jackson, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Andrews,(Col.)P.*	5	6	25	...	146	50	196	10	7	195	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287
S. W. McGill	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. E. McNair, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial, P.*	19	23	21	61	554	38	592	6	11	578	1084	461	106	209	876	185	200	135	15	598	138	3000	5169
D. McQueen, P.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shelbyville, P.*	6	8	12	6	285	16	301	8	2	218	780	335	.....	216	.....	163	58	.....	.....	424	825	1650	815
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S.S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Madison, S. S.	4	2	...	...	47	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hendersonville	4	6	1	12	48	19	67	...	...	52	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	5	268	70
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	Bethesda, P.*	3	2	12	1	55	15	70	8	1	65	11	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	157	85
" P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	New Hope, P.	4	2	3	...	64	3	67	32	...	41	15	5	.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	154
F. L. Leeper, P.	Decherd, Tenn.	Decherd, P.*	5	4	1	6	90	.....	90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. H. Leeper, P.	Wartrace, Tenn.	Bethsalem, P.*	6	6	7	6	73	24	97	1	5	117	179	14	.....	5	3	15	16	.....	.....	36	.....	775	89
" S. S.	Wartrace, Tenn.	oseville, S. S.	2	2	3	...	21	3	24	3	...	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	30
W. W. Patton, P.	Watertown, Tenn.	. Olivet, P.*	6	6	19	1	90	.....	90	19	...	103	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	110
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mt. Vernon, P.	7	3	1	...	104	8	112	1	...	55	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	384
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Spring Creek, P.	4	3	...	...	40	9	49	...	...	67	55	15	.....	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....	10	18	155	30
" S. S.	Watertown, Tenn.	Buffalo Valley, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	14	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	40
B. A. Pendleton	Dallas, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Richardson, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

J. R. Rosebro, P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Smyrna, P.*	8	7	5	3	138	2	140	4	5	150	253	91	.....	29	.....	49	13	.....	16	56	1	800	817
" S. S.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Florence, S. S.	1	1	8	3	33	.....	33	4	...	42	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	39
J. Addison Smith, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro, P.	15	15	34	22	460	35	495	7	10	361	431	20	475	25	2	30	10	110	10	120	.....	1800	5091
R. Q. Riley, P.	Milton, Tenn.	Hopewell, P.*	6	4	4	...	67	5	72	3	...	67	24	14	.....	22	.....	13	27	.....	6	29	.....	297	88
" P.	Milton, Tenn.	Cripple Creek, P.	5	4	4	1	53	6	59	4	...	44	35	9	.....	26	.....	20	40	.....	5	.....	11	214	21
" P.	Milton, Tenn.	Stones River, P.	4	4	1	...	102	39	141	1	...	42	26	9	.....	14	.....	7	13	.....	4	.....	38	229	24
James I. Vance, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 1st., P.*	18	24	60	55	1288	290	1578	20	16	758	4224	364	.....	4450	293	954	191	803	57	1546	273	7060	12071
H. F. Williams, D. D., Secy.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.																								
—30		Edgefield	2	...	...	...	41	7	48	...	...	40													620
Candidates—6.		Harpeth	1	1	1	...	13	.....	13	1	...	20	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
		Hermitage,*	3	2	3	5	42	.....	42	...	...	85	5	30	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1200
		Macedonia	2	2	3	...	63	.....	63	2	...	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20
		McMinnville	1	...	...	...	20	5	25	...	...	20	115	35	.....	20	.....	25	5	.....	2	8	.....	.....	16
		Clarksville 2nd.,	2	3	...	2	49	.....	49	...	...	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Waverly	3	...	...	19	19	3	22	...	...	19	215	45	20	10	.....	25	.....	.....	5	10	23	11	2
		West Side	4	2	17	7	56	12	68	2	1	87	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	60
		Woodbury	5	...	...	...	21	3	24	...	...	30	19	9	.....	26	.....	15	9	.....	8	.....	.....	232	107
		—40	224	234	396	279	6169	778	6947	198	99	6313	12039	2733	676	5994	2135	2388	840	1048	227	4192	2095	29721	39657
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
M. H. Arnold, P. E.	La Grange, Texas	La Grange, P. E.	3	2	5	1	57	1	58	1	...	47	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 30	$....	$....	$....	$....	$ 5	$....	$ 325	$ 11
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P. E.	Giddings, Texas	Giddings, P. E.*	3	4	5	2	61	7	68	1	1	65	29	4	.....	35	.....	23	1	.....	.....	.....	40	239	194
" P. E.	Hempstead, Texas	Hempstead, P. E.	3	3	4	5	53	3	56	1	...	65	47	4	.....	46	.....	6	13	.....	.....	2	30	520	252
" S. S.	Dime Box, Texas	Live Oak, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Tanglewood, Texas	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	1	...	4	1	10	3	13	3	...	...	10	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	150	11
C. C. Beam, P.	Angleton, Texas	Angleton, P.*	2	2	24	11	78	5	83	8	...	95	30	18	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	600	198
" S. S.	Columbia, Texas	Columbia, S. S.	1	1	...	...	26	2	28	...	...	52	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	240	30
" S. S.	Brazoria, Texas	Brazoria, S. S.	2	1	...	...	11	.....	11	...	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
" S. S.	Perry's Landing, Texas	Gulf Prairie	2	2	...	...	30	.....	30	...	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	12
" S. S.	Clute, Texas	Clute	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Fincher, P.	Houston, Texas	Houston 2nd., P.*	5	12	182	50	1140	56	1196	52	16	2009	1020	250	.....	240	2894	14	25	295	25	100	2600	3100	6612
R. M. Hall, D. D., P.	Galveston, Texas	Galveston 1st., P.*	8	10	29	24	514	35	549	7	10	500	1039	57	23	510	.....	196	77	1368	26	308	328	2400	2396
J. A. Hall, Inf.	Alvin, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Hill, D. M.	Houston, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Jacobs, D. D.	Houston, Texas	Houston 1st., P.*	26	47	55	117	1313	.....	1313	17	8	1180	1034	.....	5	1601	1486	.....	61	250	.....	20	.....	4967	6475
T. C. Johnston, Ev.	Houston, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. Leavell, D. D.	Carrolton, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Lewis, P.	Navasota, Texas	Navasota, P.*	9	6	6	11	300	45	345	3	9	253	807	229	.....	324	.....	146	46	259	12	377	.....	1500	924
J. M. Lewis, P.	Somerville, Texas	Somerville, P.	5	4	8	5	55	17	72	7	1	162	70	38	.....	37	.....	16	30	49	1	24	.....	561	432
" P.	Gay Hill, Texas	Prospect	2	3	1	1	27	4	31	1	1	39	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	30
W. H. Matthews, S. S.	Huntsville, Texas	Huntsville, S. S.*	3	3	23	8	81	15	96	10	...	76	133	.....	11	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	900	485
W. T. Nicholson, S. S.	Blessing, Texas	Blessing, S. S.	...	2	9	17	78	54	132	9	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	783	29
" S. S.	Freeport, Texas	Freeport, S. S.	2	1	...	2	20	4	24	...	...	.....	50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1837
" S. S.	Iago, Texas	Iago, S. S.	1	...	1	...	31	2	33	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	5
J. W. Sexton, Inf.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Shepherd, P.	Palacios, Texas	Palacios, P.	7	5	13	10	135	14	149	4	2	176	190	34	3	151	81	33	22	15	3	173	3	1300	829
L E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City, Texas	Bay City, P.*	2	7	6	15	226	45	271	5	4	243	828	148	.....	242	200	98	21	500	7	199	.....	1423	2562
" S. S.	Van Vleck, Texas	Van Vleck, S. S.	1	2	...	...	22	4	26	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	25
" S. S.	Buckeye, Texas	Buckeye, S. S.	2	...	...	...	10	6	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
J. A. Stanley, D. M.	Houston, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Storey, P.	Houston, Texas	Hardy St., P.*	2	3	2	7	79	20	99	...	7	236	54	13	.....	27	.....	5	5	7	5	9	.....	616	95

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
C. H. Storey, P.	Bryan, Texas	Bryan, P.*	5	6	12	11	166	55	221	2	4	132	255	25	.....	157	.....	20	.....	.....	41	67	58	1220	1750
—22	Aldine, Texas	Aldine, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Alta Loma, Texas	Alta Loma, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alvin, Texas	Alvin, V.	4	5	...	...	103	.....	103	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bremond, Texas	Bremond, V.	1	2	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brenham, Texas	Brenham, V.	2	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calvert, Texas	Calvert, S. S.	2	1	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caldwell, Texas	Caldwell, V.	3	1	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eagle Lake, Texas	Eagle Lake	2	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100
	El Campo, Texas	El Campo, P. E.	3	5	1	4	93	52	144	...	1	115	11	11	.....	65	.....	.....	5	350	5	72	143	221	190
	Galveston, Texas	Trueheart Mem'l, S.S.	1	2	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hearne, Texas	Hearne, V.	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, Texas	Madisonville, V.	2	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marquez, Texas	Marquez, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Waverly, Texas	New Waverly, V.	3	2	...	...	40	4	44	...	...	35	8	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	7
	Pierce, Texas	Pierce, V.	2	1	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Velasco, Texas	Velasco, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waverly, Texas	Waverly, V.	1	2	...	...	45	.....	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wharton, Texas	Wharton, V.	1	...	...	1	21	4	25	...	1	52	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	400	25
	Weimar, Texas	Weimar, V.	1	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willis, Texas	Willis, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winchester, Texas	Winchester, V.	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wheelock, Texas	Wheelock, V.	1	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodcrest, Texas	Woodcrest, V.	...	1	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yellow Prairie, Texas	Yellow Prairie, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—50	127	151	390	303	5109	457	5566	132	72	5629	5615	846	42	3616	4691	565	306	3093	125	2614	2614	22369	26529
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																									
Malcom Black, S. S.	Sterling City, Texas	Sterling City S. S.	1	...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
" S. S.	Sterling City, Texas	Lacy, S. S.	1	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	.....
" S. S.	Garden City, Texas	Garden City, S. S.	...	1	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Water Valley, Texas	Water Valley, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Carlsbad, Texas	Carlsbad, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	...	1	84	14	.....	.....	7	.....	4	1	50	.....	.....	.....	20	50
C. H. Dobbs, D. D., Inf.	Brownwood, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Brownwood, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bangs, Texas	Bangs, S. S.	2	2	...	...	26	6	32	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56	8
" S. S.	Talpa, Texas	Talpa, S. S.	3	2	2	3	25	4	29	...	...	65	11	7	.....	8	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	28
" S. S.	Miles, Texas	Miles, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	15	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
" S. S.	Harriett, Texas	Harriett, S. S.	2	2	...	...	23	1	24	...	...	44	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20

" S. S.	Paint Rock, Texas	Paint Rock, S. S.	1	2			31	7	38			43	14	6		11								150	17
W. Bristow Gray, D. D., P.	Brownwood, Texas	Brownwood 1st., P.*	9	11	25	36	328	33	361	19	3	325	485	323			49	127	26	500	5	79		2000	1710
B. D. D. Greer, Prof. & S. S.	Brownwood, Texas																										
" S. S.	San Saba, Texas	San Saba, S. S.	3	2	5	6	40		40	3	2	30	40			34				800		30		665	121
" S. S.	San Saba, Texas	New Hope, S. S.			2		10	2	12	1	4	31	25			9			8	90		19		240	11
R. M. Hammock	Itasca, Texas																										
F. S. Henderson, P.	Coleman, Texas	Coleman 1st., P.*	6	9	2	7	141	29	170	1	1	116	159	13		56		10	48		1	134	18	750	532
N. W. McMillan, Inf.	Ballinger, Texas																										
H. D. Smith, Ev.	San Angelo, Texas																										
" Ev.	Ft. Chadbourne, Texas	Ft. Chadbourne Ev.	2	2	5		24	5	29	3	2	50	3					2						65	85
" Ev.	Eldorado, Texas	Eldorado, Ev.	1	1					9																		
" Ev.	Sonora, Texas	Sonora, Ev.	1						12																		
" Ev.	Mayer, Texas	Mayer, Ev.	1	1	9		12	9	21	9																	
B. E. Wallace, D. D., P.	San Angelo, Texas	San Angelo 1st., P.*	6	7	38	5	274	15	289	10	6	269	210	102		138		70	91		18	120	400	1800	2985
—10	Ballinger, Texas	Ballinger, 1st., V.*	6	4	5	1	107		107		2	77	20			81		44	9			160		750	380
Candidates—4.	Comanche, Texas	Comanche, V.	6	4	5	2	96	13	109			107	19	5		37		3	6			18			692
	Proctor, Texas	Proctor, V.	1				5		5				50			25							20		
	De Leon, Texas	De Leon, V.	1	1					15																
	Dublin, Texas	Dublin, V.	1				5		5																
	Winters, Texas	Winters	6	3					60																
	—25		60	54	98	60	1176	144	1416	46	21	1241	1071	456		414	49	264	192	1440	24	508	438	6718	6642
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																											
E. D. Allen	Austin, Texas												$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	
E. H. Amis	Batesville, Ark.																										
Edward Bailey, P.	Maysfield, Texas	Maysfield, P.*	3	5	14	5	76	2	78	8	1	83	26			34	83	25	7	16		15		360	
" S. S.	Buckholts, Tex. R. 1.	Zion, S. S.	2	1		1	16	5	21				8			20		4	3			6		102	
D. B. Bell, P.	Gatesville, Texas	Gatesville, P.*	5	5	8	3	88	2	90	3	1	114	114			60		26	10	29	3	40	507	1260	111
G. T. Bourne, S. S.	Llano, Texas	Llano, S. S.	2	1	6	8	72	17	89	3		76	37	5		46	16	3	8	14		27	47	581	8
" S. S.	Burnet, Texas	Burnet, S. S.	3			5	42	12	54			45	16	15				3		8				200	
P. H. Burney, P.	Turnersville, Texas	Unity, P.	4	5	2	4	88	10	98	2	2	61	31	10		5		7	3		1		724	259	11
" P.	Hamilton, Texas	Hamilton, P.	4	3	6	2	59	4	63	3		88	18	3		13	27	2	3	3		68	28	314	263
Jas. L. Bowling, Ev.	Temple, Texas																										
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco, Texas	Waco 1st., P.*	10	8	33	45	529		529	6	9	372	1866	540	3	270	195	206	70	550	25	141	905	2100	2471
C. G. Christian	Corsicana, Texas																										
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Temple, Texas	Temple, P.*	6	7	10	16	150	13	163	6	18	205	264	13		125		28	56	25	10	90		1820	1162
Thos. W. Currie	Austin, Texas																										
W. A. Gillon, D. D., P.	Cameron, Texas	Cameron, P.*	6	6	4	10			244	2		196	337	60		200		13	9	200	2	132	30	1700	29
J. J. Grier, P.	Waco, Texas	Waco 2nd., P.*	7	9	10	16	165	30	195		3	380	166	10	25	73	130	10				6		1472	300
W. R. Hall, P.	Marlin, Texas	Marlin, P.*	6	8	9	11	128	32	160	3	1	226	300			175		25	25	75	10	200		1500	19
Jas. F. Hardie, P.	Clifton, Texas	Clifton, P.*	6	9	5	13	114	18	132			100	1222		110			50	10	20	5	20	18	1200	310
Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S.	Hico, Texas	Hico, S. S.	4		1	7	54		54	1	1	51	10			25		5	2	5		10		525	99
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown, Texas	Georgetown, P.*	5	7	10	7	113	10	153	1	6	202	260	40	61	126	58	61	22	100	8	80	250	1200	320
R. W. Jopling, P.	Austin, Texas	Highland University,P.	8	9	8	24	281	10	291	4		349	539	11		160	119	30	28		14	96		1860	4959
Samuel A. King, D. D.	Austin, Texas																										
W. F. McElroy, F. M.	Austin, Texas																										
J. F. McKenzie	Bartlett, Texas																										
W. A. McLeod, D. D., Prof.	Austin, Texas																										
W. R. Minter, D. D., P.	Austin, Texas	First Southern*	10	17	19	18			400	7	4	515	1009	74	8	202	389	130	37	395	4	206	446	2000	1782
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.	Corsicana, Texas	Corsicana, P.*	8	13	5	8	260	30	290	1	2	204	507	102		350		117	51	265	8	71		1400	1478
H. R. Overcash	Corsicana, Texas																										
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Temple, Texas																										
" S. S.	Killeen, Texas	Killeen, S. S.	1													5						30			25
Joshua Phipps, S. S.	Austin, Texas	East Austin, S. S.	1				25		25			52	10			3			3		2		5	120	3
W. S. Red, D. D., P.	Mexia, Texas	Mexia, P.*	4	6	6	3	105	25	130	3		91	71	31		9		19	5	210	2	150	100	600	229

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. W. Sadler, P.	Mart, Texas	Mart, P.*	4	3	4	7	80	3	83	...	2	133	16	19	15	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	254	317	950	190
Walter S. Scott, Mex. Ev.	Taylor, Texas	Taylor Mexican, S. S.	2	2	38	63	26	64	100	29	19	165	2	2	.....	.....	163	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	131
Julian S. Sleeper, P.	McGregor, Texas	McGregor, P.	4	5	4	1	86	5	91	...	1	137	210	50	15	95	.....	28	22	116	5	185	137	1200	678
Edgar L. Storey, P.	Belton, Texas	Belton, P.	5	8	...	1	132	50	182	...	...	153	132	43	.....	119	.....	44	10	15	2	65	140	1080	443
—32	Leander, Texas	Leander, S. S.	3	3	2	...	57	18	75	...	...	73	10	.....	.....	25	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	10	173	33
Candidates—9.	Lott, Texas	Lott, S. S.	5	3	4	...	96	.....	96	1	...	86	75	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	420	65
	Purdon, Texas	Purdon, S. S.	4	4	...	...	44	.....	44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Chilton, Texas	Chilton, S. S.	2	3	...	2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	27	21	2	.....	39	.....	4	4	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
	Austin, Texas	Hyde Park, S. S.	3	1	...	...	29	.....	29	...	1	32	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	240	22
	Blooming Grove, Tex.	Blooming Grove, S. S.	2	4	5	19	49	3	52	2	...	60	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	121	250
	Waco, Texas, R. 2	Robinson, S. S.	3	3	...	...	46	5	51	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	57	34
	Rosebud, Texas	Rosebud, S. S.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Streetman, Texas	Streetman, S. S.	4	1	3	5	46	4	50	3	...	49	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	41
	Aquilla, Texas	Boyd Memorial, S. S.	4	2	2	3	22	3	25	...	...	49	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	18
	Thorndale, Texas	Thorndale, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bartlett, Texas	Bartlett, V.*	5	6	4	7	108	33	108	2	...	182	12	.....	.....	31	105	.....	7	.....	.....	112	730	1605	16
	Wortham, Texas	Wortham, V.	2	2	1	...	19	2	21	...	1	.....	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	73
	Streetman, Texas, R.1.	Midway, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bee Caves, Texas	Bee Caves. V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—40	161	172	223	314	3235	410	4337	90	72	4596	7166	1079	237	2298	1285	840	423	2146	102	2026	4427	26893	15773
4. Pres. of Dallas.																									
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas 1st., P.*	22	25	116	118	.....	.....	1335	37	17	1272	$2039	$ 50	$ 50	$ 998	$ 940	$1263	$ 282	$.....	$ 5	$ 375	$ 200	$5000	18482
Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., P.	Dallas, Texas	East Dallas, P.	6	14	17	36	199	25	224	12	1	285	243	25	.....	24	17	79	22	100	.....	261	.....	1500	1621
J. L. Bell, D. D., P.	Milford, Texas	Milford, P.*	7	6	23	13	175	45	220	19	2	137	1234	19	.....	13	10	17	6	10	6	378	.....	2000	1335
G. W. Benn, S. S.	Dallas, Texas	Colonial Hill, S. S.	8	8	12	3	106	.....	106	4	4	181	104	27	.....	25	48	9	2	.....	.....	131	132	1250	835
E. E. Bigger, P.	Waxahachie, Texas	Waxahachie 1st.,*	3	5	...	...	108	31	139	...	...	199	413	69	.....	74	.....	22	68	225	13	137	.....	928	590
Jos. T. Bryant, D. M.	Clarendon, Texas	Clarendon*	5	3	1	6	81	.....	81	1	...	63	18	.....	.....	60	.....	7	4	.....	.....	6	.....	850	421
A. B. Carrero, P.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas Mexican P.	2	2	29	2	45	16	61	29	6	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	9
Wm. F. Coburn, D. M.	Sherman, Texas	Roanoke	5	3	...	...	49	3	52	...	...	65	13	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	30	.....	332	30
"	Pilot Point, Texas	Pilot Point	2	2	...	1	19	4	23	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
"	Hagerman, Texas	Steadman	4	...	1	1	34	.....	34	1	...	56	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	16
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Eakens, S. S.	Brandon, Texas	Brandon, S. S.*	5	4	...	1	71	.....	71	...	3	58	26	.....	.....	31	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	40	27	400	7
" S. S.	Mertens, Texas	Mertens, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
" S. S.	Frost, Texas	Frost, S. S.	2	1	...	...	22	3	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres.	Milford, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. B. Fincher, P.	McKinney, Texas	McKinney 1st., P.*	8	9	2	3	164	.....	164	1	2	262	500	.....	.....	250	.....	92	48	246	5	136	800	1200	2416
Wm. Fred Galbraith, P.	Dallas, Texas	Oak Cliff, P.*	8	17	22	18	343	38	381	18	4	527	1580	194	219	226	165	163	79	180	73	407	707	1500	1949

W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Happy, Texas	Happy, S. S.	2	1	1	3	34	5	39	1	...	.....	12	.....	.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	114	4
" S. S.	Dimmitt, Texas	Dimmitt, S. S.	3	1	1	...	28	4	32	1	1	28	3	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	.....	200	36
" S. S.	White Deer, Texas	White Deer, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	16	30	...	...	78	4	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	150	57
" S. S.	Crosbyton, Texas	Crosbyton, S. S.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lorenzo, Texas	Lorenzo, S. S.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Panhandle, Texas	Panhandle, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Marbury, Germany		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Hill, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	Westminster, P.	11	20	14	29	360	13	373	5	6	375	1113	189	198	266	461	126	83	.....	9	147	785	3000	5740
Jas. N. Ivy, S. S.	Wills Point, Texas	Wills Point, S. S.	3	1	4	6	39	.....	39	1	1	40	37	22	.....	38	.....	3	1	.....	.....	50	132	413	26
" S. S.	Mineola, Texas	Mineola, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. S. Lowrance, S. S.	Iowa Park, Texas	Iowa Park, S. S.*	2	1	5	4	32	12	44	1	1	44	15	13	.....	16	16	6	7	12	1	26	25	187	907
" S. S.	Dallas, Texas, R. 5	Midway, S. S.	2	1	...	...	4	6	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	142
" S. S.	Petrolia, Texas	Petrolia, S. S.	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	52	1
" S. S.	Henrietta, Texas	Henrietta, S. S.	3	...	...	...	9	1	10	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
" S. S.	Byers, Texas	Byers, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1
" S. S.	Archer, Texas	Archer, S. S.	1	...	3	...	14	.....	14	1	...	.....	1	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
" S. S.	Electra, Texas	Electra, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
" S. S.	Burkburnett, Texas	Burkburnett, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Ringgold, Texas	Ringgold, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bellevue, Texas	Bellevue, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motte Martin, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. K. Moseley, D. M.	Higgins, Texas	Higgins	3	2	7	7	41	3	44	3	1	74	14	2	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Moseley, S. S.	Gainesville, Texas	Denton St., S. S.*	5	4	16	1	131	4	135	6	...	200	223	52	52	51	51	27	49	44	11	41	.....	117	4
Fred L. McFadden, S. S.	Wichita Falls, Texas	Central, S. S.*	5	6	8	19	86	12	98	2	3	119	111	45	.....	25	.....	9	3	.....	1	25	12	310	584
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P.	Denton, Texas	Denton 1st., P.*	4	6	3	4	120	7	127	...	2	135	316	.....	5	35	.....	24	12	110	13	50	.....	600	6481
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Haichow, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	88
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Prof.	Austin, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary L Smith, P.	Bowie, Texas	Bowie, P.*	4	5	...	2	65	38	103	...	2	105	160	40	.....	90	.....	40	15	.....	3	29	.....	900	119
C. H Spence, P.	Lancaster, Texas	Lancaster, P.*	6	6	8	7	158	30	188	3	2	176	341	145	29	15	225	43	21	801	3	47	124	1200	1743
H. S. Springall, P.	Ennis, Texas	Ennis 1st., P.*	7	6	10	19	244	20	264	2	7	339	254	.....	.....	.....	80	5	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	874	600
Jno. W. Vinson, F. M.	Haichow, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Vinson, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. T. Wharton, P.	Childress, Texas	Childress 1st., P.	4	9	2	1	131	16	147	1	...	123	159	30	.....	13	.....	44	9	15	1	46	345	880	232
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Sherman, Texas	Sherman 1st., P.	12	15	15	21	310	8	318	10	2	453	1163	.....	.....	424	139	28	12	1853	.....	131	74	2500	2086
—32	Sherman, Texas	Grand Avenue, S. S.*	7	8	4	8	114	4	118	3	...	140	133	46	.....	36	98	31	10	426	17	.....	15	942	933
Candidates—11.	Amarillo, Texas	Amarillo 1st., V.	3	3	11	7	120	18	138	5	2	68	40	.....	.....	197	.....	9	9	.....	4	3	.....	726	51
	Clayton, N. M.	Clayton, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crandall, Texas	Crandall, S. S.	2	2	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	7
	Denison, Tex., R. D.	Dripping Springs, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floydada, Texas	Floydada, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	2	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forney, Texas	Forney, V.*	4	3	2	1	41	8	49	...	...	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hedly, Texas	Hedly, V.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Matador, Texas	Matador, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maypearl, Texas	Maypearl, S. S.	2	...	2	9	18	2	20	2	...	47	20	.....	.....	30	.....	13	10	.....	.....	18	5	150	45
	Paducah, Texas	Paducah, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg, Texas	Petersburg, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ponder, Texas	Ponder, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Quanah, Texas	Quanah, V.	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texhoma, Okla.	Texhoma, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texico, N. M.	Texico-Farwell, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Van Alstyne, Texas	Van Alstyne, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vernon, Texas	Vernon, V.	3	3	1	...	42	2	44	...	1	44	100	25	10	150	.....	20	10	633	5	67	.....	100	245
	Gainesville, Tex. R.D.	Wolf Ridge, S. S.	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—62	224	215	340	350	3635	399	5693	169	70	5790	10456	993	563	3197	2250	2091	785	4703	171	2663	3388	30739	47885

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*													$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
A. J. Anderson, D. M.	Beaumont, Texas																								
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, Texas	Indian, S. S.	4	3	10	...	120	.....	120	...	3	125	10	15	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	25	4
" S. S.	Moscow, Texas	Moscow, S. S.	...	...	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2
" S. S.	Camden, Texas	Camden, S. S.	1	...	...	1	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	2
" S. S.	Hampton, Texas	Hampton, S. S.	...	1	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Corrigan, Texas	Corrigan, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. Cunnningham, S. S.	Nacogdoches, Texas	Nacogdoches 1st., S.S.	1	1	5	9	44	8	52	3	2	48	31	10	1	30	.....	7	1	.....	1	10	451	249	89
F. L. Delaney, Ev.	Lufkin, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange, Texas	Orange 1st., P.*	6	4	19	10	190	.....	190	10	7	433	394	.....	185	511	.....	119	83	255	60	240	402	1800	8791
A. L. Houston, S. S. M.	Mt. Selman, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Hulse, T.	Beaumont, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont Central, P.*	5	7	27	9	204	100	304	4	10	419	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	28	.....	.....	55	5652	2000	40
L. W. Matthews, P.	Lufkin, Texas	Lufkin, P.	6	5	11	4	50	6	56	7	2	76	26	2	.....	42	133	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	785
" P.	Groveton, Texas	Groveton, P.	3	2	24	16	60	7	67	18	3	91	10	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	202
" S. S.	Josserand, Texas	Josserand, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. McClamroch	Beaumont, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Doucette, Texas	Doucette, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	1	67	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	150
" S. S.	Sour Lake, Texas	Sour Lake, S. S.	2	1	3	18	25	2	27	2	1	35	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	35
" S. S.	Silsbee, Texas	Silsbee, S. S.	...	...	2	7	26	.....	26	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
" S. S.	Winnie, Texas	Union, S. S.	1	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Evadale, Texas	Evadale, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. McLeod	Rusk, Texas, R. 5.		...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Creath, Texas	Cedar Point, S. S.	3	...	...	3	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3
" S. S.	Augusta, Texas	Augusta, S. S.	...	...	...	2	8	1	9	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Coltharp, Texas	Coltharp, S. S.	3	1	...	1	25	1	26	...	...	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	4
" S. S.	Crockett, Texas, R. 6.	Concord, S. S.	2	1	...	2	23	2	25	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3
" S. S.	Pollock, Texas	Bethany, S. S.	1	...	2	2	17	1	18	...	...	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3
" S. S.	Percilla, Texas	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Ratcliff, Texas	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2	1	4	11	27	.....	27	3	...	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	4
" S. S.	Morrill, Texas	Morrill, S. S.	1	...	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
" S. S.	Forrest, Texas	Wildhurst, S. S.	...	...	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
" S. S.	Wells, Texas	Wells, S. S.	2	1	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Texas.	San Augustine, S. S.	3	2	5	3	45	5	50	5	...	57	32	102	5	.....	.....	13	8	.....	4	69	.....	366	8
" S. S.	Devine, Texas	McRae, S. S.	4	2	2	...	50	8	58	1	...	.....	5	12	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	105	5
" S. S.	Macune, Texas	Macune, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Oehler, P.	Palestine, Texas	Palestine 1st., P.*	7	9	58	13	363	84	447	22	17	660	50	.....	.....	125	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	594
J. G. M. Ramsey, P.	Trinity, Texas	Trinity, P.	4	4	6	10	75	29	104	7	2	79	94	16	.....	49	.....	9	10	25	1	13	287	600	168
" P.	New Willard, Texas	Thompson Mem'l., P.	4	3	7	11	36	5	41	7	...	57	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	600	136
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont 1st, P.*	6	4	17	2	192	93	285	4	2	480	563	227	18	152	78	68	22	.....	15	6	.....	1800	12811

" S. S.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont Royal S.,S.S.	...	...	...	...	.....	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. S. Robinson	Palestine, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lovelady, Texas	Lovelady, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	50	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett, Texas	Crockett 1st., P.*	9	12	14	24	133	48	181	6	3	156	146	84	.....	50	.....	24	18	75	15	32	50	750	383
" S. S.	Crockett, Texas	Oakland, S. S.	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Rusk, Texas	Rusk, S. S.	9	7	3	2	109	28	137	2	1	108	14	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662	10473
" S. S.	Rusk, Texas	Salem, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—1b	Alto, Texas	Alto, S. S.	2	2	...	5	30	.....	30	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
Candidates—1.	Livingston, Texas	Livingston, V.*	4	6	9	7	80	13	93	3	3	74	10	50	5	121	.....	5	9	14	2	142	.....	720	184
	Teneha, Texas	Teneha, S. S.	2	1	4	2	22	.....	22	1	...	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	42	1
	Garrison, Texas	Garrison, S. S.	2	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leggett, Texas	Leggett, V.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willard, Texas	Willard, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	10	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodville, Texas	Woodville, V.	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yuno, Texas	Sulphur Spgs., V.	...	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—47	101	81	232	176	2068	466	2534	107	57	3020	1524	641	214	1172	620	274	200	369	101	569	6930	12764	34887
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																									
John E. Abbott, P.	El Paso, Texas	Westminster, P.	9	10	26	36	312	.....	312	4	5	533	$ 134	$ 247	$....	$....	$ 169	$ 17	$ 44	$....	$ 8	$ 134	$ 9	$2075	$3205
Geo. W. Briggs	Lubbock, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. O. Cunningham, S. S.	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington, S. S.	3	3	3	2	35	5	40	3	...	87	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	153	241
" S. S.	Midway, N. M.	Midway, S. S.	3	1	...	1	11	2	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
" S. S.	Plainview, N. M.	Plainview, S. S.	1	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Seminole, Texas	Seminole, S. S.*	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Shafter Lake	Shafter Lake, S. S.	1	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Davis, P.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Pecos 1st., P.*	3	4	1	2	46	8	54	1	4	78	76	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	102
" P.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Toyah, P.	3	2	5	2	26	2	28	...	...	34	17	5	.....	25	.....	3	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	272
" S. S.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Van Horn, S. S.*	2	2	...	7	23	7	30	...	...	50	20	5	.....	50	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	306	80
W. L. Downing, P.	Barstow, Texas	Barstow First, P.*	6	6	2	1	72	9	81	1	3	105	51	7	.....	75	.....	14	.....	.....	5	3	.....	406	249
" S. S.	Balmorhea, Texas	Balmorhea, S. S.	1	1	3	7	18	6	24	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5
" S. S.	Saragosa, Texas	Saragosa, S. S.	2	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Guy B. Duff, P.	Colorado, Texas	Colorado 1st., P.*	2	4	1	10	86	4	90	1	1	109	360	34	25	250	.....	33	24	187	9	68	4	1200	309
John C. Ramsay, P.	Big Spring, Texas	Big Spring 1st., P.*	3	2	9	10	73	15	88	6	1	146	151	.....	.....	250	.....	18	18	40	5	56	5	900	643
J. H. Viser, P.	Midland, Texas	Midland 1st., P.*	5	2	1	5	36	.....	36	1	2	62	22	9	.....	50	6	.....	13	.....	.....	26	.....	207	349
" S. S.	Stanton, Texas	Stanton, S. S.	3	...	...	5	11	.....	11	...	...	24	5	5	1	10	.....	1	9	1	1	70	.....	65	88
" S. S.	Coahoma, Texas	Coahoma, S. S.	2	3	...	...	39	.....	39	...	...	47	13	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	62	45
J. P. Word, P.	Lubbock, Texas	Lubbock 1st., P.	3	4	4	6	41	5	46	3	1	45	33	2	.....	100	.....	13	3	4	1	59	.....	467	170
" S. S.	Post, Texas	Post, S. S.	1	2	2	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	125	39
" S. S.	Slaton, Texas	Slaton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—9	Carlsbad, N. M.	Carlsbad 1st., S. S.*	4	4	4	3	90	.....	90	...	...	106	45	31	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	25	478	123
Candidates—1.	Roswell, N. M.	Southern, V.*	3	4	...	...	47	20	67	...	...	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	700
	Odessa, Texas	Odessa, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ft. Stockton, Texas	Ft. Stockton 1st., V.	2	...	...	4	45	.....	45	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grand Falls, Texas	Grand Falls, V.	1	...	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—25	63	54	61	101	1055	84	1164	22	23	1319	933	345	31	969	205	107	140	232	29	430	57	6058	6622
7. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																									
C. L. Altfather, P.	Fort Worth, Texas	College Ave., P.*	5	5	5	19	132	9	141	2	4	256	$ 202	$ 50	$....	$ 75	$ 21	$ 28	$ 24	$ 10	$ 5	$ 93	$ 16	$1200	$ 871
	Fort Worth, Texas	Fort Worth 1st., V.	12	18	41	32	583	71	654	13	15	435	1275	272	30	455	741	284	55	660	26	335	358	3000	5070
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Texas	Broadway, P.*	13	21	28	31	685	60	745	8	6	563	894	.....	.....	543	100	125	25	546	25	120	46	3220	5910
C. M. Dellinger, S. S.	Bridgeport, Texas	Bridgeport, S. S.*	5	3	16	7	74	5	79	10	...	164	43	21	.....	127	.....	22	5	.....	.....	12	150	282	136
" S. S.	Chico, Texas	Chico, S. S.	5	3	5	2	72	.....	72	1	...	47	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	27	18	140	47
" S. S.	Newark, Texas	West Fork, S. S.	1	1	3	1	23	.....	23	2	2	85	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	117	5
" S. S.	Decatur, Texas	Decatur, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
C. A. Engle, P.	Sweetwater, Texas	Sweetwater, P.	5	5	20	10	85	2	87	12	...	83	25	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	815	832
" S. S.	Roscoe, Texas	Roscoe, S. S.	3	1	1	1	20	8	28	...	...	20	23	4	.....	12	.....	11	4	.....	3	14	14	137	106
Geo. N. Funk	Fort Worth, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Gregg, S. S.	Weinert, Texas	Weinert, S. S.	...	...	2	1	6	4	10	...	...	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	50	2
" S. S.	Gorman, Texas	Gorman, S. S.	2	1	2	5	6	2	8	...	...	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	57	8
" S. S.	Carbon, Texas	Carbon, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	50	6
" S. S.	Tuscala, Texas	Tuscala, S. S.	1	...	...	1	6	2	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
" S. S.	Escota, Texas	Escota, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. B. Hall, P.	Graham, Texas	Graham, P.*	6	4	13	5	143	20	163	13	5	217	113	35	.....	110	.....	35	23	1	6	97	50	1200	499
" S. S.	Graham, Texas	Tonk Valley, S. S.	2	2	1	2	23	1	24	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	2
" S. S.	Bryson, Texas	Bryson, S. S.	1	1	...	1	17	1	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2
C. M. Hutton, H. M.	Polytechnic, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thurber, Texas	Thurber, S. S.	4	3	18	3	51	5	56	7	...	129	.....	.....	.....	81	10	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	230	170
T. S. Knox, P.	Abilene, Texas	Abilene, P.*	6	10	7	8	162	19	181	6	2	144	81	13	.....	75	.....	17	6	.....	4	45	27	1200	1951
J. D. Leslie, D. D., P.	Cisco, Texas	Cisco, P.*	6	3	5	10	126	11	137	4	...	92	84	9	.....	89	.....	33	9	100	6	102	208	1000	391
E. A. Lindsey, P.	Fort Worth, Texas	North Fort Worth, P.	5	4	8	4	100	13	113	3	6	144	68	52	.....	160	37	7	5	.....	4	160	.....	667	384
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Haskell, Texas	Haskell, P.*	4	4	8	6	91	4	95	6	...	109	65	23	.....	30	.....	17	7	10	6	14	98	524	213
" S. S.	Rule, Texas	Rule, S. S.	3	...	4	7	26	1	27	4	1	32	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	8
E. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne, Texas	Cleburne, P.*	11	11	18	12	213	47	260	4	2	210	102	18	.....	117	15	10	5	98	5	108	115	1200	1453
Jno. V. McCall, P.	Hillsboro, Texas	Hillsboro, P.	6	7	8	15	183	36	219	6	4	193	78	13	.....	76	.....	8	11	45	1	35	29	1060	2116
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Throckmorton, Texas	Throckmorton, S. S.	4	2	4	3	73	4	77	3	8	.....	20	15	2	50	358	5	2	3	3	3	.....	477	35
" S. S.	Throckmorton, Texas	Rocky Point, S. S.	2	1	...	1	26	.....	26	...	...	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2
" S. S.	Fort Griffin, Texas	Fort Griffin, S. S.	2	...	2	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	3	3	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Itasca, Texas	Itasca, P.*	5	2	18	7	171	21	192	10	...	224	232	128	.....	175	.....	50	40	28	10	218	547	1200	125
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Itasca, Texas, R. D.	Files Valley, S. S.	5	4	2	6	150	.....	150	2	...	159	37	18	.....	40	.....	21	2	.....	.....	219	57	540	.....
Jno. E. McLean, Ev.	Fort Worth, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Potter, P.	Mineral Wells, Texas	Mineral Wells, P.	4	9	36	19	140	18	158	25	10	134	149	31	2	106	22	16	25	65	4	111	.....	1500	2040
S. L. Rieves, P.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford, P.*	7	6	25	5	220	.....	220	17	...	154	127	68	.....	142	15	35	18	.....	6	175	.....	1500	581
Johnston Robertson	Del Rio, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Shive	San Antonio, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Handley, Texas	Handley, V.	2	1	...	2	12	20	32	...	...	37	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Grandview, Texas	Grandview, S. S.	1	...	...	2	23	1	24	...	...	41	14	.....	.....	10	.....	4	1	.....	.....	25	.....	308	120
" S. S.	Godley, Texas	Godley, S. S.	2	1	...	...	33	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—23	Finis, Texas	Connor Creek, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	2	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Candidates—8.	Eliasville, Texas	Eliasville, S. S.	3	4	...	10	55	2	57	...	2	80	79	.....	.....	50	.....	35	10	.....	2	93	99	258	58
	Stamford, Texas	Stamford, V.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
	Anson, Texas	Anson, S. S.*	5	4	9	...	64	5	69	5	...	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	130	130	.....
	Spur, Texas	Spur, S. S.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	52	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	160	15
	Strawn, Texas	Strawn, S. S.	1	...	11	1	31	.....	31	16	1	103	75	25	.....	21	.....	10	10	.....	.....	75	.....	20	80

	Gordon, Texas	Gordon, S. S.	3	2	11	1	40		40	8		51		7									240	
	Palo Pinto, Texas	Palo Pinto, S. S.	2			2	5	3	8				5	5		10						5			
	New Castle, Texas	New Castle, V.	1				10		10															
	Olney, Texas	Olney, V.	1	1			13		13				5	5		3					17		1	
	Caddo, Texas	Caddo, V.					4		4															
	Venus, Texas	Venus, V.	1				8		8															
	Knox City, Texas	Knox City, V.					7	4	11															
	Snyder, Texas	Snyder, V.	1				2		2				3			2								
	McCauley, Texas	McCauley, V.																						
	Merkel, Texas	Merkel, V.						1	1															
	Granbury, Texas	Granbury, V.					5		5															
	Springtown, Texas	Springtown, V.																						
	Saginaw, Texas	Saginaw, V.					3		3															
	Munday, Texas	Munday, V.	2				13		13							7							12	2
		—55	166	147	331	242	4013	404	4417	182	69	3954	3861	852	34	2592	1319	781	296	1518	116	2208	1994	23067	23744
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																										
W. I. Carroll, D. D., P.	Texarkana, Texas	Texarkana 1st., P.	6	14	12	24	250	50	300	8	2	210	$ 267	$ 7	$....	$ 67	$....	$ 26	$ 14	$ 10	$....	$ 43	$ 7	$2400	$2124
J. T. Caughley, P.	Longview, Texas	Longview 1st., P.*	8	15	19	12	195	4	199	8	4	184	45	38		2	8	2				27	10	1800	2075
H. S. Davidson, P. E.	Henderson, Texas	Henderson, P. E.*	3	4	2	2	63		63	1		35	35	3		52		14	3			36	100	600	94
" P. E.	Kilgore, Texas	New Danville, P. E.	5	5	3	14	80		80	2		78	10			9		6				42	25	400	75
James Drummond, P.	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs, P.	5	7	8	4	70		70	3	2	81	5	2		15		4		7		52	162	275	279
" P.	Pittsburg, Texas	Pittsburg, P.	1	2	2	1	51		51	2		36	11			8		4	2		1			480	42
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana, Texas																								
T. M. Lemley, P.	Paris, Texas	Paris 1st., P.*	9	16	8	23	342	19	361	4	3	560	629		14	259		108	48	10	6	82		1500	1402
W. T. Matthews, D.D., Supt-Ev.	Mt. Pleasant, Texas																								
R. Miller, S. S.	New Boston, Texas	New Boston, S. S.*	5	4		1	65	6	71			66	14	18				5	3		2			428	128
" S. S.	Avery, Texas, R. 2	Lacy, S. S.	3	2			33		33			30													
" S. S.	Hooks, Texas	Hooks, S. S.		2	1	3	13		13															17	2
R. L. Owen, P.	Troup, Texas	Troup, P.	4	2		3	65	16	81		2	100	19	10		8		10	15	5		3		274	349
" P. E.	Tyler, Texas, R. 7	Moore Mem'l., P. E.	2	2	1	8	26		26	1		96				9							55	56	39
" S. S.	Lindale, Texas, R. 3	Bethesda, S. S.	2	2	5	4	55		55				6	8		27			11			8	20	38	7
T. O. Perrin, P.	Greenville, Texas	Greenville 1st., P.	10	10	6	9	146	30	176	3	3	126	103	28		29		19	20		7	155		1500	1200
A. O. Price, P.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall 1st., P.*	8	6	28	19	315	40	355	9		390	161	63	12			8	13			231		1593	948
Luther Rees	Paris, Texas																								
W. A. Rolle, P.	Commerce, Texas	Commerce 1st., P.*	5	5	34	12	96	21	117	15	4	108	29	9		35			33	6		19	300	1000	949
C. I. Scofield, D. D.	New York, N. Y.																								
D. Taylor	New Boston, Texas																								
J. G. Varner, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	3	4	4	10	66	11	77	3	3	100	358	10	10	180		18	16	10	3	122	35	1200	425
E. W. Williams, P. —17	Bonham, Texas	Bonham 1st., P.*	5	8	10	5	140	8	148	5	1	133	616	19	9	257		30	13	20	3	117		1500	965
	Tyler, Texas	Tyler 1st., V.*	7	7	6	2	167	17	184	2	3	360	332	18	15	183	5	88	21		6	209		2083	6163
Candidates—5.	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R. 8.	Green Hill, V.	5				100		100			75													
	Clarksville, Texas	Clarksville, S. S.	3	2			37	2	39			20				272			11			5			50
	Waskom, Texas	Waskom, S. S.	2	2	1		39	16	55	1		74	45	14		9		12	5			5	3	346	8
	Elysian Fields, Texas	Golden Rule, V.	2	2			32	3	35			40	12					2				5			676
	Cooper, Texas	Cooper 1st., V.	3	2	1	2	31	5	36			104	9					8				5		350	15
	Ladonia, Texas	Ladonia, V.	4	2			38		38			39	22	4		19			4			6		254	32
	Elderville, Texas	Center, S. S.	2	2	1		47		47	1		35	2	3		36		5			3			67	10
	Longview, Texas, R. 5.	Alpine, S. S.	4	2			40	6	46			66							5			3		125	
	Dekalb, Texas	Dekalb, V.		2			30		30			34													
	Brookston, Texas, R. 1.	Ambia, V.	1	1			24	6	30			35													15
	Blossom, Texas	Blossom, V.	3	3	3	4	23		23	1		81				26									4
	Texarkana, Texas, R. 5.	Moore's Chapel, V.	4	5			40		40																
	Nash, Texas	Red Lick, V.	2	1			25		25																
	Fairlie, Texas	Fairlie, S. S.	1	2			20		20																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Neyland, Texas	Neyland, S. S.	1	...	4	...	21	14	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Mineola, Texas	Mineola, S. S.	2	3	3	6	.....	.....	15	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	146	4
	Detroit, Texas	Detroit, S. S.	4	1	...	...	42	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnsboro, Texas	Winnsboro, V.	3	...	2	7	34	.....	34	2	1	42	12	3	.....	4	132	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	135
	Big Sandy, Texas	Big Sandy, V.	2	2	...	...	16	1	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2
	Red Water, Texas	Red Water, V.	1	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Red Water, Tex.R.D.	Shiloh, V.	1	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Corley, Texas	Corley, V.	1	1	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kilgore, Texas, R. 4.	Leverett Chapel, V.	2	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sulphur Sp'gs.,Tex.R.3.	Reiley Springs, V.	1	1	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campbell, Texas	Campbell V.	2	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Jefferson, Texas	Jefferson, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tatum, Texas	Effie Gladney Mem. V.	2	1	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arp, Texas	Arp, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petty, Texas	Petty, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roxton, Texas	Roxton, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texarkana, Texas	Westminster, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brookston, Texas	Brookston, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—52	153	161	164	175	3006	275	3377	74	31	3288	2745	258	60	1484	139	380	248	68	32	1175	717	18582	18238
9. *Pres. of Texas-Mexican.*																									
C. C. Acevedo, Ev.	Laredo, Texas	Sion*	4	3	11	14	.....	.....	128	9	7	84	$ 2	$....	$....	$ 2	$ 59	$ 2	$....	$....	$ 1	$....	$....	$ 214	$ 51
" Ev.	Darwin, Texas	El Buen Pastor	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Cotulla, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Campbell, Ev.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio Mex.	7	5	14	25	.....	.....	181	1	8	135	.....	.....	.....	26	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
" Ev.	Sabinal, Texas	Sabinal Mex.	...	2	6	5	.....	.....	37	4	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
" Ev.	Hondo, Texas	Hondo Mex.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	31	...	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Uvalde, Texas	Uvalde Mex.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Beeville, Texas	Beeville Mex.	4	2	6	1	.....	.....	106	2	11	100	1	.....	.....	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
" Ev.	Clareville, Texas	Clareville Mex.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	26	...	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria Mex.	3	2	...	2	.....	.....	60	...	6	38	2	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
J. G. Cavazos, Ev.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Corpus-Christi Mex.*	1	...	3	4	.....	.....	38	2	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	4
" Ev.	Kingsville, Texas	Kingsville Mex.	...	1	3	4	.....	.....	20	3	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
E. S. Rodriguez, Ev.	Cuero, Texas	Principe de Paz	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	24	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Gonzalez, Texas	Gonzalez Mex.	2	2	3	...	23	26	49	3	2	35	1	.....	.....	2	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
" Ev.	Edna, Texas	Edna Mex.	2	2	26	21	35	11	46	26	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Trevino, Ev.	San Marcos, Texas	San Marcos Mex.	2	2	4	...	.....	.....	52	2	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
" Ev.	Martindale, Texas	Martindale Mex.	4	3	7	2	.....	.....	90	4	15	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....

" Ev.	Reedville, Texas	Reedville Mex.	2	3	11	...	.....	.....	50	10	5	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
" Ev.	Geronimo, Texas	Geronimo Mex.	3	3	1	...	.....	.....	25	...	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
" Ev.	San Marcos, Texas	Stringtown Mex.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	24
" Ev.	Austin, Texas	Austin Mex.	1	1	10	...	30	12	42	4	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Womeldorf, Ev.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso Mex.	...	...	15	10	.....	.....	72	15	3	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1. —6																									
Gmo. Walls	Beeville, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.																									
		—22	42	34	120	88	88	48	1125	85	90	1035	6	.....	.....	34	922	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	697	82
10. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																									
Henry Austin, P.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Corpus Christi 1st., P.*	7	7	32	31	349	30	372	13	2	440	$ 412	$....	$....	$ 444	$ 189	$ 80	$ 37	$ 100	$ 4	$ 120	$ 131	$2100	$2386
John H. Bellot, P.	Yoakum, Texas	Yoakum 1st., P.*	3	9	8	14	187	25	212	3	6	238	64	20	22	27	25	20	15	8	8	166	332	1018	474
J. A. Black, P.	Goliad, Texas	Goliad, P.*	3	2	1	1	50	2	52	...	2	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	500	50
" S. S.	Thomaston, Texas	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	1	...	26	1	27	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	32
" S. S.	Nursery, Texas	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	3	...	18	7	25	2	1	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	10
J. W. Carlstrom	Karnes City, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Del Rio, Texas	Del Rio, V.	2	2	2	4	60	12	72	...	4	90	8	20	.....	32	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	25	518	.....
S. E. Chandler, D. D., P.	Kingsville, Texas	Kingsville, P.*	1	2	1	10	81	9	90	...	...	152	35	20	.....	31	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	1129
Roy F. Cleveland, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wallace Clift, Ass't Ev.	Portland, Texas	Portland, S. S.	...	...	13	...	29	3	32	3	2	.....	10	5	.....	10	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
" S. S.	Gregory, Texas	Gregory, S. S.	2	...	4	...	19	7	26	...	1	.....	10	5	.....	10	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	2	337	23
" S. S.	Sinton, Texas	Sinton, S. S.	6	3	3	3	31	7	44	1	...	74	.....	10	.....	20	35	.....	4	3	.....	.....	35	152	30
Brooks I. Dickey, P.	San Antonio, Texas	Westminster, P.*	4	10	16	23	174	19	193	10	4	332	158	76	70	128	51	54	21	37	4	41	22	1240	1202
W. P. Dickey, P.	Kerrville, Texas	Kerrville, P.*	3	5	11	8	81	10	91	5	2	85	25	27	.....	100	.....	10	8	.....	.....	74	36	960	611
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzales, Texas	Gonzales 1st., P.*	5	4	3	4	146	.....	146	2	3	163	1515	155	.....	393	.....	48	15	270	5	228	2	1100	657
M. W Doggett, D D., Ev.	Sabinal, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. F. Gallaher, P.	San Antonio, Texas	Utica, P.	5	5	17	7	192	36	228	11	3	313	223	.....	.....	140	.....	24	18	37	2	33	73	1330	507
Edgar G. Gammon, S. S.	Harlingen, Texas	Harlingen, S. S.	2	1	6	7	43	2	45	4	3	89	15	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	32
" S. S.	Mission, Texas	Mission, S. S.	3	...	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel M. Glasgow, S. S.	Mercedes, Texas	Mercedes, S. S.	4	5	8	14	80	21	101	5	1	122	135	20	.....	100	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	925	.....
" S. S.	Raymondville, Texas	Raymondville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Leighton Green, P.	Cuero, Texas	Cuero, P.*	7	8	12	7	200	29	229	5	3	226	325	49	40	365	200	24	15	130	5	211	31	1500	490
H. W. Hamilton, P.	Cotulla, Texas	Cotulla, P.	3	2	6	2	37	6	43	4	3	155	86	26	.....	121	.....	17	11	40	6	70	140	600	350
" S. S.	Encinal, Texas	Encinal, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	8	15	...	...	32	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	46	44
" S. S.	Moore, Texas	Moore, S. S.	...	...	1	2	8	.....	8	...	2	.....	7	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	77	3
R. E. Hardin, P.	Rockport, Texas	Rockport, P.	3	1	1	4	64	16	80	1	1	70	17	.....	.....	75	50	17	2	.....	.....	49	54	800	143
T. A. Hardin, P.	Uvalde, Texas	Uvalde, P.	6	...	2	7	56	8	64	1	...	69	42	5	.....	68	15	5	22	4	5	8	31	600	104
E. H. Hudson, P.	Beeville, Texas	Beeville 1st, P.*	3	2	5	3	125	27	152	4	1	171	148	.....	25	342	55	49	24	32	.....	20	193	1200	110
John Black Hudson, P.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria 1st., P.*	5	7	10	8	211	75	286	3	3	346	240	148	51	210	120	47	28	42	1	163	20	1800	1926
	Dacosta, Texas	Dacosta, S. S.	...	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.	Marfa, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Sanderson, Texas	Sanderson, S. S.	3	1	2	3	32	3	35	...	...	50	5	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	290	360	235
Arthur Gray Jones, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio 1st.	13	17	66	57	843	132	975	20	23	532	2090	536	238	1514	273	395	178	281	50	225	365	5095	4519
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.	Seguin, Texas	Seguin, S. S.*	4	4	3	4	56	.....	56	2	1	75	68	11	.....	60	.....	7	17	5	1	25	.....	800	128
" S. S.	Waelder, Texas	Waelder, S. S.	2	1	4	...	20	.....	20	1	1	25	22	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	300	10
C. S. Long, S. S.	Aransas Pass, Texas	Sabinal, V.	3	3	...	6	39	4	43	...	1	69	43	7	.....	57	.....	17	11	35	.....	29	.....	420	124
" S. S.	Hondo, Texas	Hondo, V.	2	2	...	1	13	5	18	...	...	14	18	.....	.....	20	.....	4	2	12	.....	.....	.....	190	14
" S. S.	D'Hanis, Texas	D'Hanis, V.	...	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	18	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	2
" S. S.	Crystal City, Texas	Crystal City, V.	2	2	15	5	44	10	54	7	1	71	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	91	6
W. L. Lowrance, D. D., S. S.	San Antonio, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Aransas Pass, Texas	Aransas Pass, S. S.	2	5	...	2	41	5	47	...	1	56	.....	6	2	25	.....	.....	5	3	.....	23	780	.....	.....
A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	Pine Street, P.	2	3	1	2	78	16	94	...	2	134	48	52	.....	25	.....	6	3	11	1	9	240	625	47
" S. S.	San Antonio, Texas	Greer's Chapel, S. S.	...	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart, Texas	Lockhart, P.	5	5	3	7	83	13	96	2	2	64	110	78	5	100	.....	25	47	.....	2	32	10	720	6505
" P.	Luling, Texas	Luling, P.	...	...	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Geo. C. Moore, S. S.	San Benito, Texas	San Benito, S. S.	4	3	6	7	66	11	77	4	2	96	57	6	.....	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	600	255
" S. S.	Edinburg, Texas	Edinburg, S. S.	...	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, Jr., P.	Edna, Texas	Edna, P.	6	6	2	4	140	.....	140	...	8	209	384	266	.....	339	120	102	18	103	.....	180	156	1000	381
	Arenosa, Texas	Arenosa, S. S.	...	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Inez, Texas	Inez, V.	...	...	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Offield, Student	Chicago, Ill.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos, Texas	San Marcos 1st., P.*	5	4	2	6	170	25	195	...	1	214	437	194	62	265	836	66	55	351	7	117	55	1200	661
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Yorktown, Texas	Yorktown, P.*	3	...	8	7	53	1	54	3	1	94	134	50	...	77	.....	42	49	27	3	106	51	480	537
" S. S.	Charco, Texas	Charco, S. S.	2	1	...	1	10	2	12	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	22
G. W. Plack, Agt.	San Antonio, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John M. Purcell	Lockhart, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Skinner, D. D., D. M.	Kingsville, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. B. Strickler, P.	Alice, Texas	Alice, P.*	3	3	5	8	72	9	81	2	1	121	43	10	.....	52	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	600	334
" S. S.	Premont, Texas	Premont, S. S.	1	2	1	...	13	7	20	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	25
" S. S.	Falfurrias, Texas	Falfurrias, S. S.	...	1	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5
Wm. Thorburn, Inf.	Kerrville, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence H. Wharton, P.	Laredo, Texas	Laredo 1st., P.*	3	3	9	21	80	1	81	3	2	79	163	32	.....	94	112	15	29	35	5	29	75	1145	299
—39	Brownsville, Texas	Brownsville 1st., V.*	3	4	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Oakville, Texas	Oakville, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
	Refugio, Texas	Refugio, V.	2	1	8	1	44	.....	44	1	1	61	53	52	.....	.....	.....	17	6	30	1	.....	.....	300	181
	Austwell, Texas	Austwell, V.	1	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tivoli, Texas	Tivoli, V.	1	2	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	123	14	.....	.....	14	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	159	111
	Inari, Texas	Inari, V.	1	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carrizo Spgs., Texas	Carrizo Springs, V.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Asherton, Texas	Asherton, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McAllen, Texas	McAllen, V.	...	...	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Donna, Texas	Donna, V.	1	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Lavaca, Texas	Port Lavaca, S. S.	3	1	4	...	34	2	36	1	1	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	26
	Lavernia, Texas	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	...	1	3	...	20	.....	20	3	2	26	17	.....	52	.....	.....	43	9	5	1	35	.....	.....	.....
	Karnes City, Texas	Karnes City, S. S.*	1	1	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	114	.....	191	.....
	Helena, Texas	Helena, S. S.	...	1	...	...	26	.....	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenedy, Texas	Kenedy, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ganado, Texas	Ganado, V.	1	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocksprings, Texas	Rocksprings, V.	...	...	...	...	31	.....	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montell, Texas	Montell, V.	1	...	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Christine, Texas	Christine, V.	1	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floresville, Texas	Floresville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuleta, Texas	Tuleta, S. S.	...	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Normanna, Texas	Normanna, V.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Robstown, Texas	Robstown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bishop, Texas	Bishop, S. S.	...	...	...	...	22	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mathis, Texas	Mathis, V.	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera, Texas	Bandera, V.	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasanton, Texas	Pleasanton, V.	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Francitas, Texas	Francitas, V.	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waring, Texas	Grace, V.	...	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—81	169	155	308	301	4749	606	5355	126	99	5451	7211	1844	567	5184	2141	1187	695	1618	117	2137	3149	33158	24740
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																									
I. S. Anderson, D. D., P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel P.	2	3	7	1	.....	.....	78	5	...	106	$ 109	$ 13	$....	$ 20	$ 1	$ 11	$ 5	$ 450	$ 5	$ 16	$ 16	$ 150	$ 91
" S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, S. S.	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	46	...	2	35	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	27	15
W. W. Arrowood, P.	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell, P.*	3	2	4	...	87	29	116	2	...	124	648	151	119	186	.....	94	18	80	9	43	.....	1050	316
" P.	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden, P.	2	1	26	...	48	7	55	12	...	.....	59	22	18	17	.....	5	3	.....	6	15	10	122	80
R. D. Carson, P.	Saltville, Va.	Saltville, P.	3	3	2	5	26	5	31	...	...	.....	13	.....	.....	39	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	11	144	5
" P.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Rich Valley, P.*	4	4	...	...	64	8	72	...	...	.....	120	10	45	65	.....	30	.....	145	3	5	.....	165	16
" S. S.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	North Holston, Va.	North Holston, S. S.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Carson, T.	Covington, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Clark, Ev.	Grundy, Va.	First, S. S.	1	1	19	...	30	9	39	19	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
" Ev.	Grundy, Va.	Knox, S. S.	...	...	1	...	30	13	43	1	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	25
Daniel J. Currie, P.	Dublin, Va.	Dublin, P.	2	3	16	3	76	16	92	5	...	102	250	104	56	70	.....	50	12	32	3	10	55	351	205
" P.	Dublin, Va.	New Dublin, P.*	3	3	6	...	85	11	96	1	...	86	352	82	83	181	.....	285	9	25	19	59	182	749	52
E. D. Curtis, P.	Norton, Va.	Norton, P.	5	7	12	3	103	18	121	3	1	226	212	34	66	77	35	28	11	180	3	.....	.....	842	225
Thomas Galt	Marion, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Gilmer, D. D., Supt.	Draper, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham Gilmer, P.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Rural Retreat P.	5	4	10	5	103	8	111	2	3	86	545	66	96	182	.....	110	25	74	36	86	225	438	240
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, P.*	5	2	24	3	113	10	123	8	...	158	177	25	57	64	.....	30	26	.....	7	15	.....	375	398
" S. S.	Max Meadows, Va.	Galena, S. S.	2	2	4	...	24	6	30	...	3	25	7	13	8	18	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	5	65	15
J. A. Gray, P.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P.*	7	8	21	6	216	18	234	1	...	228	255	31	93	315	.....	20	10	.....	2	60	313	1640	1607
J. E. Guthrie, P.	Bland, Va.	Bland, P.	3	5	6	...	39	2	41	3	1	65	23	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	65
" P.	Bland, Va.	Leyburn, P.	...	1	7	2	29	1	30	6	1	.....	12	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	27
" Ev.	Ceres, Va.	Sharon, Ev.*	.....	...	4	1	14	2	16	1	...	.....	18	1	8	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	8
Adolphus Kistler, D. D., P.	Bristol, Va.	Bristol Central, P.	7	10	21	10	275	59	334	3	6	292	346	81	70	235	137	40	10	350	10	79	.....	2100	.....
J. M. McChesney, P.	Lodi, Va.	Rock Spring, P.*	5	3	21	4	101	3	164	16	8	141	180	22	37	45	.....	21	6	.....	5	27	.....	400	54
" P.	Damascus, Va.	Damascus, P.	3	2	...	...	33	5	38	...	...	41	17	6	7	20	.....	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....	119	81
" P.	Lodi, Va.	Bethel, P.*	6	2	8	1	146	12	158	5	2	215	25	.....	11	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	226	22
F. L. McCue, Pres.	French Camp, Miss.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. McMillan, P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.*	13	10	108	27	414	75	489	47	3	447	550	81	135	200	.....	120	30	10	10	62	199	1510	1259
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski, Va.	Pulaski, P.*	4	7	13	10	179	21	200	8	3	229	310	55	53	162	209	54	20	2	8	17	225	1520	544
W. N. Mebane	Dublin, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Nickell, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.*	9	7	21	2	269	36	305	14	...	454	604	105	120	445	222	96	21	1234	12	87	10	900	512
G. W. Painter, D. D.	Pulaski, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Sedgwick, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak, P.*	6	5	9	7	160	22	182	2	3	165	229	61	71	80	.....	47	12	15	3	10	.....	1200	468
" P.	Seven Mile Ford, Va.	Seven Mile Ford, P.	1	1	3	...	17	1	18	3	...	.....	9	2	19	16	.....	8	4	.....	3	.....	.....	138	36
J. M. Smith, Ev.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Big Stone Gap, S. S.	3	5	9	5	44	2	46	2	3	87	6	5	12	12	435	17	5	.....	4	.....	.....	300	474
J. A. Thompson, S. S.	Sylvatus, Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2	3	...	100	.....	100	3	...	44	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1
" S. S.	Sylvatus, Va.	Dinwiddie, S. S.	4	2	6	...	35	22	57	5	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
" S. S.	Indian Valley, Va.	Indian Valley, S. S.	2	2	12	5	20	.....	20	17	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	.....
J. Ujlaky	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—24	Belspring, Va.	Bell Spring, S. S.	3	6	2	...	70	3	73	2	...	59	114	33	20	24	.....	12	6	.....	8	6	56	113	86
Licentiates—1.	Tazewell, Va., R. 2.	Thompson Valley, S.S.	5	4	1	...	50	18	68	1	...	280	43	12	20	3	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	5	.....	.....	25
Candidates—7.	New River, Va.	River View, S. S.	5	1	4	2	22	18	40	3	2	49	16	13	12	15	.....	12	4	.....	3	.....	89	202	3
	Gate City, Va.	Gate City, V.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	32	...	...	.....	20	.....	10	11	.....	5	7	.....	2	.....	20	106	44

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Abingdon, Va.	Green Spring, V.	6	9	24	6	.....	.....	238	4	2	251	119	4	52	35	.....	10	11	.....	5	.....	245	500	245
	Galax, Va.	Galax, V.	3	3	3	...	23	9	32	...	...	40	12	.....	17	10	.....	12	11	.....	.....	18	121	.....	2
	Bristol, Va., R. D.	High Point, S. S.	2	2	...	...	23	8	31	...	...	.....	2	.....	3	4	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
	Draper, Va.	Draper's Valley, V.*	6	4	11	...	148	.....	148	4	6	96	223	22	55	77	242	11	11	52	7	10	.....	619	16
	Bristol, Va.	King Memorial, S. S.	4	3	...	...	28	7	35	...	...	110	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	123
	Abingdon, Va., R. D.	Meadow View, S. S.	...	2	...	...	12	.....	12	...	2	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	15	3
	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville, S. S.*	...	1	...	...	34	.....	34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bristol, Va., R. D.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, S. S.*	2	3	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wyndale, Va.	Beaver Creek, V.*	5	7	...	...	100	.....	100	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tazewell, Va., R. D.	Liberty Hill, S. S.	2	1	...	...	53	.....	53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Fork, Va.	North Fork, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—49	168	163	456	109	3473	474	4375	208	52	4522	6593	1062	1381	2662	1298	1175	284	2716	177	638	1832	16604	7418
2. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																									
F. M. Allen, P.	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, P.	3	2	...	2	54	7	61	...	...	.....	$ 25	$ 9	$ 21	$ 30	$....	$ 25	$ 10	$ 38	$ 3	$ 9	$....	$ 451	$ 14
" P.	Hebron, Va.	Hawkins Mem'l., P.	2	1	7	...	33	6	39	7	...	46	10	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	78	6
W. W. Bain, P.	Crewe, Va.	Pryor Mem'l., P.*	5	7	11	8	125	5	130	1	3	194	49	7	25	5	.....	6	3	.....	1	13	.....	650	2935
" P.	Nottoway, Va.	Nottoway, P.	3	2	5	2	40	10	50	3	2	67	40	10	7	18	.....	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	150	3
" S. S.	Burkeville, Va.	Burkeville, S. S.*	5	6	7	6	80	.....	80	2	4	47	35	20	15	20	.....	15	5	.....	5	34	174	250	610
Wesley Baker, P.	Richmond, Va.	Porter Street, P.*	8	9	7	10	284	.....	284	3	10	400	243	106	45	51	173	108	31	50	5	12	2	1368	1739
R. D. Bedinger, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Mercer Blain, D. D., F. M.	Hangchow, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Kobe, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. E. Buchholz, P.	Richmond, Va.	Overbrook, P.	5	5	14	18	132	6	138	6	3	120	111	28	15	25	.....	14	10	.....	1	.....	.....	630	1531
T. M. Bulla, P.	Emporia, Va.	Emporia, P.	4	4	7	3	77	10	88	5	...	104	77	10	22	10	.....	10	8	.....	2	5	.....	320	1236
" P.	Jarratt, Va.	Aberdour, P.	2	3	2	1	34	2	36	...	3	50	10	5	11	5	.....	2	1	1	1	2	.....	130	.....
" S. S.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lawrenceville, S. S.	2	2	2	4	31	2	33	2	...	36	9	5	10	10	.....	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	93	449
" S. S.	Charlie Hope, Va.	Union, S. S.	2	3	1	...	14	7	21	...	...	.....	37	13	9	9	.....	17	13	.....	4	2	12	100	111
Wm. S. Campbell, Ed.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 2nd., P.	15	17	29	22	698	87	785	16	11	554	4555	738	1421	1949	831	401	130	3344	60	330	1292	4500	9261
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Westminster, P.	6	12	12	31	256	15	311	7	7	371	143	38	44	42	46	47	36	.....	16	.....	.....	2000	1770
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.*	4	8	5	6	292	40	332	2	...	412	361	111	107	131	19	100	45	90	18	23	49	1200	735
J. M. Greenlee	Studley, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juan Orts Gonzales, F. M.	Sagua, Cuba	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. P. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Thomas Hogarth	Jarratt, Va.																								
Wm. E. Hutchison, P.	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, P.*	8	12	9	19	213	25	238	8	4	207	846	80	65	187	40	138	47	.....	10	84	104	1210	2360
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.																								
D. C. Lilly, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn																								
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P.	Bon Air, Va.	Bon Air, P.*	3	5	1	...	53	16	69	...	...	60	112	51	24	20	72	25	15	2	8	8	74	500	255
J. A. McClure, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg 2nd., P.*	11	15	22	9	490	33	523	8	16	575	1123	137	154	600	494	391	39	.....	8	102	361	1800	3318
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 1st., P.	9	13	20	52	461	60	521	7	6	318	2603	214	1130	366	280	395	75	1350	56	888	409	4000	3644
R. L. McNair, P.	Blackstone, Va.	Blackstone, P.*	5	7	19	9	217	.....	217	6	2	217	396	65	49	37	5	49	37	.....	3	68	690	1200	340
F. Wootton Osborn, P.	Old Church, Va.	Samuel Davies, P.*	7	9	4	4	337	.....	337	2	...	252	54	58	41	7	.....	13	12	.....	4	10	14	900	425
J. M. Plowden	Richmond, Va.																								
M. B. Porter, Agent	Richmond, Va.																								
" S. S.	Milford, Va.	Milford	2	1	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	59	6	.....	3	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	139	63
Chas. H. Pratt, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																								
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
D. P Rogers, P.	Amelia, Va.	Amelia, P.*	11	11	12	...	187	42	229	8	8	209	130	43	39	49	.....	61	21	.....	15	17	.....	700	1294
" S. S.	Clayville, Va.	Genito, S. S.	4	2	4	1	56	10	66	3	3	50	32	10	5	17	.....	16	8	.....	1	7	15	150	62
" S. S.	Belona, Va.	Providence, S. S.	3	4	3	...	40	10	50	3	3	37	9	6	9	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	177	45
Tilden Scherer, D. D., Prest.	Bristol, Tenn.																								
Jas. P. Smith, D. D.	Richmond, Va.																								
Plumer Smith, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge																								
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Grace-Covenant, P.	11	26	33	27	736	192	928	20	3	611	2061	289	641	266	697	224	140	908	52	195	426	3174	6222
C. R. Stribling, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.*	7	16	13	13	408	.....	408	4	8	174	1023	405	269	340	17	273	99	.....	10	38	341	2460	2228
J. L. Stuart, D. D, F. M.	Nanking, China																								
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow, China																								
H. J. Williams, P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 3rd., P.*	6	9	20	7	443	.....	443	9	1	317	908	85	92	72	25	275	46	.....	7	56	.....	1575	1927
S. K. Winn, D. D.	Petersburg, Va.																								
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M.	Urumia, Persia																								
—43	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, S. S.*	4	4	3	6	80	17	97	2	...	61	268	81	51	25	.....	32	17	40	2	.....	374	587	.....
	Roxbury, Va.	Bethany, S. S.	1	1	2	1	32	5	37	2	1	57	20	10	5	10	.....	5	10	.....	1	5	.....	160	49
	De Witt, Va.	Bott Memorial	2	...	...	...	24	.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....
	Rawlings, Va.	Brunswick, P. E.*	4	6	...	...	114	19	133	...	1	126	51	5	9	13	.....	6	15	.....	.....	10	7	202	30
	Irwin, Va.	Byrd, S. S.	2	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	...	2	6	4	3	.....	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	126	12
	Chester, Va.	Chester, S. S.	2	2	3	6	36	6	42	1	...	41	65	20	15	30	.....	26	8	.....	3	10	3	225	87
	Richmond, Va.	Fairfield, S. S.	...	2	12	4	22	16	38	8	...	83	16	5	.....	10	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
	Richmond, Va.	Fairmount, S. S.	3	3	...	5	41	16	57	...	9	90	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5	7	.....	2	.....	.....	180	249
J. A. Kohout, S. S.	Prince George, Va.	First Bohemian, S. S.	2	2	14	...	60	10	70	...	12	50	7	2	5	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	115	105
	Richmond, Va.	Ginter Park, S. S.	6	5	1	23	140	21	161	...	2	313	1800	407	154	813	40	293	193	563	48	111	87	720	1463
	Richmond, Va.	Hoge Memorial, S. S.	3	10	18	...	275	.....	275	5	3	350	18	7	11	21	12	10	8	52	4	.....	.....	445	531
	Sabot, Va.	Hebron, S. S.	3	2	...	1	26	9	35	...	...	48	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	39
	School, Va.	Laurel, S. S.	2	1	10	...	28	5	33	3	...	123	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Candidates—19.	Richmond, Va.	Montrose, S. S.	4	4	20	1	55	2	57	12	...	139	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2
	Mountcastle, Va.	Olivet, S. S.	2	1	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg 3rd., P. E.	4	5	29	6	110	4	114	19	10	416	124	52	16	17	436	126	9	.....	2	22	11	383	456
	Richmond, Va.	Roseneath, S. S.	1	1	10	13	23	.....	23	10	1	124	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....
	Stoney Creek, Va.	Sussex, V.	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—46	198	262	396	320	6982	715	7698	180	137	7408	17445	3139	4543	5208	3191	3134	1124	6438	358	2068	4459	33721	45805
3. *Pres. of Lexington.*																									
J. E. Booker, Supt.	Richmond, Va.												$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
R. W. Boyd, P.	Stuart's Draft, Va.	Finley Memorial, P.*	4	4	6	3	52	5	57	1	2	76	26	13	20	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	600	243
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Bridgewater, Va.	Bridgewater, P.*	5	4	3	1	81	1	82	1	...	51	95	21	15	30	.....	21	7	11	2	17	.....	450	177
" P.	Dayton, Va.	Dayton, P.	4	2	2	1	50	7	57	...	...	81	107	17	7	20	.....	9	15	.....	5	10	7	350	215
G. L. Brown, P.	Middlebrook, Va.	Shemariah, P.*	2	1	...	2	.....	.....	30	...	2	165	15	15	5	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	50	15
Isaac N. Campbell, Inf.	Port Republic, Va.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
T. H. Daffin, P.	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, P.*	4	3	7	6	97	9	106	5	1	74	224	36	26	30	.....	13	6	10	2	10	15	500	156
Wm. Denham, P.	Staunton, Va., R.1.	Bethel, P.*	6	11	30	15	.....	.....	395	9	5	462	950	150	140	180	622	165	167	.....	13	40	60	1418	788
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 1st, P.*	10	14	27	27	557	115	672	7	13	788	3257	316	670	522	982	389	150	289	55	571	1566	2400	2726
R. E. Fultz, T.	Mossy Creek, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.*	13	12	26	29	560	50	610	10	7	912	2689	609	523	471	438	498	166	42	55	1 3	9	2145	6354
A. H. Hamilton, Inf.	Staunton, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. B. Hannah, P.	Collierstown, Va.	Collierstown, P.*	5	7	10	3	184	9	193	8	...	280	111	32	25	41	.....	22	6	.....	3	11	.....	600	288
" S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, S. S.	1	1	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	35	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	75	66
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M.	Chinkiang, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Hickman, P.	Craigsville, Va.	Bethany, P.*	6	6	51	16	395	73	468	36	5	611	73	33	65	25	.....	24	8	.....	2	18	.....	1035	336
" S. S.	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. C. Hopkins, P.	Buena Vista, Va.	Buena Vista, P.*	6	7	86	25	301	44	345	60	8	241	311	87	34	45	.....	52	28	.....	7	59	2	1090	4074
Wm. E. Hudson, Supt.	Staunton, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. F. Jones, P.	Lexington, Va., R.D.	Timber Ridge, P.*	7	6	22	11	307	46	353	14	4	338	154	53	19	40	.....	13	6	6	4	.....	311	866	....
C. R. Lacy, P.	Franklin, W. Va.	Franklin, P.*	2	2	16	1	125	12	137	6	4	172	191	85	61	67	30	45	20	10	5	41	10	666	310
" P.	Upper Tract, W. Va.	Upper Tract, P.	1	1	1	...	37	.....	37	1	...	94	8	1	7	8	.....	2	2	.....	2	8	.....	155	29
" P.	Ruddle, W. Va.	Ruddle, P.	3	3	2	...	86	13	93	1	...	66	7	2	6	14	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	165	136
J. Oscar Mann, P.	Fishersville, Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.*	6	10	11	16	253	16	269	1	...	269	1298	351	186	201	25	232	75	.....	25	90	.....	1025	422
J. B. Massey, P.	Mossy Creek, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.*	6	6	22	4	287	37	324	17	...	509	303	100	100	140	.....	50	26	.....	5	32	21	800	100
Kenneth McCaskill, P.	Millboro, Va.	Millboro, P.*	4	2	4	4	56	26	82	3	...	140	31	27	10	8	.....	12	10	3	4	12	10	250	195
" P.	Goshen, Va.	Goshen, P.	6	5	18	9	141	26	167	14	3	207	80	13	30	20	.....	5	2	.....	1	15	9	500	285
Emmet W. McCorkle, D.D., P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P.*	5	8	15	5	277	37	314	5	4	390	462	84	51	47	10	59	38	.....	4	22	2	950	593
J. H. McCown, Inf.	Lexington, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	Raphine, Va., R.D.	New Providence, P.*	10	11	34	12	452	30	482	18	17	681	1125	288	165	180	100	185	75	20	28	95	411	1200	411
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. W. Myers, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Avery Norris, P.	Hot Springs, Va.	Hot Springs, P.*	1	1	...	...	20	8	28	...	4	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. A. Parker, P.	Monterey, Va.	Monterey, P.*	3	4	...	2	54	13	67	...	3	55	182	64	35	45	.....	34	16	.....	1	18	3	438	94
" P.	High Town, Va.	Pisgah, P.	2	3	1	...	36	15	51	...	...	42	40	8	52	40	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	412	123
" P.	Monterey, Va., R.D.	Crab Bottom, P.	2	2	3	...	23	5	28	...	...	53	36	7	13	10	.....	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	150	31
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Suchien, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. A. Penick, P. Em.	Lexington, Va.	New Monmouth, P.Em.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. H. Phipps, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.*	7	10	4	1	273	56	329	27	2	242	123	32	28	23	.....	11	2	.....	6	5	200	900	....
J. E. Purcell, Jr., P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.*	8	12	16	6	459	15	465	7	5	783	725	150	120	125	250	55	118	20	10	65	120	1080	723
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Grottoes, Va., R.D.	Mt. Horeb, P.*	5	6	40	5	241	.....	241	24	5	197	222	86	80	90	.....	54	21	10	10	42	.....	800	348
C. W. Reed, P. E.	Warm Springs, Va.	Warm Springs, P.*	5	7	6	1	166	4	170	5	4	200	100	25	35	27	.....	15	5	.....	3	9	.....	140	247
Holmes Rolston, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va., R. 7.	Hebron, P.*	6	7	16	5	331	26	357	5	5	270	550	127	140	250	.....	110	50	.....	12	30	313	1177	403
W. W. Ruff	Lexington, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., Inf.	Front Royal, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. E. Scott, P.	Carloover, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.*	3	2	2	1	101	10	111	1	...	18	78	8	7	17	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	16	.....	334	20

" P.	Letcher, Va.	Greenwood, P.	1				34		34			24	8	4	4	6		2						100	1
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 2nd, P.*	16	18	37	23	678	33	711	13	11	872	900	201	140	130	183	67	50		18	175	178	1560	1850
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
V. H. Starbuck, S. S. & T.	Plumtree, N. C.																									
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Inf.	Lexington, Va.																									
J. N. VanDevanter, P.	Fort Defiance, Va.	Augusta, P.*	11	9	12	9			371	11		361	182	19	15	45		45	13	10	14			1066	691
D. K. Walthall, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	11	10	50	12	530	82	612	26	7	515	1829	377	180	215	138	190	75		24	137		1400	6534
H. L. Walton, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten, P.*	5	6	11	3	112	10	122	10		143	75	25	20	28		15	5		2	7		500	518
" S. S.	Elkton, Va.	Elkton, S. S.	4	3	8	1	72	22	94	2		241	32	8	8	8		10	8					250	117
R. L. Walton, P.	Staunton, Va.	Olivet, P.	4	7	11	10	152		152	7	5	202	124	58	32	16		30	10		2	4	5	460	513
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville, Va.	Loch Willow, P.*	5	5	3	6	136	9	145	2		222	136	21	55	48	68	37	34		2		10	550	254
" P.	Churchville, Va.	Union, P.*	5	7			179	40	219			102	29	16	37	41	88	11	4			16	3	460	116
L. McC. Williams, P.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.*	4	5	12	4	101	20	121	7	2		96		10	25		8	5			8		590	72
" P.	Raphine, Va., R.D.	Immanuel, P.	2	4	3		101	39	140	2	2	75		2	8	7			2		2			130	15
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harrisonburg, P.*	13	19	20	11	518	102	620	15	9	526	1100	278	200	260	470	175	56		17	94		2360	2541
S. Dwight Winn, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																									
A. W. Wood, P.	Murat, Va.	Oxford, P.*	4	8	8	1	235	32	267	3	6	221	372	57	42	30		36	14	6	6	17	4	592	245
D. N. Yarbro, P.	Lexington, Va., R.D.	New Monmouth, P.*	8	8	5		214	33	247	2	9	23	832	177	85	65		75	23	74	11	34		787	1180
" S. S.	Denmark, Va.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	3	3			30	12	42			7	6											48	10
" S. S.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Chestnut Grove, S. S.	1	1			26					3	3			2									10
H. A. Young, P., In Trans. —52	Edgar Springs, Mo.																									
	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*	9	8	3	6	279	13	292	3	2	171	134	20	50	80		20				24		850	159
Candidates—12.	Bolar, Va.	Stony Run, V.	1	1		2	34	7	41			40			7	16									
	Mill Gap, Va.	Beulah, V.*	2	2			42	5	47			75				18						4			
	Basic City, Va.	Basic City, V.	2	1	3	4	65	24	89	1		177			6	5			9			5		200	53
	Cornwall, Va.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2	25		79		79			119												25	
	Lexington, Va.	Poplar Hills, S. S.	2		2		35		35			66	17	9	2			4						75	
	Mountain Grove, Va.	Mountain Grove, P.E.	1	2			19		19																
	McDowell, Va.	McDowell, V.*	5	8	2				166	1		21	47	18	17	5		15	5		10				23
	Williamsville, Va.	Williamsville, P. E.	3	4			100	22	122			147	30	39	25	40		33	12		10	14	7	166	60
	Broadway, Va.	Broadway, V.*	2	3	3	1	55	16	71	2		91	49	13	5	20	16	8	7			10	40	196	159
Licentiates—1.	Linville, Va.	Edom, V.	2	2					34																
M. R. Turnbull	Lexington, Va.																								
		—60	284	336	729	310	9863	1229	12116	393	160	13033	19524	4183	3628	3781	3420	2823	1354	531	365	1941	3281	33902	35050
4. Pres. of Montgomery.																									
A. E. Baker, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Rivermont Ave.	7	6	22	11	211	13	224	14	1	174	$ 139	$ 21	$ 16	$ 31	$....	$ 24	$ 7	$....	$ 13	$ 29	$....	$1500	$ 222
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 1st.*	14	14	34	40		82	825	16	17	913	2099	461	161	212	607	260	163		21	95		2000	2924
H. L. Cathey, Ass't. P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st.																							
F. H. Chapman	Evington, Va., R. D.																								
P. C. Clark, Supt.	Salem, Va.																								
J. J. Fix, S. S.	Roanoke, Va.	West End	6	10	12	3	209	13	222	4	10	264	372	61	29	54	20	55	21	20	5	16	74	1300	3576
	Vinton, Va.	Vinton	1	1	7	1	29		29	3		66	17	2	5	26			1					100	57
Le Roy Gresham, D. D., P.	Salem, Va.	Salem*	7	8	12	6	254		254	5	3	138	534	118	151	233		180	33	12	25	272	34	1200	2893
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford City, Va.	Liberty*	4	3	6		189	18	207	4	1	252	617	75	47	297		58	24	64	4	33	34	900	379
P. B. Hill, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea Asia.																								
T. W. Hooper, D. D., Inf.	Culpeper, Va.																								
R. R. Houston, S. S.	Troutville, Va.	Fincastle*																							
" S. S.	Troutville, Va.	Mountain Union																							
L. W. Irwin, P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton*	4	12	14	12	153	22	175	4	7	154	216	48	35	95		35	11	181	5	21	34	1000	581
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg*	4	5	14	2	247	27	274	11	3	563	1278	405	100	663		285	108	300	33	794	168	1200	1268
H. H. Leach	Green Bank, W. Va.																								
Edmond LeVergne, S. S.	Altavista, Va.	Altavista					17	2	19						5	10						6		283	43
" S. S.	Evington, Va.	Otterwood	2	1	1	2	18	1	19			88		2		8	2	2				5		55	2
" S. S.	Leesville, Va.	Leesville																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield*	5	8	38	21	349	63	412	23	15	249	1183	314	296	610	144	329	72	643	21	222	204	1650	4063
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.	Graham, Va.	Graham	2	2	1	...	46	4	50	...	9	70	22	8	5	15	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	8	300	36
S. S. Oliver, P.	Forest Depot, Va.	Academy*	4	4	...	5	65	12	77	...	3	49	40	12	5	25	.....	8	3	.....	1	9	.....	255	30
" S. S.	Forest Depot, Va.	Ivy Creek	2	1	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	35	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	6
	Lynchburg, Va.	Quaker Memorial, V.	2	4	1	1	36	9	45	1	...	100	12	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	35	200	34
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster	5	11	11	22	332	74	406	2	3	262	612	.....	229	298	387	52	24	263	17	100	1112	2750	1053
J. K. Parker, S. S.	Pearisburg, Va.	Pearisburg*	3	1	4	2	45	.....	45	3	...	43	26	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	12	15	125	.....
" S. S.	Hoge's Store, Va.	Hoge's Chapel	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	White Gate, Va.	Walker's Creek	3	3	...	...	33	.....	33	...	3	51	10	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
" S. S.	Narrows, Va.	Narrows	2	1	2	...	20	.....	20	1	...	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Selma, Va.	Oakland	1	2	...	...	38	.....	38	...	...	120	15	5	10	10	.....	5	2	.....	1	14	.....	.....	174
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge*	9	9	28	12	408	37	445	9	3	459	512	100	126	200	.....	100	40	162	10	146	83	1500	2682
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st.*	8	13	47	87	755	85	840	26	9	566	1891	468	555	181	1270	118	40	1123	20	255	1247	3000	2713
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Rachal, P.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell*	2	4	1	14	45	13	58	...	...	84	76	14	25	6	.....	9	27	28	7	53	.....	1100	568
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas	2	...	1	...	23	2	25	...	...	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	52
J. G. Reveley, P.	Thaxton, Va.	Peaks*	3	3	3	2	47	27	74	1	...	66	41	19	20	25	.....	11	3	.....	1	5	310	210	87
" P.	Montvale, Va.	Montvale	3	4	...	4	44	15	59	...	...	63	3	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	31
" P.	Peaksville, Va.	Laurel Grove	4	5	10	...	36	22	58	...	...	90	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
" S. S.	Bedford City, Va.,R.D.	Otterville	1	...	...	...	16	5	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	2
" S. S.	Charlemont, Va.	Charlemont	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Munford, Va.	Jennings Creek	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Thaxton, Va.	Cool Spring	2	3	40	...	86	.....	86	6	...	207	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	3
J. L. Rogers, Ev.	Matoaka, W. Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 2nd.*	8	12	9	16	330	20	350	2	5	161	769	85	140	244	.....	250	30	60	10	85	385	2400	3001
R. G. See, P.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville*	4	3	5	...	57	8	65	4	...	291	77	14	9	16	.....	9	7	.....	3	7	.....	562	259
D. M. Stockard, P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Memorial*	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Glen Wilton, Va.	Glen Wilton	1	1	...	...	35	4	39	...	...	77	9	5	20	15	.....	10	23	.....	2	5	1	150	24
" P.	Eagle Mountain, Va.	Galatia	2	2	...	...	55	.....	55	...	...	45	17	.....	25	20	.....	15	7	.....	5	8	20	350	35
" S. S.	Low Moor, Va.	Low Moor	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Stralia, Va.	Sharon	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Radford, Va.	Radford	4	7	...	9	124	5	129	...	4	.....	303	59	65	266	20	87	36	.....	10	40	.....	650	628
" P.	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central	4	3	10	3	114	7	121	12	1	222	62	15	30	35	.....	19	8	.....	8	7	.....	350	330
W. T. Williams, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd Street	3	7	19	22	234	32	266	10	1	231	373	30	62	63	.....	50	61	.....	5	43	133	1200	1468
D. J. Woods, D. D., P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg*	8	6	14	4	92	25	117	2	1	114	730	142	144	140	40	123	28	84	7	30	30	600	587
" P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley	2	1	4	3	38	4	42	3	...	73	88	20	35	31	.....	8	3	60	2	16	.....	225	25
T. K. Young, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington*	8	9	10	18	421	18	439	3	8	340	532	65	105	196	58	135	28	70	10	52	44	1500	1625
—33	Craigs Creek, Va.	Mount Emory, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Newcastle, Va.	New Castle, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Low Moor, Va.	Rich Patch, S. S.	1	...	...	...	22	5	27	...	...	16	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, V.*	5	5	30	1	118	10	123	30	2	68	55	5	38	30	.....	7	5	33	3	6	.....	260	94
	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan, V.	4	4	5	...	34	59	93	45	...	136	14	10	4	16	.....	11	3	.....	4	7	.....	128	485
	Compton Bridge, Va.	Mt. Carmel, V.	1	3	4	...	32	10	42	4	...	42	5	.....	5	9	.....	5	5	10	.....	25	2	69	98
	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow, V.	3	2	5	4	65	4	69	1	...	90	79	15	6	25	.....	11	11	.....	.....	3	13	188	253
	Glasgow, Va.	Falling Spring, V.*	4	8	6	...	.....	.....	142	5	...	125	93	18	19	9	.....	15	10	5	1	10	12	589	103
	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont, V.*	4	4	7	1	126	4	130	7	2	366	22	4	16	25	29	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	261
	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount, V.*	2	2	...	1	15	8	23	...	...	34	12	10	2	10	.....	4	1	.....	1	5	.....	240	.....
	Boone's Mill, Va.	Bonbrook, V.	2	1	...	...	9	1	10	...	...	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shawsville, Va.	[illegible] House, V.*	1	1	...	1	19	5	24	...	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	5	.....	200	42
			—60	185	219	443	330	5693	777	7355	261	111	7671	12998	2635	2567	4216	2577	2296	797	3298	260	2449	3998	28926	32118
5. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
F. A. Brown, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
Wm. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Christian, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue, P.*	6	6	49	8	240	55	295	17	1	379	355	84	87	112	.....	59	34	.....	5	110	17	1225	1209
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Flanagan, P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Belle Haven, P.*	3	2	2	...	68	.....	68	...	1	76	114	10	20	40	.....	20	6	.....	5	25	63	560	816
" P.	Wachapreague, Va.	Powellton, P.	1	...	2	...	32	10	42	...	...	215	45	14	10	20	.....	8	5	.....	1	24	21	300	89
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes, P.*	6	8	7	1	122	.....	122	3	...	88	225	45	38	70	.....	27	17	158	5	33	13	1063	220
" S. S.	Eastville, Va.	Eastville, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	2	.....	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	32	13
Chas. Friend, P.	Hampton, Va.	Hampton, P.	4	8	15	9	127	12	139	1	1	147	176	31	26	43	.....	72	18	.....	20	.....	.....	1100	1804
" S. S.	Phoebus, Va.	Phoebus, S. S.	2	2	...	1	50	.....	50	...	...	167	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	71	546
Wm. H. Groves, P.	Gloucester, Va.	Gloucester, P.*	2	...	...	...	18	2	20	...	2	20	6	1	3	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	90	29
" S. S.	Naxera, Va.	Severn, P.	3	2	35	...	160	.....	160	10	...	160	4	2	3	131	1	2	2	2	1	1	105	175	25
W. A. Hall, P.	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk, P.*	3	7	4	6	91	....	91	1	19	16	85	31	17	25	23	13	10	.....	1	13	.....	1200	861
J. W. Hethorn	Kenbridge, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. M. Hunter, Agt.	Williamsburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. N. Hutchison, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk 1st., P.*	13	18	30	40	541	20	561	12	16	572	1577	429	471	588	3702	499	115	.....	32	155	205	3500	18346
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk 2nd., P.	10	15	32	23	454	.....	454	6	8	239	956	142	168	308	.....	98	119	.....	12	54	46	3000	2749
J. S. Montgomery, P. E.	Cape Charles, Va.	Cape Charles, P.*	2	6	2	8	70	3	73	...	...	68	92	31	16	40	.....	10	22	.....	.....	18	.....	885	593
F. W. T. Pitman	Williamsburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. D. Reynolds, D.D., F.M.	Chunju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Robinson, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	8	35	2	160	.....	160	18	10	227	100	10	15	35	125	15	5	.....	5	10	25	1200	1720
A. W. Shaw, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Armstrong Mem'l, P.*	2	5	9	2	100	10	110	4	1	92	59	7	8	9	6	10	25	.....	1	12	2	580	826
V. G. Smith, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth 1st, P.*	5	9	32	12	303	.....	303	14	7	270	450	152	106	200	13	75	75	.....	12	80	.....	1200	2043
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Knox, P.*	9	11	30	27	382	.....	382	21	9	448	392	75	130	265	189	7	15	150	3	11	79	1800	5886
" S. S.	Norfolk, Va.	Lafayette, S. S.	2	3	3	2	47	.....	47	3	...	132	14	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	564
J. E. Thacker, D. D., Ev.	Norfolk, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News 1st, P.*	12	9	28	22	521	72	593	2	11	550	725	46	149	250	292	27	74	100	5	62	625	2400	3307
Thos. D. Wesley, P.	Sharps, Va.	Milden, P.*	3	...	...	...	55	11	66	...	...	81	18	.....	3	10	.....	5	.....	.....	1	9	6	300	445
" P.	Weems, Va.	Campbell Mem'l, P.	1	2	3	...	73	10	83	...	...	85	42	7	8	13	.....	6	6	.....	1	4	4	300	198
—23	Newport News, Va.	Newport News 2nd, V.	5	8	1	1	137	2	139	...	9	139	16	21	8	40	.....	2	2	12	2	7	.....	603	561
Candidates—2.	Accomac, Va.	Makemie, V.*	2	5	...	...	120	.....	120	...	...	145	38	8	.....	18	.....	13	.....	.....	1	5	18	.....	.....
	Onancock, Va.	Niomi Makemie, V.	2	2	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	90
	Norfolk, Va.	Lambert's Point, V.	3	1	11	...	46	.....	46	1	...	108	17	9	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	107	160
	Port Norfolk, Va.	Port Norfolk, S. S.	3	4	4	7	61	2	63	2	...	90	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	325	37
	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, S. S.	4	3	5	13	60	.....	60	...	...	.....	5	.....	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39	288	271
	Magruder, Va.	York River, V.	...	...	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—28	114	147	339	184	4116	209	4325	115	95	4625	5523	1164	1312	2277	4363	972	552	423	114	645	1662	22629	43348
6. *Pres. of Potomac.*																									
J. L. Allison, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd., P.*	7	9	22	4	401	45	446	5	6	451	$ 558	$ 156	$ 147	$ 57	$ 116	$ 289	$ 20	$ 40	$ 10	$ 53	$ 35	$1800	$4216
Andrew R. Bird, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington 2nd., P.	3	5	7	14	142	29	171	1	5	90	834	252	70	63	.....	163	66	5	23	32	104	1500	1377
W. J. Bonner, S. S.	Marshall, Va.	Marshall, S. S.	1	1	1	...	15	7	22	...	1	.....	36	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	20	100	.....
" S. S.	Oakland, Va.	Oakland, S. S.	3	1	...	...	13	2	15	...	...	22	13	.....	8	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	70	24
" S. S.	Westminster, Va.	Westminster, S. S.	1	...	1	1	23	12	35	1	...	38	55	5	36	.....	.....	15	7	.....	.....	10	9	200	25

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
														Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions								
J. W. Brown	Baltimore, Md.																								
William Chinn, P.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, P.	4	5	...	2	102	.....	102	...	2	59	343	79	54	32	.....	36	10	26	12	39	.....	720	389
J. R. Cooke, P.	Nokesville, Va.	Greenwich, P.*	7	4	14	2	139	4	143	3	2	.....	62	20	16	21	.....	15	4	.....	2	6	23	388	234
C. R. Dudley, D. D., H. R.	Lafayette, Ind.																								
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.	Hillsdale, Md.	Dickey Memorial, P.*	2	2	8	1	79	.....	79	1	5	147	175	32	67	30	.....	31	13	.....	10	28	30	1200	1957
P. P. Flournoy, D. D., P.	Bethesda, Md.	Bethesda, P.*	1	2	2	4	58	9	67	1	3	56	536	103	30	28	205	123	30	.....	10	12	9	660	7
L. F. Harper, P.	Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper, P.*	4	3	3	9	36	8	44	...	...	52	28	12	13	39	.....	4	5	.....	2	3	2	400	519
" P.	Litchfield, Va.	Litchfield, P.	2	3	1	...	30	10	40	...	...	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	15
" P.	Bealeton, Va.	Bealeton, P.	3	3	29	2	73	2	75	14	3	46	19	6	11	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	200	94
J. R. Henderson, P.	Rockville, Md.	Rockville, P.*	4	4	2	...	72	14	86	...	1	46	23	5	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	4	855	184
R. S. Hittinger, P.	Laurel, Md.	Laurel, P.*	1	2	4	2	74	11	85	3	1	57	52	11	7	15	.....	8	2	5	1	.....	4	721	344
T. W. Hooper, Jr., P.	Culpeper, Va.	Mitchells, P.	2	3	3	2	62	.....	62	1	...	44	642	108	54	112	.....	182	28	205	46	.....	81	750	43
J. R. Howerton, D. D., Prof.	Lexington, Va.																								
H. E. Kirk, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin St., P.*	8	9	14	13	485	.....	485	1	4	172	3225	1007	674	454	1672	974	85	85	48	178	7	6000	6349
S. S. Laws, D. D.	Washington, D. C.																								
W. J. McMillan, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland Ave., P.*	8	11	5	5	203	16	219	...	3	198	472	163	47	58	93	56	24	20	4	27	82	1857	2946
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																								
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. Em.	Salem, Va.	Washington, C., P.E.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....
H. G. Richardson	Baltimore, Md.																								
W. W. Shaw, P.	Mt. Washington, Md.	Mt. Washington, P.*	6	2	11	12	84	3	87	4	3	81	586	233	171	.....	.....	113	41	.....	29	35	52	1060	1194
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck, Va.	Grove, P.	4	3	2	...	40	15	55	...	...	30	3	2	1	7	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10	107	5
" P.	Hemp, Va.	Hartwood, P.	3	3	10	...	50	20	70	10	...	40	30	4	12	17	25	15	5	.....	2	.....	6	150	20
J. H. Taylor, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, C., P.	9	12	6	49	363	21	384	2	13	368	1701	232	793	168	201	215	106	.....	41	25	152	2004	12527
L. R. Watson																									
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock, P.*	2	1	8	5	137	.....	137	6	8	101	30	5	10	5	.....	5	5	.....	2	1	.....	800	262
W. D. White	Washington, D. C.																								
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square, P.	3	2	...	...	83	24	107	...	4	139	353	36	50	5	.....	15	9	.....	1	.....	43	1400	1067
—27	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg, S. S.*	4	4	4	...	131	.....	131	3	6	93	192	39	24	12	.....	52	12	.....	5	14	2	780	123
Candidates—3.	Ashburn, Va.	Ashburn, S. S.	3	4	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	86	28	4	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	180	.....
	Owings Mills, Md.	Owings Mills, S. S.	2	...	1	...	28	.....	28	...	...	.....	67	25	13	2	.....	11	3	.....	1	5	25	265	60
	Lisbon, Md.	Harmony, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poolesville, Md.	Poolesville, V.	2	1	3	...	15	.....	15	...	...	57	.....	.....	13	22	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	33
	Mt. Airy, Md.	Ridge, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aldie, Va.	Aldie, V.	2	1	...	...	21	16	37	...	...	49	160	32	25	36	.....	27	20	.....	3	10	23	260	70
	Herndon, Va.	Floris, V.	5	3	...	4	45	4	49	...	...	69	49	11	8	12	.....	8	2	.....	1	1	.....	300	16
	Waterford, Va.	Catoctin, V.	5	8	...	...	150	25	175	...	...	191	180	19	33	36	96	21	5	.....	9	31	.....	200	193
	Sykesville, Md.	Springfield, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—33	111	111	161	131	3214	297	3511	56	70	2791	10156	2603	2420	1238	2422	2392	516	386	262	535	723	25624	34227

7. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																														
J. A. Armstrong, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Bethlehem, P.*	6	5	...	3	103	10	113	...	1	107	$1402	$ 71	$ 32	$ 50	$....	$ 48	$ 22	$ 71	$ 3	$ 10	$....	$ 500	$ 177
" P.	Darlington Heights, Va.	Douglas, P.	5	5	11	...	83	4	87	7	4	43	137	40	39	18	.....	20	7	47	9	.....	.....	300	39
B. F. Bedinger, S. S.	Phenix, Va.	Phenix, S. S.	1	2	4	33	30	5	35	1	...	87	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	290	192
" P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Cub Creek, P.	2	2	...	...	21	2	23	...	3	24	32	11	6	15	.....	12	6	.....	.....	3	.....	100	16
" S. S.	Brookneal, Va.	Brookneal, S. S.	3	3	1	1	34	.....	34	...	...	48	17	11	13	7	.....	10	10	.....	.....	8	.....	240	180
" P. E.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Oak View, P. E.	2	2	3	...	44	8	52	...	...	.....	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	.....	76	6
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, Va.																													
P.	Cascade, Va.	Cascade, P.	3	6	1	1	36	6	42	1	3	35	14	12	20	16	.....	17	.....	13	5	23	54	200	42
" P.	Turbeville, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.	3	6	1	2	49	10	59	...	1	34	40	24	14	16	.....	14	10	.....	5	5	6	300	15
" P.	Cluster Springs, Va.	Spring Hill, P.	2	2	...	1	26	6	32	...	1	55	765	28	39	11	.....	23	8	.....	4	19	35	500	330
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City, P.	4	4	...	2	118	.....	118	...	1	77	29	6	35	10	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	10	375	150
" P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville, P.	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	74	...	...	67	234	37	38	40	.....	37	12	.....	17	.....	.....	350	268
" S. S.	Jeffress, Va.	Bluestone, S. S.	4	4	...	...	39	1	40	...	1	39	28	6	.....	6	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	19	10	200	20
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord, P.*	6	4	...	...	126	7	133	...	...	164	111	18	23	16	.....	14	7	115	2	40	.....	350	90
" P.	Spout Spring, Va.	Old Concord, P.	4	3	1	...	33	3	36	...	...	31	22	5	6	6	.....	14	3	.....	2	11	.....	325	47
" P.	Rustburg, Va.	Rustburg, P.	4	3	...	...	45	.....	45	...	...	61	87	22	10	20	.....	14	9	87	2	7	4	200	49
Herbert A. French, Ev.	Lone Oak, Va.																													
" Ev.	Stuart, Va.	Patrick, Ev.																												
W. W. Grover, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.*	3	5	2	2	68	19	87	2	...	36	97	26	17	20	.....	14	5	50	2	18	.....	625	.....
" P.	Keysville, Va.	Keysville, P.	1	...	...	5	17	1	18	...	1	20	29	3	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	41	100	22
" P.	Meherrin, Va.	Meherrin, P.	2	2	2	1	40	.....	40	1	1	34	22	3	5	3	.....	2	4	.....	1	3	.....	100	100
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																													
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville 1st., P.*	9	9	11	9	357	58	435	8	2	475	2916	516	669	5128	124	500	160	2219	36	251	517	2400	3357
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston, Va.	South Boston, P.*	7	6	5	12	.....	.....	253	4	10	214	700	100	100	120	50	90	25	20	8	42	360	1200	200
" S. S.	Houston, Va.	Houston, S. S.	1	1	3	1	25	4	29	2	...	46	60	60	51	7	.....	36	61	.....	3	23	49	100	25
" S. S.	News Ferry, Va.	News Ferry, S. S.	1	...	6	1	.....	.....	27	6	...	44	5	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	50	.....
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Martinsville, Va.	Anderson Memorial, P.*	7	7	...	9	128	27	155	...	1	194	124	15	22	20	.....	9	4	20	2	4	.....	1000	299
R. G. McLees, P.	Chatham, Va.	Chatham, P.	5	3	5	2	141	36	177	4	2	343	577	172	37	100	.....	85	45	.....	6	34	65	1000	1300
G. D. Moses, In Trans.	Saxe, Va.																													
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																													
A. J. Ponton, P.	Pamplin, Va.	Beale Memorial, P.*	4	3	2	3	54	8	62	...	...	69	12	6	9	11	.....	6	8	.....	.....	5	.....	120	114
" P.	Prospect, Va.	Davis Memorial, P.	3	3	4	4	31	1	32	1	6	37	4	4	5	4	.....	4	1	.....	2	4	.....	100	50
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Concord, P.	4	3	4	...	70	5	75	2	...	55	6	3	5	5	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	.....	150	50
" P.	Pamplin, Va.	Buffalo, P.	5	1	1	1	36	4	40	1	...	18	18	5	10	10	.....	4	5	.....	2	1	.....	135	17
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Madisonville, P.	2	4	...	2	51	1	52	...	...	55	12	5	12	8	.....	5	11	.....	3	.....	.....	150	26
Cochran Preston, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Village, P.*	6	5	3	1	141	17	158	1	...	120	433	121	59	45	8	71	34	.....	19	67	146	625	312
" P.	Drake's Branch, Va.	Drake's Branch, P.	5	4	2	2	66	5	71	2	2	66	157	21	16	28	.....	31	9	25	5	19	.....	300	100
Michaux Raine, In Trans.	Danville, Va.																													
R. M. Stimson, P.	Danville, Va.	Shelton Memorial, P.*	4	4	26	2	131	9	140	16	5	308	94	15	24	24	.....	9	10	.....	4	10	.....	900	4542
W. E. Todd, In Trans.	Stuart, Va.																													
J. W. Weathers, P.	Spring Garden, Va.	Spring Garden, P.	4	5	14	...	.....	.....	82	14	...	63	54	6	8	6	.....	9	4	45	1	6	.....	425	77
" P.	Chatham, Va.	Weal P.	3	2	1	...	51	2	53	1	...	63	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	101	182
" P.	Vashti, Va.	Matthews Memorial, P.	2	2	4	...	22	3	25	4	...	59	8	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	7
" P.	Chatham, Va.	Harpin Creek, P.	3	2	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	4
T. S. Wilson, D. D., S. S.	Richmond, Va.																													
" S. S.	News Ferry, Va.	Oak Level, S. S.	4	4	...	...	92	.....	92	...	2	44	31	3	17	9	.....	15	5	.....	4	7	.....	200	160
" S. S.	Meadville, Va.	Meadville, S. S.	2	...	2	...	60	.....	60	2	1	.....	46	25	8	4	.....	9	7	.....	3	16	5	113	5
" S. S.	Sutherlin, Va.	Mercy Seat,' S. S.	5	5	7	...	82	.....	82	3	1	94	98	25	26	15	23	22	16	.....	3	36	39	300	43
W. C. Young, P.	Victoria, Va.	Victoria, P.	3	4	11	15	64	.....	64	4	...	79	17	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	5	.....	2	.....	409	314
" P.	Kenbridge, Va.	Ebenezer, P.*	3	3	2	11	60	1	61	...	...	30	42	18	10	15	.....	4	2	.....	2	2	16	342	588
" S. S.	Lunenburg, Va.	Lunenburg, S. S.	1	2	...	...	13	1	14	...	...	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	52	3
—22	Red House, Va.	Rough Creek, V.	6	4	...	...	90	15	105	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Randolph, Va.	Wyliesburg, V.	3	3	2	1	30	10	40	...	1	.....	5	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	108	61
	Randolph, Va.	Hermon, V.*	1	1	...	...	56	.....	56	...	2	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Brookneal, Va.	Hat Creek, V.*	4	5	...	...	114	.....	114	...	1	67	27	3	16	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	38	120	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Gladys, Va.	Diamond Hill, V.	3	2	9	1	107	.....	107	6	1	53	2	4	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	14	200	3
	Brookneal, Va.	Roanoke, V.*	5	6	3	...	90	35	125	2	...	88	15	6	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	150	91
	Lennig, Va.	Providence, V.	1	...	3	2	23	.....	23	...	...	38	5	3	2	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	150	3
	South Hill, Va.	South Hill, S. S.	1	2	...	3	19	3	22	...	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	360
	Boydton, Va.	Boydton, S. S.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Gravel Hill, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Danville, Va.	Burton Memorial, V.*	3	3	9	1	69	39	108	6	2	325	38	.....	5	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—54	181	171	168	135	3203	366	4043	101	56	4062	8650	1465	1448	5871	205	1182	548	2720	167	706	1427	16096	14423
8. Pres. of West Hanover.																									
E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Moore, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Tucker Graham, D.D., Pres.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrew Allan, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.*	10	9	15	21	.....	.....	314	8	...	233	753	55	187	423	5	55	15	481	31	15	110	1870	1569
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buchingham, Va.	Maysville, P.*	3	5	...	...	90	1	91	...	...	33	40	39	21	54	.....	23	11	.....	4	10	144	350	16
" P.	Sheppards, Va.	New Store, P.	3	6	...	1	.....	.....	57	1	...	25	42	10	11	25	.....	10	4	6	1	10	25	200	30
S. O. Coxe, P.	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell, P.*	5	4	1	10	65	2	67	...	...	77	319	87	30	89	.....	40	20	.....	2	11	.....	550	332
" P.	Orange, Va.	Orange, P.	3	2	8	8	66	3	69	4	1	49	60	25	10	11	.....	12	5	.....	1	7	.....	515	1375
J. E. Cook, S. S.	Keswick, Va.	South Plains, S. S.*	...	1	12	3	43	2	45	12	...	54	21	11	7	39	.....	16	9	.....	2	3	6	500	347
" P.	Profit, Va.	Bethel, P.	3	1	1	...	31	3	34	1	...	.....	44	16	11	23	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	66	175	6
" P.	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville, P.	1	2	1	...	15	1	16	1	...	57	3	4	1	10	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75	83
W. A. Dabney, Inf.	Shelfar, Va.	Providence	1	...	2	...	12	4	16	...	...	.....	18	5	10	53	.....	10	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Dupuy Holladay, P.	Covesville, Va.	Cove, P.*	4	3	...	...	55	.....	55	...	...	22	120	28	20	110	.....	39	8	.....	3	.....	1000	.....	.....
" P.	Rockfish Depot, Va.	Riverside, P.	3	3	...	...	43	.....	48	8	...	123	3	4	9	3	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	100	21
" P.	North Garden, Va.	North Garden, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Hudson, P.	Gordonsville, Va.	Gordonsville, P.*	5	3	9	3	79	21	100	5	2	70	37	13	15	81	.....	9	5	.....	1	9	2	343	432
" P.	Trevilians, Va.	Wills Memorial, P.	5	2	4	2	44	16	60	4	1	54	84	44	26	65	80	22	5	8	2	10	34	231	632
" P.	Louisa, Va.	Louisa, P.	3	2	2	5	29	3	32	2	2	35	25	7	8	46	6	5	3	.....	1	4	.....	190	327
P. F. Jones, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	2	3	1	...	33	7	40	1	...	.....	9	.....	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	250	32
" P.	Cartersville, Va.	Cartersville, P.	2	2	...	...	24	11	35	...	...	.....	28	10	10	20	.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	200	14
" S. S.	Stearnes, Va.	Fork Union, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	5	35	...	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
" S. S.	Sunny Side, Va.	Center, S. S.	4	1	...	...	25	1	26	...	...	.....	9	.....	5	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	12
W. J. King, P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	College, P.*	5	4	31	23	145	25	170	25	...	170	376	54	174	198	10	67	28	337	7	45	32	600	235
" S. S.	Prospect, Va.	Appomattox, S. S.	2	3	2	9	52	9	61	2	...	64	31	3	7	26	.....	23	.....	5	.....	.....	17	75	24
J. C. Leps, P.	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox C.H., P.*	2	...	5	6	22	6	28	2	...	44	10	3	4	25	.....	3	2	.....	2	27	3	180	67
" P.	Hixburg, Va.	Hixburg, P.	1	1	8	...	31	13	44	7	...	21	20	6	10	35	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	18	150	41
" P.	Evergreen, Va.	Evergreen, P.	2	1	...	3	.....	.....	.....	...	...	60	4	4	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	50
" P.	Vera, Va.	Union, P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Concord, Va.	Stonewall, P.	3	2	...	...	32	7	39	...	...	60	12	4	2	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....

W. R. McElroy, Ev.	Charlottesville, Va.																												
W. McC. Miller, P.	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon, P.*	5	3	3	3	68	12	80	3	...	111	25	12	22	35	6	6	1	.....	1	11	20	353	290
" P.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, P.	4	3	5	...	29	3	32	1	1	29	.....	.....	12	25	.....	12	5	.....	6	2	.....	190	75
" P.	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville, P.	1	1	...	...	8	1	9	...	...	.....	32	11	4	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	77	5
	Columbia, Va.	Rivanna	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Nelson, S. S.	Massies Mill, Va.	Massies Mill, S. S.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	66	...	...	.....	6	7	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish, S. S.	1	3	4	...	35	18	53	1	3	70	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lovingston, Va.	Lovingston, S. S.	...	...	...	...	14	6	20	...	...	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Tye River, Va.	Tye River, S. S.	1	...	...	1	10	12	22	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Painter, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Tabor, P.*	2	4	1	1	63	16	79	...	...	.....	63	5	12	16	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	154	13
" P.	Charlottesville, Va., R. 2.	Olivet, P.	6	2	...	...	51	5	56	...	...	36	115	11	30	40	.....	12	3	60	4	.....	.....	350	.....
" S. S.	Afton, Va.	Lebanon	1	2	2	2	49	.....	49	1	...	50	89	17	12	44	32	19	6	.....	1	15	.....	159	94
G. L. Petrie, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville, P.*	10	12	22	13	502	104	606	5	9	518	1935	183	204	704	279	266	44	629	15	172	34	2000	1758
Ivanhoe Robertson, P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	7	6	3	2	101	.....	101	2	3	119	66	8	30	90	.....	6	3	38	1	10	14	480	58
" P.	Rice's Depot, Va.	Jamestown P.	2	2	1	...	24	.....	24	...	...	53	36	14	9	25	.....	7	2	30	1	6	32	160	4
J. L. Sherrard, S. S.	Crozet, Va.	Madison, S. S.	1	...	1	2	14	.....	14	1	...	.....	8	.....	7	18	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	10	64	2
" S. S.	Holladay, Va.	Kirks Cliff, S. S.	1	1	...	2	21	6	27	...	...	35	7	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	120	5
Geo. H. Ray	Amherst, Va.																								
J. A. Thomas, S. S.	Amherst, Va.	Amherst, S. S.*	...	3	2	20	40	1	41	2	2	52	10	5	6	20	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	300	.....
" S. S.	Roseland, Va.	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	3	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	75	5
" S. S.	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	1	1	19	...	37	.....	37	16	1	51	5	2	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	75	12
" S. S.	Madison Heights, Va.	Elon, S. S.	3	3	11	4	70	9	79	10	...	75	10	1	5	12	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	161	72
—23																									
		—46	121	110	176	144	2666	333	2888	125	25	2587	4477	704	965	2474	418	715	195	1646	97	398	1594	11477	8048
9. *Prcs. of Winchester.*																									
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Romney, W. Va.	Romney, P.*	6	4	12	12	198	.....	198	8	4	195	547	159	102	225	195	142	56	18	13	54	.....	900	552
A. H. Clarke, P.	Davis, W. Va.	Davis, P.*	5	4	18	3	110	5	115	9	6	221	453	100	26	150	.....	155	20	.....	5	55	.....	100	527
G. L. Cook, P. E.	Lost River, W. Va.	Ivanhoe, P. E.	3	3	1	...	52	.....	52	...	...	59	43	9	13	20	.....	20	4	.....	2	9	51	143	39
" S. S.	Rio, W. Va.	Rio, S. S.	1	...	...	2	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1
" S. S.	Wardensville, W. Va.	Capon, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. McC. Duckwall, S. S.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va	Duckwall, S. S.	2	1	12	...	34	.....	34	9	2	101	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	20	286
A. M. Earle, P. E.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Capon Bridge, P. E.	2	2	...	...	20	8	28	...	...	25	41	6	5	9	.....	4	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	Slanesville, W. Va.	Slanesville, P. E.	1	2	1	...	31	5	36	1	...	24	23	2	3	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	119	15
A. M. Earle, S. S.	Hanging Rock, W. Va.	Hanging Rock, S. S.	1	1	1	1	12	1	13	1	...	.....	8	2	8	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	36	1
" S. S.	Bloomery, W. Va.	Bloomery, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. H. Franklin, P.	Springfield, W. Va.	Springfield, P.*	2	4	2	...	64	.....	64	...	4	66	8	.....	11	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
" P.	Alaska, W. Va.	Patterson's Creek, P.	4	3	5	2	42	2	44	3	2	68	40	12	23	31	.....	13	5	.....	5	4	.....	158	50
" P.	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mount Bethel, P.	3	2	3	...	25	8	33	2	...	.....	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	100
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.*	4	6	8	1	135	20	155	1	3	95	299	108	45	70	.....	48	16	.....	.....	4	.....	1000	314
" P.	Kearneysville, W. Va.	Kearneysville, P.	4	4	2	...	53	21	74	...	1	75	143	47	16	27	.....	25	4	.....	2	2	.....	200	100
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P.*	5	5	3	2	192	.....	192	2	1	549	1007	240	132	156	64	120	63	.....	13	46	37	1150	224
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China																								
M. E. Hansel, P.	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Gerrardstown, P.*	3	6	4	4	135	22	157	2	1	260	586	82	46	56	.....	51	15	.....	4	16	1	595	1050
" P.	Bunker Hill, W. Va.	Bunker Hill, P.	5	6	2	...	103	20	123	...	1	186	90	51	13	12	.....	22	4	.....	5	7	.....	450	365
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, P.*	3	4	6	1	50	9	59	3	1	64	186	27	22	25	.....	27	9	.....	2	4	.....	500	26
" P.	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, P.*	3	5	6	2	72	20	92	4	...	84	84	19	27	22	.....	10	3	.....	6	11	25	300	63
" P.	Vaucluse, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P.	1	4	7	...	39	15	54	5	11	63	205	86	40	44	.....	15	7	.....	8	4	3	200	78
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*	8	9	26	14	386	88	474	13	9	588	1242	86	131	521	125	116	103	.....	16	172	.....	1800	2113
R. V. Lancaster, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Water, P.*	6	8	26	3	249	13	262	12	12	371	394	74	25	37	3	44	16	.....	3	111	.....	1000	572
" P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Tomahawk, P.	3	2	14	...	71	26	97	7	3	65	56	14	6	10	.....	3	.....	1	.....	23	.....	100	64
J. F. Leeper, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.*	4	2	2	...	96	.....	96	1	2	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
D. W. McIver, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.*	6	6	13	3	110	2	112	11	5	103	135	35	44	31	.....	54	13	.....	2	18	.....	550	475
" P.	Berryville, Va., R. D.	Stone's Chapel, P.	4	6	5	...	65	3	68	3	...	65	30	.....	12	12	.....	12	22	.....	.....	11	.....	350	100
" P.	Clearbrook, Va.	Clearbrook, P.	2	2	5	...	28	2	30	3	...	.....	15	3	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	120	222
J. A. McMurray, P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*	5	6	16	4	139	18	157	8	5	171	900	157	80	152	.....	219	60	.....	8	120	10	1000	490
H. M. Moffett, P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*	5	7	9	1	218	22	240	3	1	239	845	150	147	137	.....	219	25	.....	26	53	1	1200	2724

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
A. N. Perryman, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P.*	4	8	33	8	255	17	272	10	4	365	92	55	65	58	592	30	60	.....	4	97	.....	965	922
M. A. Ray, P.	Piedmont, W. Va.	Piedmont, P.*	6	7	17	1	135	30	165	9	9	200	117	5	19	.....	.....	3	2	20	2	18	.....	1000	907
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah, Jc.,W.Va	Elk Branch, P.*	7	6	5	3	130	4	134	2	4	103	198	48	69	65	9	46	9	.....	10	36	34	575	160
" P.	Shenandoah, Jc.,W.Va.	Shenandoah Junc., P.	3	1	...	...	17	5	22	...	...	59	74	20	10	13	9	6	3	.....	3	8	36	84	54
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, P.*	5	2	9	1	127	23	150	3	1	218	137	37	12	14	.....	78	16	.....	1	7	.....	800	658
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., Inf.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Sutherland, Chaplain..	Fort Sill, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Webster, D. D., P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	83	...	...	62	101	13	36	41	.....	36	18	2	2	14	92	500	219
" P.	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, P.	2	...	...	2	.....	3	31	...	5	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	90
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Yen Cheng, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.*	5	8	9	6	.....	.....	301	2	6	171	661	208	137	268	.....	125	21	.....	10	102	.....	1400	824
—26	Schell, W. Va.	Allegheny, S. S.	3	...	8	5	.....	.....	60	6	6	46	5	.....	8	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	6	.....	400	5
Candidates—5.	Bayard, W. Va.	Bayard, V.	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berkeley Spgs., W.Va.	Berkeley Spgs., P. E.*	2	2	...	4	.....	.....	93	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	154
	Blaine, W. Va.	Blaine, S. S.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burlington, W. Va.	Burlington, P. E.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	66	34	35	53	.....	57	5	.....	.....	25	10	.....	32
	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dobbin, W. Va.	Dobbin, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania, V.	3	2	5	5	.....	.....	47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenland Gap, W.Va.	Greenland, P. E.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summit Point, W. Va.	Smithfield, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, V.	2	...	1	8	27	4	31	...	2	141	3	5	7	8	.....	6	3	.....	.....	4	.....	160	183
	Martinsburg, Va., R.D.	Tuscarora, V.	3	4	3	...	28	.....	28	...	3	78	18	.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—50	162	166	302	100	3458	416	4648	143	114	5295	8865	1899	1397	2305	997	1726	589	40	155	1046	300	20219	15137
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
W. A. Benfield, P.	Greenville, W. Va.,	Centreville, P.*	5	4	11	2	91	10	101	8	1	65	$ 234	$ 40	$ 22	$ 94	$....	$ 30	$ 10	$....	$ 7	$ 5	$ 16	$ 582	$ 53
Herman Bischoff, S. S.	Grassy Meadows, W.Va	McIlhenney, S. S.*	1	1	...	...	21	6	27	...	...	51	2	4	.....	14	.....	5	3	.....	1	2	.....	74	4
" S. S.	Blaker's Mill, W. Va.	Muddy Creek, S. S.	3	3	...	...	33	5	38	...	...	49	44	5	9	47	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	211	89
" S. S.	Green Sulphur, W. Va.	Green Sulphur, S. S.	1	...	...	...	16	7	23	...	...	35	5	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
Ned. B. Campbell, Infirm.	Baltimore, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Clapp, P.	Clifty, W. Va.	Kesler Memorial, P.	5	...	9	...	27	28	55	7	...	37	51	14	.....	64	.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	193	.....
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood, P.*	4	6	11	12	93	25	118	8	6	90	84	37	23	18	.....	24	6	.....	2	14	20	900	803
B. E. Goode	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Gray, Supt. H. M.	Alderson, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte, P.*	6	6	26	9	188	23	211	5	6	277	122	50	45	143	.....	40	40	5	16	28	.....	987	731
" P.	Organ Cave, W. Va.	Salem, P.	6	5	1	1	151	.....	154	1	1	57	19	6	30	31	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	2	251	400
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.	Macdonald, S. S.	6	2	3	4	60	14	74	3	6	118	21	6	6	15	.....	8	3	10	.....	6	.....	1000	5000
" S. S.	Lowell, W. Va.	Keller, S. S.	2	3	...	...	27	3	30	...	...	45	26	23	.....	27	.....	3	10	.....	1	5	.....	160	30
Robt. B. Hudson, P.	Sink's Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	5	4	14	6	203	75	278	9	1	125	274	74	29	146	.....	37	57	.....	20	33	63	900	365

" S. S.	Pickaway, W. Va.	Hillsdale, S. S.	3	2	3	...	69	3	72	3	1	71	39	8	10	40	.....	3	2	.....	4	14	20	300	60
E. D. Jeffries, Infirm.	Alderson, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Johnson, P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Oak Grove, P.*	5	5	11	6	130	.....	130	...	...	146	336	70	17	65	.....	42	15	.....	5	5	.....	510	858
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton, P.*	5	10	5	7	215	77	292	4	8	381	150	13	75	250	75	23	19	64	4	15	159	1100	1768
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands, P.*	3	3	9	7	70	15	85	4	2	159	105	11	16	97	64	21	11	.....	5	10	6	460	91
" P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton, P.	4	4	9	1	145	7	152	3	4	363	57	15	35	84	39	20	27	.....	3	30	35	500	163
Robt. O. Lucke, P.	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, P.*	6	3	2	2	81	13	94	1	9	71	103	12	14	45	.....	24	5	.....	3	29	27	442	76
" P.	Trout, W. Va.	Lacy	2	2	1	1	37	7	44	1	2	24	9	4	3	17	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	241	27
D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg, P.*	7	10	83	9	300	69	369	30	11	726	1852	190	150	633	843	110	107	200	20	90	375	1600	1460
W. W. Pharr	White Sulphur, Va.	White Sulphur, P. E.	3	3	1	1	69	.....	71	...	...	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	35	108
W. T. Price, D. D., Infirm.	Marlinton, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson, P.*	4	4	4	...	101	24	125	1	6	131	190	13	14	113	.....	23	15	45	3	10	12	400	265
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Clark, W. Va.	Fort Spring, S. S.	1	...	...	2	13	2	15	...	...	.....	14	.....	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
" S. S.	Shryock, W. Va.	Anthony's Creek, S. S.	3	3	10	1	32	7	39	5	4	.....	2	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	6
G. N. Thomas, P.	Beckley, W. Va.	Beckley, P.*	5	4	34	11	75	25	100	21	7	123	200	8	20	70	75	6	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1000	1277
J. M. Walker, P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Marlinton, P.*	6	8	6	9	94	12	106	4	1	23	150	23	22	90	.....	9	23	67	7	52	.....	688	929
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.	Union, W. Va.	Union, P.*	7	6	4	11	134	54	188	...	1	105	52	18	33	68	.....	20	19	.....	1	.....	.....	504	593
" P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel, P.	6	5	21	...	100	3	103	6	1	48	74	.....	.....	27	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	44	357	270
T. H. Wix, P.	Renick, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.	3	6	2	3	114	16	130	2	...	375	62	5	.....	77	.....	7	5	.....	4	5	13	398	30
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville, V.	2	2	2	2	16	2	18	...	...	51	20	3	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	65	107
J. M. Moore, T.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—25	Arbovale, W. Va.	Liberty, V.	2	2	6	2	60	.....	60	1	...	27	62	10	8	22	.....	34	19	2	5	11	41	75	26
Candidates—3.	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cass, W. Va.	Cass, V.	1	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	5
	Linwood, W. Va.	Big Springs,	1	...	...	2	12	5	17	...	5	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	100	.....
	Clover Lick, W. Va.	Driftwood,	2	1	9	7	32	.....	32	9	2	60	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	80	.....
	Cliftop, W. Va.	Cliff Top,	1	...	14	...	25	.....	25	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Fayetteville,	3	3	2	...	30	10	40	2	...	54	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	132	2700
	Fire Creek, W. Va.	Fire Creek,	1	...	1	...	2	6	8	...	...	29	8	.....	5	10	.....	5	3	.....	.....	4	.....	90	7
	Summersville, W. Va	Summersville,	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winterburn, W. Va.	Winterburn,	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Westminster,	5	2	...	...	33	3	36	...	3	42	3	.....	5	16	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—40	135	122	314	116	2908	556	3542	150	89	4310	4370	662	597	2476	1096	523	429	395	121	377	848	14793	18245
2. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																									
S. C. Akers, Ev.	Slab Fork, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
J. F. Baxter, P.	Point Pleasant, W.Va.	Point Pleasant, P.*	3	4	22	9	.....	.....	170	13	3	167	122	33	.....	200	.....	58	36	.....	5	10	.....	1000	165
		Pleasant Flats, P.	1	3	8	...	56	11	67	2	2	63	10	3	4	20	14	5	18	.....	.....	20	.....	240	537
F. C. Brown, Ev.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Carpenter, P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines, P.*	4	3	9	1	100	18	118	6	1	190	30	16	5	50	10	10	10	19	5	35	1	601	1610
		Putney Memorial	2	3	4	2	34	5	39	2	...	190	3	2	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	300	220
Newton Donaldson, D. D., P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington 1st., P.*	10	11	151	82	852	60	912	74	19	704	803	101	.....	913	310	302	61	.....	36	100	1	2000	11158
J. E. Healey, Ev.	Kingston, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. Hitner, S. S.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington 2nd. P.	3	5	14	5	52	13	65	12	...	149	46	13	.....	26	16	7	27	.....	2	46	42	315	256
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Montgomery, W. Va.	Montgomery, P.*	4	4	13	1	112	17	129	6	3	80	89	55	7	35	.....	25	4	88	7	18	15	1000	342
J. A. Mawhinney, Ev.	Tames, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. McDonald, Supt.	Milton, W. Va.	Milton	3	1	9	6	.....	.....	35	6	...	50	11	.....	.....	254	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	107
		Barboursville	3	...	11	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	13
		Hamlin	1	...	...	...	12	1	13	...	...	.....	13	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	426
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Charleston, W. Va.	Lick Branch, S. S.	3	2	34	...	62	11	73	19	1	168	25	.....	.....	200	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
C. F. Myers, P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Bream Memorial, P.	7	14	120	14	748	138	986	81	14	1119	704	13	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2925	16295
J. McD. Reynolds, S. S.	Holden, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Phillips, P.	Williamson, W. Va.	Williamson 1st., P.	5	4	79	17	171	88	259	53	8	178	17	3	.....	28	28	2	10	.....	1	25	.....	1000	385
F. D. Stevenson, P.	St. Albans, W. Va.	St. Albans P.	5	7	2	4	120	20	140	...	2	250	296	72	.....	229	.....	15	11	.....	3	20	.....	1200	1011
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston 1st., P.*	11	14	57	61	.....	.....	1158	26	10	1122	4000	517	165	556	1000	115	158	.....	25	235	519	4000	8521
J. B. Waller, P.	Kenova, W. Va.	Kenova, P.	3	3	8	2	78	18	96	5	...	60	70	33	.....	51	.....	35	10	.....	2	18	.....	960	173

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. W. Wysor, Ev.	Glen White, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—18	Buffalo, W. Va.	Buffalo, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	18	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	10
Candidates—2.	Gilbert, W. Va.	Gilbert, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	19	...	...	75	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington 3rd., V.	3	3	5	5	20	4	24	2	4	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Logan, W. Va.	Logan, V.	3	...	3	13	44	5	49	...	1	50	25	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	994	270
	Fraziers Bottom, W. Va.	Lyle Kirk, V.	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	15	...	...	108	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
	Carbon, W. Va.	Cabin Creek 1st., V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cedar Grove, W. Va.	Brown Memorial, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—23	79	81	549	222	2472	409	4424	307	68	4802	6273	855	183	2676	1379	609	359	108	89	556	618	16655	11684
3. Prcs. of Tygart's Valley.																										
T. P. Allen, P.	Beverly, W. Va.	Beverly, P.*	5	3	...	3	92	34	126	...	2	46	$ 643	$ 5	$ 8	$ 19	$....	$ 4	$ 3	$ 4	$ 1	$ 3	$....	$ 406	$ 234
" P.	Elkins, W. Va. R. 1.	Midland, P.	6	3	20	1	76	8	84	17	1	124	.....	.....	74	.....	20	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	158	90
" P.	Valley Bend, W. Va.	Valley Bend, P.	3	3	15	9	92	10	102	11	1	119	.....	.....	8	16	18	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	109
H. J. Allsup, P.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Central, P.*	1	...	4	2	32	2	34	...	1	86	6	.....	.....	50	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	194
O. V. Armstrong, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Barron, D. D., P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	9	13	48	22	406	63	463	24	17	601	1667	36	119	117	115	43	20	27	13	57	305	1920	3394
W. M. Flint, Ev.	Bowden, W. Va.	Cheat River, P.	2	3	11	4	67	.....	67	9	...	102	1	.....	.....	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	22
" Ev.	Alpena, W. Va.	Alpena, P.	3	2	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	60	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	4
" Ev.	Glady, W. Va.	Glady, P.	1	1	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50	2
W. P. Gibbs, S. S.	Mingo, W. Va.	Mingo, S. S.	1	2	...	1	29	12	41	...	...	37	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	8
W. T. Mann, P.	Parsons, W. Va.	Parsons, P.*	4	1	11	...	94	8	102	4	...	141	.....	.....	10	12	30	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	120	250	363
" P.	Hendricks, W. Va.	Hendricks, P.	2	1	7	1	20	1	21	...	2	64	.....	.....	8	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	83	63
" P.	Hambleton, W. Va.	Hambleton, P.	2	...	1	3	19	.....	19	...	...	58	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	5	.....	9	5	50	46
W. A. Reveley, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P.	6	4	14	3	222	30	252	10	1	212	10	24	50	38	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	20	65	1000	334
J. W. Rowe, P.	Sutton, W. Va.	Sutton, P.*	4	2	6	8	71	10	81	3	4	54	.....	.....	15	.....	30	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	415	272
" P.	Cassaway, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.	1	1	18	1	51	17	68	15	3	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	260	116
—9	Belington, W. Va.	Belington, S. S.	3	4	9	3	65	.....	65	5	2	68	.....	.....	10	65	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	163
Candidates—2.	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi, S. S.	3	1	2	5	36	2	38	...	...	50	52	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	98
	Burnsville, W. Va.	Burnsville, V.	2	1	3	1	24	2	26	2	...	260	23	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	24	66	170
	Trubada, W. Va.	Coal Valley, V.	2	2	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ellamore, W. Va.	Ellamore, V.	...	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	56	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	190	51
	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville, V.*	2	1	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harmon, W. V.	Harmon, V.	2	...	...	...	40	7	47	...	...	43	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	11
	Coalton, W. Va.	Pilson Memorial, V.	1	...	14	...	45	4	49	4	...	68	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	17
	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, V.	1	2	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	58
	Horton, W. Va.	Westminster, V.	4	6	41	6	130	12	142	23	16	217	60	20	.....	104	.....	15	15	48	.....	2	.....	255	271
	Burnt House, W. Va.	Woodville, V.	1	...	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	47	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
		—26	71	56	224	73	1764	226	1990	127	44	2755	2462	85	302	661	269	140	73	93	14	121	525	6699	6102

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Synods	14	14	14	14	15
Presbyteries	88	86	85	84	85
Candidates	436	465	478	470	475
Licentiates	42	41	31	36	30
Ministers	1,712	1,734	1,781	1,819	1,850
Churches	3,375	3,392	3,409	3,430	3,438
Licensures	44	61	55	86	58
Ordinations	46	50	57	79	60
Installations	232	231	249	259	212
Ministers Deceased	31	34	33	33	39
Pastoral Dissolutions	205	186	203	197	174
Ministers received from other denominations	23	31	35	27	30
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	10	11	12	20	13
Churches organized	88	57	49	74	48
Churches dissolved	27	38	27	39	33
Churches received from other denominations	11	5	4	3	..
Churches dismissed to other denominations	7	12	9	4	2
Number of Ruling Elders	10,903	10,977	11,390	11,661	11,803
Number of Deacons	10,456	10,637	11,032	11,266	11,845
Added on Examination	13,437	14,103	15,979	16,149	20,156
Added on Certificate	13,744	12,977	14,660	15,248	15,232
Total Communicants	287,174	292,845	300,771	310,602	332,339
Number of Adults Baptized	5,721	6,021	6,769	7,095	8,998
Number of Infants Baptized	5,016	4,970	5,439	5,598	5,761
Total Sunday School Enrollment	224,497	245,495	260,838	284,693	310,278

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Foreign Missions	$ 452,513	$ 501,412	$ 631,069	$ 561,179	$ 544,162
Assembly's Home Missions	128,752	116,747	150,061	165,465	165,718
Local Home Missions	263,197	268,069	310,056	312,301	*363,129
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	295,638	229,743	238,416	239,246	†272,134
Sunday School Extension and Publication	20,580	25,499	29,418	42,643	32,827
Bible Cause	7,578	8,483	9,204	9,701	9,465
Orphans' Homes	94,424	86,125	97,029	121,198	114,533
Pastors' Salaries	.....	1,320,059	1,385,455	1,449,068	1,413,630
Congregational, etc.	2,690,718	1,493,234	1,616,259	1,850,728	1,689,649
Miscellaneous	215,362	233,673	305,107	335,269	187,613
	$4,168,762	$4,293,044	$4,772,072	$5,086,798	$4,792,860

*Embracing Synod, $60,207; Presbytery, $171,419; and Congregational, $131,443.

†Including $132,222 reported as contributed for Schools and Colleges.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committees' financial reports.

SUMMARY OF SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants
1. Synod of Alabama	E. M. Craig	Prattville, Ala.	114	4	26	223	749	732	1061	1023	15784	2737	18558
1. Central Alabama	I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery, Ala.	15	1	...	12	27	23	59	4	256	32	320
2. East Alabama	E. M. Craig	Prattville, Ala.	17	..	3	58	211	184	222	305	4005	555	4560
3. Mobile	D. A. Planck	Mobile, Ala.	9	..	4	22	75	66	97	82	1956	345	2348
4. North Alabama	W. C. Clark	Birmingham, Ala.	49	3	16	72	270	293	522	494	6290	1225	7515
5. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	24	..	3	59	166	166	161	138	3277	580	3815
2. Synod of Arkansas	Thos. L. Green	Camden, Ark.	81	..	17	117	457	414	687	582	7681	1271	9839
1. Arkansas	T. B. Anderson	Argenta, Ark.	28	..	7	37	140	139	193	256	2510	297	2898
2. Ouachita	Thos. L. Green	Camden, Ark.	22	..	4	39	153	120	278	178	2794	295	3284
3. Pine Bluff	C. H. Maury	Hamburg, Ark.	18	..	1	28	105	97	145	101	1323	276	2400
4. Washburn	F. A. Bradshaw	Prairie Grove, Ark.	13	..	5	13	59	58	71	47	1054	203	1257
3. Synod of Florida	W. B. Y. Wilkie	Dunedin, Fla.	58	..	7	112	330	342	722	756	7857	1018	9094
1. Florida	J. M. Stafford	Quincy, Fla.	14	..	...	33	100	84	208	95	1828	346	2393
2. St. Johns	P. H. Hensley	Brooksville, Fla.	24	..	4	41	123	117	191	338	3085	331	3416
3. Suwanee	L. R. Lynn	Jacksonville, Fla.	20	..	3	38	107	141	323	323	2944	341	3285
4. Synod of Georgia	J. G. Herndon	LaGrange, Ga.	133	1	41	243	834	910	1322	1356	19829	3078	23618
1. Athens	J. Cartledge	Athens, Ga.	15	..	7	34	141	137	154	101	1762	281	2644
2. Atlanta	W. A. Murray	Griffin, Ga.	51	1	15	67	279	316	580	699	7944	1203	8970
3. Augusta	E. P. Mickel	Union Point, Ga.	13	..	5	25	77	86	156	113	2108	320	2471
4. Cherokee	F. K. Sims	Dalton, Ga.	14	..	2	35	118	121	78	101	2196	439	2879
5. Macon	J. W. Stokes	Americus, Ga.	23	..	5	48	125	162	188	232	3563	393	3956
6. Savannah	R. M. Mann	Fitgerald, Ga.	17	..	7	34	94	87	166	110	2256	442	2698
5. Synod of Kentucky	D. M. Sweets	Louisville, Ky.	123	7	23	176	665	733	1178	672	18015	2793	22570
1. Ebenezer	B. M. Shive	Paris, Ky.	15	..	2	27	104	113	191	42	2501	432	3231
2. Louisville	D. M. Sweets	Louisville, Ky.	39	3	12	42	195	231	344	279	6541	771	7312
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.	8	..	...	18	53	63	67	53	1301	193	1665
4. Paducah	D. B. Gregory	Henderson, Ky.	8	..	1	12	49	53	65	33	965	192	1827
5. Transylvania	E. M. Green	Danville, Ky.	25	2	4	27	130	139	242	137	3245	511	3756
6. West Lexington	S. M. Logan	Midway, Ky.	28	2	4	44	134	134	269	128	3462	694	4779
6. Synod of Louisiana	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	50	1	10	100	250	226	543	385	8054	890	9014
1. Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson	Zachary, La.	11	..	1	24	60	62	153	115	1662	195	1867
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	23	..	9	44	100	82	295	189	4459	311	4830
3. Red River	H. M. McLain	Minden, La.	16	1	...	32	90	82	95	81	1933	384	2317
7. Synod of Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	106	2	40	285	829	721	833	723	14581	2170	17895
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford	Canton, Miss.	24	..	11	70	188	191	258	214	3927	770	5009
2. East Mississippi	J. J. McInnis	Nettleton, Miss.	14	..	3	51	182	163	133	97	3159	361	3520
3. Ethel	C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss.	7	..	...	20	35	20	28	2	.....	.....	369
4. Meridian	A. B. Coit	Enterprise, Miss.	27	1	12	68	213	170	213	263	4080	410	4523
5. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	21	..	7	34	100	94	106	55	1576	310	2397
6. North Mississippi	J. E. Brown	Oxford, Miss.	13	1	7	42	111	83	95	92	1839	319	2377
8. Synod of Missouri	Franc Mitchell	MontgomeryCity,Mo.	84	..	20	150	593	570	1121	692	13489	1598	16213
1. Lafayette	G. W. Jurey	California, Mo.	22	..	3	36	118	111	106	68	2206	428	2867
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang	Columbia, Mo.	12	..	4	28	112	105	223	107	2011	215	2859
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.	8	..	4	17	73	63	59	27	1427	179	1606
4. Potosi	G. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.	14	..	2	24	87	76	212	73	1791	191	2235
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo.	12	..	2	23	86	96	223	144	2271	333	2611
6. Upper Missouri	C. R. Nisbet	Kansas City, Mo.	16	..	5	22	117	119	298	273	3783	252	4035

AND PRESBYTERIES

Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions											
Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
469	318	17891	18813	4321	537	9544	2723	3263	1449	8673	285	9469	16045	85763	104223
15	15	407	14	14	.....	.....	7	29	13	.....	.....	2	79	544	538
103	78	4306	3818	949	31	2383	827	793	353	1133	66	1617	1596	21229	12395
23	37	2001	2883	458	58	905	720	330	194	468	17	852	802	8735	12569
261	138	8247	7341	1604	389	4316	688	1140	594	6136	118	4291	2904	38289	65637
67	50	2930	4757	1296	59	1940	481	971	295	936	84	2707	10664	16906	13084
303	163	10366	15882	3086	5842	2650	2219	2252	1076	1317	219	1260	5480	55077	65099
60	48	3153	4762	747	681	1165	592	850	306	360	62	355	4118	18292	24259
149	65	3176	5710	1258	1965	480	131	518	357	424	82	465	1001	16827	15106
64	37	2530	4093	868	2019	892	268	600	304	388	49	305	189	12649	22347
30	13	1507	1317	213	1177	113	1228	284	109	145	26	135	172	7309	3387
238	281	8536	12271	2701	74	8560	5126	2252	887	4647	237	3208	4270	58872	56559
103	132	2157	2560	660	.....	1836	115	383	202	3372	52	768	737	11359	8378
69	67	3313	5253	477	57	3593	3413	1149	389	455	98	1614	2512	25492	29157
66	82	3666	4458	1564	17	3131	1598	720	296	320	87	826	1021	22021	19024
578	331	23120	39210	12141	4458	14019	20490	10873	2645	9001	799	7851	32573	126449	175811
83	22	2274	3545	1215	326	585	444	713	193	755	151	941	226	12839	11609
269	117	10136	15173	6419	2249	4985	16227	6266	1174	5335	342	3331	29404	48429	103755
55	18	2196	4686	939	541	635	830	560	280	1079	95	546	338	13867	15145
37	37	2395	3166	1104	455	1407	494	1057	329	795	62	760	539	11899	11947
74	91	3785	9166	1635	578	4489	2173	1424	381	492	72	1581	1714	22074	17779
60	46	2334	3174	829	309	1918	322	873	288	545	77	692	352	17311	15576
675	273	18902	25560	6194	1747	14739	5998	5598	2036	1422	495	4059	11184	100184	119058
121	23	2377	2466	781	239	1136	87	569	188	224	74	246	5044	12698	9233
165	136	6968	8267	1883	1168	5088	3785	1900	767	373	187	2551	2629	33119	39403
47	23	1227	1659	629	8	1006	136	402	135	10	48	36	210	7431	5227
26	26	1294	1379	212	65	608	302	399	118	10	10	464	292	7366	14901
140	29	3239	5111	1576	189	3274	942	1461	468	289	88	391	587	18550	37199
176	42	3797	6678	1113	78	3627	746	867	420	516	88	431	2422	21020	13095
156	252	8765	14834	9747	218	2191	2572	3776	1200	900	245	2014	4618	48313	53191
37	48	2090	4034	491	9	1750	1762	589	268	743	52	408	2302	10794	6868
74	164	4950	7656	7542	131	68	735	2463	626	119	136	479	1467	24203	34064
39	40	1725	3144	1714	78	373	75	724	306	38	57	1127	849	13316	12259
360	309	11406	17626	3409	2775	6126	2096	3737	1733	3647	335	5953	5490	80337	70232
99	99	3570	5534	1045	1141	1912	656	1023	543	2025	123	1541	1542	23996	20430
69	46	2570	2567	545	705	858	508	941	333	489	43	1805	1291	12765	6055
11	13	359	6	1	.....	15	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	75
88	105	2985	1425	308	187	1611	290	571	262	207	60	1006	1403	18101	31433
49	37	2205	3199	821	305	1144	237	783	253	234	66	69	581	13324	6647
44	15	2036	4235	689	437	586	405	417	339	692	43	907	673	11785	5592
523	211	11285	28058	4110	5801	4141	8043	3518	1385	7169	412	2374	6615	77072	107940
59	39	2400	4836	776	178	2294	1387	719	246	955	121	395	1554	14545	8054
90	15	1999	2459	375	504	330	201	520	171	1648	32	245	392	8915	12005
34	10	1180	1789	309	300	75	79	197	127	565	33	115	343	7692	1436
122	39	2236	1581	376	561	271	114	281	178	522	39	882	94	11282	16040
80	42	2160	4942	1097	1658	568	328	766	170	1084	40	370	1165	15224	33440
138	66	3470	12448	1177	2600	603	5934	1035	493	2395	147	367	3067	19414	36965

SUMMARY OF SYNODS AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants
9. Synod of N. Carolina.	D. I. Craig.....	Reidsville, N. C.....	253	3	120	506	1857	1869	3112	2136	42092	4944	53183
1. Albemarle.....	J. N. H. Summerell.	New Bern, N. C.....	21	..	4	45	133	144	273	254	3343	321	3674
2. Asheville.....	E. L. Siler.....	Montreat, N. C.....	15	..	...	29	81	81	99	133	1379	219	2171
3. Concord.....	E. D. Brown.....	Loray, N. C.....	45	1	32	82	296	284	495	315	6807	953	8880
4. Fayetteville.....	J. K. Hall.....	Lillington, N. C.....	47	2	18	113	434	437	645	374	9764	1171	11806
5. Kings Mountain....	S. L. Cathey.....	Mt. Holly N. C.....	15	..	10	42	132	135	167	166	2623	270	3369
6. Mecklenburg.....	A. J. Crane.....	Marshville, N. C.....	46	..	28	64	307	334	566	427	7115	506	9374
7. Orange.....	D. I. Craig.....	Reidsville, N. C.....	44	..	21	76	284	265	533	309	6265	921	8530
8. Wilmington.....	W. P. M. Currie....	Wallace, N. C.....	20	..	7	55	196	189	334	158	4796	583	5379
10. Synod of Oklahoma..	E. H. Moseley.....	Coalgate, Okla.....	37	3	6	74	187	133	290	227	2688	313	3100
1. Durant.....	E. Brantly.....	Antlers, Okla.....	12	..	2	27	69	55	97	110	1148	164	1379
2. Indian.....	R. C. Gardner.....	Bennington, Okla....	13	3	4	22	53	27	57	24	456	10	466
3. Mangum.....	J. W. Moseley, Jr...	Lawton, Okla.....	12	..	...	25	65	51	136	93	1084	139	1255
11. Synod of S. Carolina	Thos. H. Law.....	Spartanburg, S. C. ...	161	5	33	286	1082	1113	1451	1061	24002	3029	28392
1. Bethel.....	W. A. Hafner.....	Fort Mill, S. C.....	26	..	5	47	207	230	298	183	5401	713	6162
2. Charleston.....	Alex. Sprunt.....	Charleston, S. C.....	16	1	1	25	77	65	46	86	1567	210	1793
3. Congaree.....	R. B. Grinnan.....	Columbia, S. C.	16	1	4	25	77	100	111	135	1974	238	2636
4. Enoree.....	E. P. Davis.....	Greenville, S. C.....	26	1	4	39	173	169	249	192	3612	590	4625
5. Harmony.....	W. H. Workman....	Mayesville, S. C.....	17	1	6	32	120	109	162	99	2669	254	2923
6. Pee Dee.....	A. H. McArn.....	Cheraw, S. C.....	20	1	8	37	136	133	194	154	2533	262	3178
7. Piedmont.....	H. Mills.....	ClemsonCollege,S.C..	16	..	3	33	132	133	138	100	2627	302	2991
8. South Carolina....	H. W. Pratt.....	Abbeville, S. C.....	24	..	2	43	160	174	253	112	3619	465	4084
12. Synod of Tennessee.	J. H. Lumpkin.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	107	1	17	196	895	920	1312	935	21047	3098	24678
1. Columbia.....	R. S. Brown.....	Fayetteville, Tenn....	15	..	...	29	155	153	178	66	2418	265	2696
2. Holston.....	J. G. McFerrin.....	Bristol, Tenn.....	14	1	8	28	125	114	103	61	2110	333	2967
3. Knoxville.....	J. R. Herndon.....	Cleveland, Tenn.....	18	..	...	28	111	118	125	166	3489	641	4130
4. Memphis.....	J. H. Lumpkin.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	30	..	3	71	280	301	510	363	6861	1081	7938
5. Nashville.....	W. C. Alexander....	Nashville, Tenn.....	30	..	6	40	224	234	396	279	6169	778	6947
13. Synod of Texas....	J. D. Leslie.....	Cisco, Tex.....	208	1	50	459	1266	1224	2267	2110	28134	3293	34984
1. Brazos.....	L. E. Selfridge.....	Bay City, Tex.....	22	..	4	50	127	151	390	303	5109	457	5566
2. Brownwood.....	Malcolm Black.....	Sterling City, Tex....	10	..	4	25	60	54	98	60	1176	144	1416
3. Central Texas.....	M. C. Hutton.....	Georgetown, Tex.....	32	..	9	40	161	172	223	314	3235	410	4337
4. Dallas.....	W. F. Galbraith....	Dallas, Tex.....	32	..	11	62	224	215	340	350	3635	399	5603
5. Eastern Texas.....	F. E. Robbins.....	Beaumont, Tex.....	18	..	1	47	101	81	232	176	2068	466	2534
6. El Paso.....	Guy B. Duff.....	Colorado, Tex.....	9	..	1	25	63	54	61	101	1055	84	1164
7. Ft. Worth.....	J. D. Leslie.....	Cisco, Tex.....	23	..	8	55	166	147	331	242	4013	404	4417
8. Paris.....	J. G. Varner.....	Mt. Pleasant, Tex....	17	..	5	52	153	161	164	175	3006	275	3377
9. Texas-Mexican.....	E. Trevino.....	San Marcos, Tex.....	6	1	5	22	42	34	120	88	88	48	1125
10. Western Texas.....	B. I. Dickey.....	San Antonio, Tex.....	39	..	2	81	169	155	308	301	4749	606	5355
14. Synod of Virginia...	J. P. Smith.....	Richmond, Va.....	278	3	58	426	1524	1679	3170	1763	42868	816	50959
1. Abingdon.....	C. S. Matthews.....	Pulaski,Va.....	24	1	7	49	168	163	456	109	3473	474	4375
2. East Hanover.....	W. S. Campbell.....	Richmond, Va.....	43	1	19	46	198	262	396	320	6982	715	7698
3. Lexington.....	W. C. White.....	Churchville, Va.....	52	1	12	60	284	330	729	310	9863	1229	12116
4. Montgomery.....	L. W. Irwin.....	Princeton, W. Va.....	33	..	5	60	185	219	443	330	5693	777	7355
5. Norfolk.....	J. A. Christian.....	Norfolk, Va.....	23	..	2	28	114	147	339	184	4116	209	4325
6. Potomac.....	W. H. Woods.....	Baltimore, Md.....	27	..	3	33	111	111	161	131	3214	297	3511
7. Roanoke.....	J. M. W. Elder.....	Concord Depot, Va....	22	..	5	54	181	171	168	135	3203	366	4013
8. West Hanover.....	J. C. Painter.....	Charlottesville, Va...	23	..	...	46	121	110	176	144	2666	333	2888
9. Winchester.....	J. A. McMurray....	Woodstock, Va.....	26	..	5	50	162	166	302	100	3458	416	4648
15. Synod of W. Virginia.	J. M. Sloan.....	Alderson, W. Va.....	52	..	7	89	285	259	1087	411	7144	1191	9956
1. Greenbrier.....	J. M. Sloan.....	Alderson, W. Va.....	25	..	3	40	135	122	314	116	2908	556	3542
2. Kanawha.....	J. W. Carpenter....	Malden, W. Va.....	18	..	2	23	79	81	549	222	2472	409	4424
3. Tygart's Valley....	T. P. Allen.....	Beverly, W. Va.....	9	..	2	26	71	56	224	73	1764	226	1990

PRESBYTERIES (Continued)

Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions											
Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
1166	1015	48397	106431	15572	11889	27314	32863	62471	4263	27764	1389	31201	26362	184012	209762
118	68	3847	553	1276	1284	2103	4987	1685	328	215	98	2782	2006	18035	18085
46	42	2367	2769	451	463	1782	1065	408	228	1564	88	1513	1400	10247	7511
93	211	7733	12926	1509	1554	3899	3432	1035	628	2391	156	4701	1996	27481	37346
211	200	9683	15393	2518	2666	3807	2868	2916	837	3424	348	5466	3433	35345	23310
51	89	3099	3220	695	509	958	961	782	227	159	63	1079	953	11664	13687
122	250	7525	13931	1769	2143	6692	2269	1133	594	12651	203	53 5	7536	33989	34030
325	92	9479	31211	4681	1672	4253	12968	51806	698	6819	258	7320	3086	32114	58982
170	83	4464	23128	2673	1358	3820	4313	2706	725	1141	175	2995	5952	15117	16781
141	62	4512	1846	708	251	512	363	371	294	265	44	359	624	16140	18120
55	36	1946	568	229	62	267	284	176	155	175	15	119	234	7755	12161
.....	.....	646	83	61	5	173	.....	41	29	3	9	7	35	451	643
86	32	1620	1195	418	184	72	79	151	110	27	20	223	355	7931	5316
547	517	23342	49969	11724	3479	9176	5195	16015	2799	15385	1234	11142	10387	132026	46698
76	109	4643	8839	2138	1024	1012	781	1511	440	2167	469	1399	2453	21472	7493
10	51	1490	4224	571	25	1411	1159	1034	205	605	93	698	1447	13922	9042
34	57	2127	3583	1456	238	496	1719	889	249	2548	80	936	385	12657	10275
173	59	3624	15816	2491	999	1434	492	849	344	1582	109	1065	1434	19733	15640
30	75	2407	4115	1262	525	796	249	1654	393	558	105	1567	2273	16307	3456
59	61	2676	3528	1213	.....	1554	110	874	256	1745	84	1890	815	17472	8478
67	39	2890	3388	1040	346	924	39	2069	372	1066	86	1086	543	13693	16424
98	66	3485	6676	1553	328	1549	646	1135	546	4814	208	2501	1037	16776	6490
649	469	21730	47313	10439	705	15642	7589	7606	2955	18111	774	9824	18951	105863	126469
93	25	3317	3489	566	.....	1583	296	489	202	170	85	1113	636	13904	7811
56	34	2633	6430	1356	.....	1047	480	561	368	2267	53	1004	3525	12007	15961
51	56	3524	10741	2444	26	3679	1411	1441	518	13776	151	618	2176	168'6	22502
251	195	6943	14614	3340	3	3339	3267	2727	1087	850	258	2897	10522	33385	41078
198	99	6313	12039	2733	676	5994	2135	2388	846	1048	227	4192	2095	29721	39057
1033	604	55323	40588	7314	1748	20960	13621	6493	3285	15187	818	14339	23714	181945	205142
132	72	5629	5615	846	42	3616	4691	565	306	3093	125	2614	2614	22369	26529
46	21	1241	1071	456	.....	414	49	264	192	1440	24	508	438	6718	6642
90	72	4596	7166	1079	237	2298	1285	840	423	2146	102	2926	4427	26893	15773
169	70	5799	10456	993	503	3197	2250	2091	785	4703	171	2663	3388	30739	47885
107	57	3020	1524	641	214	1172	620	274	200	369	101	569	6930	12764	34887
22	23	1319	933	345	31	969	205	107	146	232	29	439	57	6958	6622
182	69	3954	3861	852	34	2592	1319	781	296	1518	116	2208	1994	23067	23744
74	21	3288	2745	258	60	1484	139	380	248	68	32	1175	717	18582	18238
85	90	1035	6	.....	.....	34	922	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	697	82
126	99	5451	7211	1844	567	5184	2141	1187	695	1618	117	2137	3149	33158	21740
1582	820	52024	94531	18854	19661	30032	18891	16415	5959	18198	1955	16426	19276	209193	235374
208	52	4522	6593	1062	1381	2662	1298	1175	284	2716	177	633	1832	16604	7418
180	137	7408	17445	3139	4543	5268	3191	3134	1124	6438	558	2068	4459	33721	45605
393	160	13063	19524	4183	3628	3781	3420	2823	1354	531	365	1941	3281	33902	35556
261	111	7671	12998	2635	2567	4216	2577	2296	797	3298	260	2449	3998	28926	32118
115	95	4625	5523	1164	1312	2277	4363	972	552	423	114	645	1662	22629	43348
56	70	2791	10156	2603	2420	1238	2422	2392	516	386	262	535	723	25624	34227
101	56	4062	8659	1465	1448	5871	205	1182	518	2720	167	706	1427	16096	14423
125	25	2587	4177	704	965	2474	418	715	195	1646	97	398	1594	11477	8048
143	114	5295	8865	1899	1397	2305	997	1726	589	40	155	1646	300	20214	15137
584	201	11867	13105	1602	1082	5813	1654	1272	861	596	224	1054	2021	38147	66031
150	89	4310	4370	662	597	2476	1096	523	429	395	121	377	848	14793	18245
307	68	4802	6273	855	183	2676	1379	609	359	108	89	556	648	16655	41684
127	44	2755	2462	85	302	661	269	146	73	93	14	121	525	6699	6102

NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE	When Established.	Population of Field.	MISSIONARIES.							NATIVE HELPERS.						Church Statistics	
			Ordained.	Unordained (not Physicians.)	Physicians (Men.)	Physicians (Women.)	Single Women.	Wives.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Preachers.	Unordained Preachers.	Teachers (Men.)	Teachers (Women.)	Bible Women.	Other Native Helpers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations, Places of Regular Meeting.	Organized Churches.
AFRICA—																		
Ibanche	1897	250,000	3	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	6	5	....	....	10	21	15	....
Luebo	1891	1,000,000	7	3	2	....	2	6	20	....	69	13	4	....	200	286	71	1
South Luebo	1913	10,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	9	....	4	....	1	14	9	
Mutoto	1912	350,000	4	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	58	48	7	....	100	213	80	1
Lusambo	1913	100,000	2	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	20	12	3	....	10	45	15	....
Total		1,710,000	17	3	2	....	2	13	37	....	162	78	18	....	411	579	190	2
EAST BRAZIL—																		
Lavras	1893	2,000,000	2	3	....	....	2	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Bom Successo	1912	.....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Piumhy	1896	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Total		2,000,000	2	3	....	....	5	4	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	10	....
WEST BRAZIL—																		
Descalvado	1908	80,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	8	
Itapetininga	....	75,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	13	
Braganca	1900	130,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	
Ytu	1909	100,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	12	
Campinas	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Total		385,000	5	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	7	....	....	....	....	7	34	
NORTH BRAZIL—																		
Manaos	1903	40,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Para	1903	100,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	
Maranham	1887	100,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	
Ceara	1882	150,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	
Natal	1895	300,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	
Parahyba	1894	300,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5	
Recife	1873	300,000	1	....	....	....	2	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	
Araeias	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	
Gamilleira	1909	18,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	
Canhotinho	1895	100,000	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	
Garanhuns	1895	50,000	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	
Genipapeiro	1897	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Maceio	1908	140,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	
Caxias	1896	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	
Congregations	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....
Total		1,641,000	4	....	1	....	3	4	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	11	44	1
MID-CHINA—																		
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	3	1	....	....	7	4	15	3	14	15	10	7	....	49	16	
Kashing	1895	1,000,000	2	....	2	....	3	4	11	....	11	7	4	....	....	22	11	
Kiangyin	1895	50,000	2	1	2	....	5	4	14	....	11	6	....	9	....	26	6	
Shanghai	1902	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Tunghiang	1901	600,000	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	....	8	6	2	4	....	20	8	....
Soochow	1872	2,000,000	3	....	2	....	7	3	15	....	13	4	....	4	....	21	10	
Nanking	1905	300,000	2	....	1	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Changchow	1910	500,000	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	....	1	....	6	6	....
Total		5,450,000	16	2	7	....	24	20	69	3	60	40	16	25	....	144	57	1
NORTH KIANGSU—																		
Taichow	1908	1,000,000	2	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	3	.....	....
Chinkiang	1883	1,250,000	4	....	....	....	1	4	9	....	9	12	3	2	3	29	18	
Tsingkiangpu	1887	2,000,000	3	....	1	....	4	3	11	....	3	3	2	....	....	8	7	
Hwaianfu	1904	1,300,000	2	....	....	....	3	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	....
Sutsien	1894	2,000,000	2	1	1	1	3	3	10	....	6	32	4	2	8	52	25	
Suchowfu	1896	2,000,000	5	....	1	....	....	5	11	1	8	16	2	3	1	31	22	
Haichow	1908	1,500,000	2	....	1	1	....	3	6	....	7	6	....	5	....	18	6	....
Yencheng	1911	2,000,000	2	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6	8	1	4	3	22	4	
Total		13,050,000	22	1	4	2	11	24	62	1	40	79	12	16	16	164	82	1

CHURCH STATISTICS.										EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.									
										PUPILS			PUPILS.						
Communicants.	Added by Confession.	Adherents.	Average Attendance.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Theological Schools.	Students for the Ministry.	Students in Collegiate Training.	Boarding and High Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Other Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Schools Entirely Self-supporting.	United with Church during year.	Churches and Chapels.	NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS.
300	.....	7,000	1,200	7	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.....	.....	300	....	....	15	94 60
9,847	617	20,000	5,500	72	5,000	1	28	....	....	....	....	71	.....	.....	2,700	....	....	72	463 00
261	38	1,000	335	4	172	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....	240	....	....	7	50 00
1,600	1,175	40,000	4,500	81	4,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	.....	.....	2,500	....	....	81	367 23
120	57	1,100	1,200	13	900	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	.....	.....	500	....	....	16	106 64
12,128	1,887	79,100	12,735	177	11,072	1	28	....	....	....	....	178	.....	.....	6,240	....	....	191	$ 1,080 87
490	90	.....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
490	90	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
83	15	135	250	3	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1,085 20
219	27	1,000	900	5	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7	174 30
137	4	360	150	2	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
211	21	300	.....	3	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
650	58	1,255	1,300	13	222	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	11	$ 1,259 50
21	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....
107	2	200	95	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	667 00
48	2	100	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	869 00
208	18	300	200	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1,245 00
300	50	400	300	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1,506 00
227	10	300	200	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	993 00
237	22	300	250	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2	1,682 00
58	10	100	70	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	286 00
211	7	250	200	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	630 00
230	34	400	250	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	530 00
89	14	150	200	1	.....	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	58	27	89	....	....	1	201 00
186	12	200	100	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	91 00
64	7	200	150	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	499 00
86	1	200	150	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2	684 00
37	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
2,112	189	3,100	2,165	13	.....	1	6	....	....	....	....	3	58	27	89	....	....	14	$ 9,883 00
544	68	1,000	.....	....	728	....	2	2	2	100	60	2	250	100	514	....	....	....	622 60
284	34	500	.....	....	400	....	....	3	1	100	30	1	196	90	419	....	....	....	331 04
494	12	1,062	.....	....	350	....	4	2	....	24	30	1	200	80	340	....	....	....	971 20
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
218	15	600	.....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	30	120	....	....	....	370 60
278	43	500	.....	....	140	....	2	....	1	....	35	1	80	168	285	....	....	....	249 80
.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
28	.....	16	.....	....	85	....	1	....	....	15	....	1	40	20	76	....	....	....	37 70
1,846	172	3,678	.....	....	1,903	1	9	7	4	239	155	7	856	488	1,754	....	....	....	$ 2,582 34
9	4	30	40	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	.....	14	....	....	1	13 00
334	35	860	580	9	540	....	3	....	1	58	2	....	210	43	540	....	32	12	873 00
92	29	350	200	1	120	....	....	....	3	85	25	1	20	.....	120	....	18	6	47 60
2	.....	18	200	1	120	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2	8 36
441	118	1,420	1,128	8	628	....	2	....	2	77	22	27	455	70	527	3	34	17	2,607 58
426	.....	2,000	800	5	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
81	51	400	150	2	210	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	82	8	90	....	....	7	48 00
102	60	600	600	5	250	....	5	3	....	....	....	8	170	20	190	....	5	6	276 50
1,487	297	5,678	3,698	32	2,398	....	13	3	6	220	49	37	951	141	1,481	3	89	51	$ 3,873 44

NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE	When Established.	Population of Field.	MISSIONARIES.							NATIVE HELPERS.							Churc Statisti	
			Ordained.	Unordained (not Physicians.)	Physicians (Men.)	Physicians (Women.)	Single Women.	Wives.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Preachers.	Unordained Preachers.	Teachers (Men.)	Teachers (Women.)	Bible Women.	Other Native Helpers	Total Native Helpers	Out-Stations, Places of Regular Meeting.	Organized
CUBA—																		
Cardenas	1899	25,000	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	5	....	....	6	1	
Caibarien	1901	12,000	1	1	....	....	1	2	5	1	....	1	2	....	....	4	.....	
Remedios	1901	9,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	
Placetas	1909	6,000	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	.....	
Camajuani	1909	5,000	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	4	.....	
San Jose	1902	1,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	
Sagua	1913	16,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	.....	
Total		81,500	2	1	....	....	4	4	11	7	....	3	11	....	....	21	1	
JAPAN—																		
Susaki	1898	280,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	14	
Kochi	1885	600,000	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	9	
Tokushima	1888	700,000	2	....	....	....	1	2	5	1	8	....	....	1	2	12	14	
Takamatsu	1898	719,000	2	....	....	....	1	2	5	1	8	....	....	1	....	10	10	
Kobe	1890	380,000	3	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	....	....	4	....	....	10	4	
Nagoya (incomplete)	1887	3,000,000	2	....	....	....	3	2	7	2	5	....	....	2	....	9	30	
Toyohashi and Okazaki	1899	.....	2	....	....	....	2	1	5	....	1	....	....	2	6	9	16	
Total		5,679,000	14	....	....	....	9	13	36	11	24	....	4	6	9	54	97	
KOREA—																		
Chunju	1896	680,000	6	1	1	....	5	6	19	1	....	15	6	3	22	47	159	
Kunsan	1896	336,000	3	2	1	....	4	4	14	....	7	16	6	2	7	38	80	
Kwangju	1905	645,000	5	2	1	....	4	7	19	....	....	12	5	....	18	35	79	
Mokpo	1899	606,000	3	....	1	....	3	4	11	....	4	26	4	1	9	38	61	
Soonchun	1913	368,000	4	....	1	....	3	5	13	....	10	17	2	5	7	41	47	
Total		2,635,000	21	5	5	....	19	26	76	1	21	80	23	11	63	199	426	
MEXICO—																		
Matamoros	1874	100,000	1	....	....	....	2	1	4	2	1	1	6	1	1	12	10	
C. Victoria	1880	150,000	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	4	8	
Montemorelos	1885	50,000	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	3	....	....	6	3	
Linares	1886	150,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	....	5	....	....	9	16	
Tula	1910	50,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	4	5	
Total		500,000	3	1	....	....	3	4	11	4	9	2	18	1	1	35	42	
AGGREGATE TOTALS		31,948,900	106	16	19	2	80	117	339	34	327	282	102	59	500	1227	983	

Many of the above reports are sadly incomplete.

TICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Self-supporting.	CHURCH STATISTICS. Communicants.	Added by Confession.	Adherents.	Average Attendance.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Theological Schools.	Students for the Ministry.	Students in Collegiate Training	Boarding and High Schools	EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS. PUPILS. Boys.	Girls.	Other Schools.	PUPILS. Boys.	Girls.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Schools Entirely Self-supporting	United With Church During Year	Churches and Chapels.	NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS.
..	231	23	500	100	1	220	....	....	....	1	120	100	....	.....	.....	220	....	....	1	790 75
..	87	35	200	180	2	308	....	....	....	1	75	50	....	.....	.....	125	....	....	....	822 35
..	104	.....	200	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
..	67	12	125	40	4	70	....	....	....	1	50	26	1	.....	20	96	....	....	....	204 89
..	32	7	100	60	2	46	....	....	....	1	45	15	....	.....	.....	60	....	....	....	139 90
..	63	.....	75	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
..	21	40	75	125	3	133	....	....	....	1	18	12	....	.....	.....	30	....	....	....	69 45
..	605	117	1,275	505	12	777	....	....	....	5	308	203	1	.....	20	531	....	....	1	$ 2,027 34
..	35	6	150	30	4	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3	210 00
1	67	15	17	101	3	155	....	....	....	1	....	59	....	.....	.....	59	....	7	2	153 62
1	433	73	.....	147	20	980	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	40	.....	40	....	....	13	720 00
1	150	25	300	50	9	280	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	500 00
4	707	120	.....	277	9	468	1	24	....	....	....	....	2	.....	52	76	....	....	8	12,00[illegible] 58
2	281	28	59	179	....	207	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	701 09
..	90	21	14	15	19	525	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	15	323 66
9	1,763	288	540	835	64	3,190	1	24	....	1	....	59	3	40	52	175	....	7	41	$14,612 95
50	2,512	175	1,197	.....	59	2,601	....	6	....	2	70	40	13	189	49	348	....	....	119	2,203 49
62	1,544	161	1,597	2,077	47	1,897	....	9	....	2	63	83	10	147	.....	293	....	9	60	947 08
57	1,515	192	2,143	.....	47	2,190	....	2	....	2	41	89	7	138	.....	268	....	7	61	1,324 26
44	1,180	143	1,567	2,250	25	1,680	....	....	....	2	55	105	14	253	35	448	1	....	42	8,697 59
31	1,041	174	1,056	2,200	31	1,439	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	222	47	269	....	....	29	1,832 50
74	7,792	845	7,560	6,527	269	9,897	....	20	....	8	229	317	54	949	131	1,626	1	16	311	$15,004 92
..	333	24	510	350	8	405	....	1	....	1	....	30	3	23	95	148	....	....	7	5,184 40
..	466	66	350	340	3	200	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	32	58	....	....	1	163 05
..	139	9	200	110	1	125	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	60	40	100	....	....	1	524 00
..	170	10	300	250	6	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	56	58	114	....	....	3	196 00
..	126	7	400	100	3	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	26	33	59	....	....	1	30 49
..	1,234	116	1,760	1,050	21	1,005	....	3	....	2	....	30	11	191	258	479	....	....	13	$ 6,097 94
57	30,107	4,059	103,946	28,365	543	30,264	4	105	10	26	996	813	294	3,045	1,117	12,375	4	112	633	$56,422 30

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1914-15

CHURCHES REPORTING SABBATH-SCHOOLS	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils Admitted to Communion during the Year	CONTRIBUTIONS											
		Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Ed. and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension And Publication	School and Colleges	Bible Society	Orphan Homes	Current Expenses of School	TOTAL
SYNOD OF ALABAMA—																			
Central Alabama	12	47	398	2	.....	451	12	11	7	.....	.....	4	.....	14	.....	.....	3	105	144
East Alabama	52	449	2742	418	635	4335	125	290	79	6	97	148	70	129	15	4	641	2475	3954
Mobile	15	206	1411	146	251	2014	51	779	37	.....	19	158	80	193	20	5	356	1827	3474
North Alabama	64	671	5809	505	941	8247	293	439	189	14	187	584	109	216	46	6	2256	5095	9020
Tuscaloosa	29	256	1875	153	350	2718	53	440	75	.....	148	.....	36	96	3	.....	688	1185	2765
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—																			
Arkansas	24	310	2600	160	214	3137	59	153	31	17	41	63	31	.....	.....	.....	142	3023	3516
Ouachita	33	321	2567	179	109	3176	179	124	160	4	15	59	36	193	3	9	164	2232	3119
Pine Bluff	19	206	1667	214	162	2394	49	179	58	.....	.....	3	36	178	25	.....	175	1984	2643
Washburn	14	140	1238	60	62	1512	55	35	17	.....	1	459	67	12	.....	.....	61	794	1446
SYNOD OF FLORIDA—																			
Florida	19	195	1551	151	162	2077	50	103	92	.....	50	6	25	118	5	.....	610	1387	2405
St. John's	29	293	2818	153	212	3456	83	238	79	25	57	208	44	103	.....	6	922	3026	4716
Suwanee	28	287	2362	264	118	3111	60	107	50	2	117	156	67	40	12	4	596	2042	3437
SYNOD OF GEORGIA—																			
Athens	29	250	1681	186	139	2274	87	95	72	.....	11	87	58	88	91	1	569	1083	2165
Atlanta	64	816	7718	603	1185	10299	417	680	476	62	468	625	108	105	21	45	756	5873	10692
Augusta	25	245	1520	119	113	2133	113	250	87	.....	28	127	64	160	40	9	281	828	2324
Cherokee	28	233	1768	184	125	2345	59	208	71	3	16	19	56	196	70	5	466	1559	2669
Macon	37	357	294	164	293	3802	103	742	132	.....	.....	.....	415	359	17	2	644	2126	4555
Savannah	28	261	1949	131	93	2436	58	263	37	10	124	188	79	134	48	4	404	1523	2812
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY—																			
Ebenezer	22	219	1749	152	245	2365	111	149	83	16	49	23	37	124	35	8	51	1542	2117
Louisville	45	624	5630	497	613	7345	274	537	212	29	134	681	159	378	96	6	264	4568	7064
Muhlenburg	13	118	957	64	75	1194	59	156	12	.....	28	.....	.....	59	.....	13	29	938	1238
Paducah	11	119	996	86	89	1296	27	146	51	.....	53	115	28	63	.....	.....	75	651	1182
Transylvania	29	292	2408	240	337	3277	124	163	59	5	106	271	81	193	6	.....	113	1857	2905
West Lexington	37	342	2835	205	330	3755	109	540	79	6	264	136	37	282	122	6	240	1751	3492
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA—																			
Louisiana	24	172	1471	148	159	2000	83	123	67	.....	47	231	41	153	17	.....	75	1158	1897
New Orleans	43	476	3382	441	655	4891	171	303	251	2	55	315	203	260	2	16	88	3482	4989
Red River	20	200	1305	157	27	1725	61	239	78	22	26	10	99	143	11	1	127	1413	2171

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI—																		
Central Mississippi	47	390	2529	345	511	3799	148	432	94	64	73	209	97	353	89	20	663	2505	4505
East Mississippi	26	254	1759	152	179	3168	90	307	32	25	32	56	34	171	5	3	912	1262	2773
Ethel	9	35	.....	.....	.....	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Meridian	39	345	2598	163	140	3229	108	74	14	28	62	86	30	139	1	.....	499	1917	2850
Mississippi	23	222	1351	105	360	2038	58	274	77	.....	81	96	50	98	.....	.....	351	1031	2009
North Mississippi	27	201	1650	66	219	2122	34	217	45	13	18	20	63	165	3	.....	277	1069	1890
SYNOD OF MISSOURI—																			
Lafayette	22	275	1776	180	165	2396	35	71	36	.....	16	44	35	154	80	2	137	1585	2160
Missouri	15	195	1582	102	75	1906	66	165	31	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	77	.....	17	1166	1508
Palmyra	13	132	901	45	126	1204	25	32	5	15	.....	.....	.....	65	21	.....	9	518	730
Potosi	18	201	1811	169	210	2391	74	85	19	49	10	73	42	105	16	12	113	1404	1928
St. Louis	17	226	1564	185	92	2067	96	343	147	5	.....	327	37	54	.....	.....	54	1533	2500
Upper Missouri	19	267	2203	331	359	3218	166	370	45	205	90	226	89	85	54	.....	112	2153	3405
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—																			
Albemarle	38	348	3167	220	137	3923	147	209	31	14	37	432	148	150	4	.....	647	2156	3808
Asheville	24	177	1698	154	191	2370	57	120	77	.....	3	169	.....	93	17	37	354	915	1785
Concord	73	716	6865	312	175	7946	301	510	37	18	166	17	99	202	16	31	1302	2162	4415
Fayetteville	113	878	7563	393	357	9254	403	535	110	46	85	122	22	297	13	11	1433	4308	7420
Kings Mountain	35	296	2473	156	208	2113	62	75	25	.....	436	18	100	.....	.....	.....	332	1614	2600
Mecklenburg	51	675	6473	462	210	7622	268	558	97	39	181	436	78	191	.....	2	843	3570	6005
Orange	70	699	7644	510	791	9637	317	1033	163	18	37	435	211	320	152	43	1609	3976	8126
Wilmington	57	443	3959	203	169	4774	177	426	154	1	33	60	54	139	.....	5	480	2063	3415
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA—																			
Durant	16	176	1589	83	100	1933	59	70	31	.....	.....	18	40	143	50	.....	36	1460	1848
Indian	13	79	491	37	6	607	21	4	10	1	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	133	154
Mangum	15	161	1191	161	106	1619	54	67	39	.....	.....	.....	7	80	.....	.....	147	1041	1384
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA—																			
Bethel	37	439	3457	413	418	4927	198	95	59	10	8	150	19	124	5	3	704	1238	2415
Charleston	17	160	1021	76	147	1414	18	257	32	2	9	55	36	84	5	1	180	783	1465
Congaree	25	224	1747	66	183	2215	43	171	44	5	14	80	15	60	14	1	323	854	1766
Enoree	35	374	3369	335	295	3849	129	211	103	10	11	189	17	111	63	17	914	1496	3175
Harmony	30	239	2020	55	93	2407	66	222	60	.....	.....	20	76	141	57	.....	710	988	2226
Pee Dee	26	233	2023	179	48	2538	76	229	70	.....	65	.....	71	72	48	8	881	1303	2749
Piedmont	34	268	2155	132	117	2666	73	152	40	.....	84	25	17	192	.....	2	758	1533	2803
South Carolina	32	306	2605	176	232	3368	177	516	318	19	5	42	25	239	30	4	835	1157	3189
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE—																			
Columbia	28	262	1871	165	145	2354	98	141	6	.....	23	269	29	99	.....	.....	244	1010	1884
Holston	24	200	2021	116	44	2372	24	167	56	.....	25	15	9	108	.....	30	170	1073	1608
Knoxville	30	292	2688	335	217	3532	79	217	126	20	188	133	65	101	.....	14	160	2254	3218
Memphis	58	685	5066	456	948	7063	276	4229	181	.....	153	1651	158	602	192	26	763	4084	12043
Nashville	45	542	4775	287	550	6329	190	559	223	3	70	470	63	263	17	18	1174	3145	6543

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SABBATH SCHOOLS (Continued)

CHURCHES REPORTING SABBATH-SCHOOLS	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils Admitted to Communion during the Year	CONTRIBUTIONS											
		Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Ed. and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension And Publication	School and Colleges	Bible Society	Orphan Homes	Current Expenses of School	TOTAL
SYNOD OF TEXAS—																			
Brazos	25	315	4140	507	583	4575	141	221	42	11	91	534	76	154	7	15	589	2009	5469
Brownwood	12	127	944	74	96	1241	56	88	41	.....	.....	29	10	108	4	2	368	992	1642
Central Texas	46	457	3517	345	500	4623	163	239	97	.....	12	221	60	202	126	2	1208	2727	5209
Dallas	35	520	4154	427	686	5692	157	411	111	5	57	185	33	195	3	5	1231	3037	5135
Eastern Texas	17	184	1873	252	634	2919	72	243	153	.....	40	30	15	178	25	9	222	1856	2771
El Paso	15	127	929	116	97	1369	41	144	93	20	28	.....	46	66	3	4	318	1036	1758
Fort Worth	32	399	2752	330	359	3975	152	182	45	.....	14	15	50	159	17	25	999	3492	4995
Paris	27	310	2240	200	428	3107	64	135	62	29	21	88	56	223	5	2	721	1834	3160
Texas-Mexican	21	91	918	12	2	1031	40	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	102
Western Texas	44	534	4082	427	406	5430	201	359	133	153	196	295	109	467	75	.....	665	3803	6271
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—																			
Abingdon	50	409	3962	156	178	4705	256	70	48	17	15	40	19	63	.....	.....	203	1780	2360
East Hanover	61	769	6187	518	914	8110	253	1541	232	147	210	1604	297	543	15	31	333	5816	10469
Lexington	107	1101	9678	904	1035	12718	461	1689	566	211	636	148	282	602	32	31	231	4218	8652
Montgomery	60	645	5794	423	860	7722	222	962	125	50	109	81	176	158	95	38	1109	3403	6706
Norfolk	31	439	3585	295	222	4549	206	622	118	112	181	550	82	255	.....	.....	81	3523	5552
Potomac	26	338	2051	169	151	2688	81	591	49	132	22	168	51	163	15	.....	120	1716	2967
Roanoke	51	369	3199	174	163	4140	80	256	29	22	.....	165	20	176	28	.....	244	1911	2851
West Hanover	36	254	1975	97	142	2468	89	211	51	31	165	42	38	74	.....	.....	108	778	1508
Winchester	53	491	3817	246	431	4985	158	536	158	49	85	85	172	214	4	7	139	2135	3584
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA—																			
Greenbrier	35	429	3377	226	226	4211	160	490	61	27	179	138	171	113	.....	3	137	2052	3363
Kanawha	24	357	3984	346	144	4838	199	81	91	.....	18	73	39	230	1	1	230	3675	4549
Tygarts Valley	34	294	2162	147	145	2748	122	82	20	18	4	134	56	57	.....	.....	52	1655	2078
TOTALS	2836	28679	235671	19499	21419	310278	10992	$29789	$ 7603	$ 1867	$ 6244	$11638	$ 5760	$15871	$ 2190	$ 615	$38192	$169546	$292315

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, 1914-15

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES	Number of Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											
				HOME MISSIONS										
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	TOTAL
SYNOD OF ALABAMA—														
East Alabama	39	887	$782	$225	$41	$187	$218	$189	$46	$35	$11	$383	$2063	$4224
Mobile	17	443	538	170	.....	74	175	40	5	26	.....	151	545	1619
North Alabama	52	1230	1610	478	23	602	785	205	59	121	.....	1034	4693	9310
Tuscaloosa	36	663	1536	52	19	91	64	175	81	55	3	921	2319	5120
Central Alabama	6	160	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	80	107
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—														
Arkansas	38	946	1225	148	50	45	489	141	10	11	.....	124	2283	4526
Ouachita	30	563	565	111	115	56	47	87	19	39	.....	215	.....	1248
Pine Bluff	20	545	862	155	177	20	269	43	28	5	.....	150	1787	3496
Washburn	8	282	232	19	8	47	230	18	.....	.....	3	34	726	1315
SYNOD OF FLORIDA—														
Florida	23	494	613	187	.....	60	562	104	22	156	13	127	1268	2944
St. John	36	1086	925	142	.....	445	1540	102	46	.....	21	99	3370	6690
Suwanee	35	1139	1314	381	8	418	417	161	49	6	8	37	1611	4410
SYNOD OF GEORGIA—														
Athens	17	355	910	304	9	34	.....	105	2	173	10	287	599	2433
Atlanta	47	1874	3764	1'88	509	594	2937	424	90	134	18	567	6261	15102
Augusta	25	682	1266	391	86	182	438	118	13	.....	3	216	.....	2775
Cherokee	18	597	848	488	72	119	244	160	31	179	8	258	1208	3616
Macon	43	.....	1794	359	98	100	707	118	31	24	2	624	2052	.....
Savannah	20	358	967	167	79	259	357	99	23	174	3	99	360	2527
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY—														
Ebenezer	29	674	674	112	77	216	32	12	.....	73	.....	96	1914	3143
Louisville	36	1157	1063	223	565	951	1382	142	69	92	8	903	1938	5367
Muhlenburg	11	237	456	160	.....	116	136	103	11	.....	7	.....	479	1468
Paducah	14	366	244	14	.....	18	89	12	2	10	2	70	684	1075
Transylvania	36	916	1146	327	39	347	187	111	40	6	.....	171	1707	4081
West Lexington	38	1025	1817	298	77	209	244	120	39	328	13	233	1355	4733
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA—														
Louisiana	13	302	279	109	13	273	407	104	9	5	12	184	815	2210
New Orleans	45	1021	727	308	17	163	381	96	26	1	1	34	1812	4016
Red River	22	572	475	287	12	118	239	79	20	17	2	294	2806	4349

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY (Continued)

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES	Number of Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											
				HOME MISSIONS										
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	TOTAL
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI—														
Central Mississippi	45	899	982	220	149	165	247	134	16	194	10	556	2785	5452
East Mississippi	27	508	838	151	113	76	131	369	29	1	2	195	757	2666
Ethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meridian	32	704	557	150	41	278	6	101	8	24	5	242	250	1662
Mississippi	22	416	486	94	48	30	206	12	11	.....	2	271	519	1578
North Mississippi	24	589	651	142	15	118	107	106	43	.....	11	182	774	2442
SYNOD OF MISSOURI—														
Lafayette	24	460	1787	174	35	212	420	137	43	264	2	101	427	3602
Missouri	17	492	623	172	29	28	20	40	15	357	.....	96	705	2085
Palmyra	17	302	525	218	38	18	67	56	23	309	8	20	264	1546
Potosi	22	561	355	48	22	107	128	38	7	47	1	198	3317	4168
St. Louis	24	688	1654	79	130	210	267	281	4	330	1	36	2167	5159
Upper Missouri	34	778	5125	220	901	249	889	174	97	671	5	1	1621	9973
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—														
Albemarle	41	961	1233	162	17	205	952	75	41	66	1	675	5461	8886
Asheville	18	626	527	23	14	172	.....	108	19	626	6	626	1092	3213
Concord	49	1229	3023	447	103	598	177	177	25	393	7	591	877	6264
Fayetteville	78	1647	3490	560	375	908	820	442	128	270	88	933	264	8178
Kings Mountain	17	206	793	225	70	56	75	64	23	84	37	296	900	2623
Mecklenburg	46	1337	4250	312	406	663	159	46	48	160	.....	1952	1294	9290
Orange	48	1553	1346	228	304	517	905	131	40	487	5	1398	1427	9842
Wilmington	28	864	1638	224	96	608	428	200	25	8	2	652	836	4715
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA—														
Durant	28	592	153	110	6	40	217	17	.....	71	.....	71	1655	2340
Indian	8	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Mangum	25	434	209	149	9	5	108	18	8	28	3	.....	774	1131
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA—														
Bethel	54	961	1246	192	21	54	.....	47	.....	9	2	32	113	2733
Charleston	26	611	331	125	.....	262	.....	456	2	190	3	194	422	1811
Congaree	20	529	333	190	100	.....	255	93	3	56	.....	154	430	1594
Enoree	35	1045	2149	236	100	14	438	67	23	5	.....	54	3144	6236
Harmony	24	679	802	234	54	74	134	117	29	142	7	164	859	2616
Pee Dee	28	567	496	178	.....	147	290	91	2	10	4	157	1080	2455

Piedmont	29	641	665	177	45	27	40	22	16	35	1	169	639	1836
South Carolina	37	766	1380	264	43	453	210	109	27	50	7	286	618	3447
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE—														
Columbia	29	586	451	78	.....	99	140	22	3	26	3	262	981	2065
Holston	15	202	898	258	.....	143	181	9	6	106	.....	90	2980	4671
Knoxville	24	931	2114	576	6	447	534	88	10	125	1	57	1212	5170
Memphis	66	1729	2528	994	.....	400	1660	708	71	396	23	595	474	12789
Nashville	38	1058	3509	827	578	435	892	410	127	.....	40	350	2012	9380
SYNOD OF TEXAS—														
Brazos	25	592	1753	431	.....	216	893	119	23	483	32	323	1452	5056
Brownwood	10	273	194	49	.....	63	25	40	12	.....	2	40	100	525
Central Texas	35	862	722	247	170	490	163	99	35	172	6	516	2410	5030
Dallas	38	1156	2126	278	291	1129	1095	149	34	253	13	786	5102	11256
Eastern Texas	16	348	294	216	39	141	311	55	20	80	7	323	7255	8657
El Paso	23	367	389	117	10	256	183	40	17	18	3	96	1036	2165
Fort Worth	23	482	897	217	.....	575	.....	183	25	.....	2	383	3847	5553
Paris	32	725	695	287	57	283	102	138	40	11	6	380	3815	5814
Texas-Mexican	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Texas	50	1242	1638	908	423	1114	667	263	79	447	73	746	1594	7952
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—														
Abingdon	32	787	1287	141	174	1266	573	47	11	88	6	74	652	4319
East Hanover	79	2575	5082	772	1284	438	181	125	21	730	21	329	5942	14925
Lexington	81	2602	2814	536	444	726	372	121	29	92	3	243	2250	7630
Montgomery	71	2194	3194	171	150	932	1700	132	41	203	5	478	3282	10238
Norfolk	51	1441	2426	313	242	98	164	.....	95	22	3	99	4904	7911
Potomac	48	1167	2656	726	567	114	921	509	44	.....	16	66	1678	7297
Roanoke	45	1050	1512	260	94	62	44	48	22	2	2	131	2440	4619
West Hanover	41	841	1291	95	62	614	335	106	17	84	3	100	1759	4284
Winchester	47	1322	1602	156	83	261	26	32	10	2	5	114	1380	3071
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA—														
Greenbrier	31	874	876	108	110	259	626	46	20	.....	8	11	2756	4662
Kanawha	27	1104	777	46	15	602	105	64	6	3	.....	51	4882	6596
Tygart's Valley	26	416	226	24	.....	64	72	30	11	7	3	27	401	865
GRAND TOTAL	2684	67643	$105570	$21663	$10177	$23257	$32157	$10379	$2348	$9907	$654	$80368	$146502	$442982

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1915,

ALABAMA—Centreville, Tuesday, November 16, 7:30 p. m.
APPALACHIAN—Bristol, Tenn., Tuesday, November 2, 7:30 p. m.
ARKANSAS—Fayetteville, Tuesday, November 9, 7:30 p. m.
FLORIDA—DeFuniac Springs, Tuesday, November 16, 8:00 p. m.
GEORGIA—LaGrange, Tuesday, November 16, 7:30 p. m.
KENTUCKY—Hopkinsville, Westminster, Tuesday, November 16, 7:30 p. m.
LOUISIANA—Lake Charles, Tuesday, November 16, 7:30 p. m.
MISSISSIPPI—Greenville, Tuesday, November 16, 7:30 p. m.
MISSOURI—St. Louis Central, Tuesday, October 19, 8:00 p. m.
NORTH CAROLINA—Gastonia 1st, Tuesday, October 26, 11:00 a. m.
OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City, Peoples', October 26, 7:30 p. m.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rock Hill, Oakland Avenue, Tuesday, October 19, 8:00 p. m.
TENNESSEE—Clarksville First, Tuesday, October 12, 7:30 p. m.
TEXAS—Sherman, Tuesday, October 12, 7:30 p. m.
VIRGINIA—Charles Town, W. Va., Tuesday, October 19, 8:00 p. m.
WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston, Tuesday, October 12, 7:30 p. m.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly is practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS	May, October, and first three weeks in February
	Treasurer, E. F. WILLIS, 154 Fifth Ave. No., Nashville, Tenn.
HOME MISSIONS	June and November
	Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Box 1686, Atlanta, Ga.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF	April and December
	Treasurer, JOHN STITES, Cor. Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION	March
	Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Richmond, Va.
BIBLE CAUSE	September
	Treasurer, WM. FOULKE, Bible House, New York, N. Y.
SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION	March
SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SABBATH SCHOOLS	First Sabbath in October
	Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Richmond, Va.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

(*To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.*)

Due April 1, 1916.

Abingdon	$ 218.75	Mangum	62.75
Albemarle	183.70	Mecklenburg	468.70
Arkansas	144.90	Memphis	396.90
Asheville	108.55	Meridian	226.15
Athens	132.20	Mississippi	119.85
Atlanta	448.50	Missouri	142.95
Augusta	123.55	Mobile	117.40
Bethel	308.10	Montgomery	368.25
Brazos	278.30	Muhlenburg	83.25
Brownwood	70.80	Nashville	347.35
Central Alabama	16.00	New Orleans	241.50
Central Mississippi	250.45	Norfolk	216.25
Central Texas	216.85	North Alabama	375.75
Charleston	89.65	North Mississippi	118.85
Cherokee	143.95	Orange	426.50
Columbia	134.80	Ouachita	164.20
Concord	444.00	Paducah	91.35
Congaree	131.80	Palmyra	80.30
Dallas	284.65	Paris	168.85
Durant	68.95	Pee Dee	158.90
East Alabama	228.00	Piedmont	149.55
Eastern Texas	126.70	Pine Bluff	120.00
East Hanover	384.90	Potomac	175.55
East Mississippi	176.00	Potosi	111.75
Ebenezer	161.55	Red River	115.85
El Paso	58.20	Roanoke	202.15
Enoree	231.25	Savannah	134.90
Ethel	18.45	South Carolina	204.20
Fayetteville	590.30	St. Johns	170.80
Florida	119.65	St. Louis	130.55
Fort Worth	220.85	Suwanee	164.25
Greenbrier	177.10	Texas-Mexican	56.25
Harmony	146.15	Transylvania	187.80
Holston	148.35	Tuscaloosa	190.75
Indian	23.30	Tygart's Valley	99.50
Kanawha	221.20	Upper Missouri	201.75
Kings Mountain	168.45	Washburn	62.85
Knoxville	206.50	Western Texas	267.75
Lafayette	143.35	West Hanover	144.40
Lexington	605.80	West Lexington	238.95
Louisiana	93.35	Wilmington	268.95
Louisville	365.60	Winchester	232.40
Macon	197.80		

(The above assessments are calculated on the basis of *five* cents per communicant as reported by the Presbyteries in 1915.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

Henry C. Arthur	Presbytery of	New Orleans
J. E. Ballou	"	" Albemarle
Wisel Beale	"	" Cherokee
L. H. Blanton, D. D.	"	" Transylvania
G. L. Brown, Sr.	"	" Lexington
William Caldwell	"	" Fort Worth
W. P. Chevalier	"	" Atlanta
J. M. Coleman	"	" Ethel
W. N. Conoly	"	" Florida
James B. Converse	"	" Holston
J. F. Cowan	"	" Missouri
A. S. Crowell	"	" Muhlenburg
H. F. Ellinwood	"	" Fayetteville
W. J. Elliott	"	" East Mississippi
Thomas R. English, D. D.	"	" East Hanover
J. A. Graves	"	" Montgomery
J. H. Hopper	"	" Transylvania
Lewellyn Humphreys	"	" Potosi
H. A. Jones, D. D.	"	" Meridian
Isaac Kuykendall	"	" Winchester
Luther Link	"	" Macon
T. M. McCorkle	"	" Montgomery
H. P. R. McCoy	"	" West Hanover
M. B. McLauchlin	"	" Pee Dee
B. W. Mebane, D. D.	"	" Augusta
J. D. Mooney	"	" North Alabama
Carr Moore	"	" Albemarle
W. J. H. Murphy	"	" Ethel
James H. Nall, D. D.	"	" Knoxville
J. O. Needham	"	" El Paso
Alexander L. Phillips, D. D.	"	" East Hanover
N. P. Quarterman	"	" Florida
J. A. Ramsay	"	" Brazos
John G. Richards	"	" Pee Dee
H. M. Sydenstricker	"	" East Mississippi
William Howell Taylor	"	" Charleston
Jett T. West	"	" Tuscaloosa
E. L. Wilson	"	" Winchester
Samuel L. Wilson	"	" Enoree

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Abbott, E. F., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Abbott, J. E., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Abraham, R. N., Palmetto, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Acevedo, C. C., Laredo, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 260.
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendelton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Adams, W. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Geddings, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Akers, S. C., Slabfork, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Akers, W. W., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 265.
Alexander W. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Allan, Andrew, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 272
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Allen, C. E., Sherman, Tex.—North Alabama, 188.
Allen, E. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Allen, F. L., Montrose, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Allen, Jas., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 219.
Allen, J. W., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Allen, T. P., Beverly, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Allison, T. J. Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Allsup, H. J., Clarksburg, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Alston, R. H., D. D., New Orleans, La.—Ethel, 215.
Altfather, C. L., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Amis, E. H. Batesville, Ark.—Central Texas, 253.
Anderson, A. G., Eatonton, Ga.—Albemarle, 223.
Anderson, A. J., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Anderson, A. S., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Anderson, B. R., Boston, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Anderson, Chas. W., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Anderson, O. M., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Anderson, Rayson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Anderson, Temple B., Argenta, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Anderson, T. B., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Anderson, Watson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Anderson, W. M., Jr., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 265.
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 265.
Andrews, E. N. Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Arbuthnot, J. S., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss.—Central, Miss., 212.
Armentrout, D. M.—Paducah, 207.
Armistead, W. H., Carrollton, Ky.—Louisville, 265.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Armstrong, J. F., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 265.
Armstrong, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Atlanta, 199.
Armstrong, O. V., Hsuchoufu, China—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Arnold, M. H., La Grange, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Arrowood, R. S., Candor, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Arrowood, W. W, Tazewell, Va.—Abindgon, 263.
Atkins, A. H., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Atkinson, F. H., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Atwood, J. W., Montgomery, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—W. Texas, 261.
Axford, John H., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Bachman, Geo. O., St. Elmo, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Bachman, R. D., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Bailey, C. R., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Tex.—Central Tex., 253.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Baker, A. E., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Baker, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Baker, W., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Baldwin, F. M., Palmetto, Fla.—St Johns, 196.
Bales, T. C., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Banks, F. L., El Paso, Tex—Pine Bluff, 193.
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Barber, W. L., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Barclay, Jonas, McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Barnes, F. A., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Barnes, H. A.—Central Alabama, 186.
Barr, D. L., Sardis, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Barr. John T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Barrett, T. C., D. D., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Barth, Carl, Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Bartlett, Jas., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Bateman, T. D., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Batte, J. M., Summerfield, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Bean, C. C., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Beattie, A. Y., Canton, Ohio—Lafayette, 219.
Beattie, J. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Bedinger, B. F., Phoenix, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Bedinger, E. W., D. D., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Bedinger, R. D., Lucbo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 264.
Bedinger, W. L., Springville, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Belk, G. W., Hendersonville, N. C.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Bell, D. B., Gatesville, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea—Louisville, 205.
Bell, G. F., Florence, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Bell, Geo. F., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Bell, G. W., Nicholasville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Bell. J. L., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Bell, R. L., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Bell, R. T., D. D., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Bellot, John H., Yoakum, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Benfield, W. A., Greenville, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Benjamin, E. W., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Benn, G. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Benn, R. L., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Benton, W. H., Jackson, Miss.—Central Miss. 212.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia—Piedmont, 244.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Berryhill, J. E., Parkton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Bigger, E. E., Waxahachie, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Kerrville, Tenn.—Memphis 248
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Bird, A. R., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 269.
Bird, J. E. Anniston, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Bischoff, Herman, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Bittinger, J. B., D. D., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Black, J. A., Goliad, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Blackburn, G. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Blackwood, A. W., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Blain, Carey R., Pineville, Ky.—Transylvania, 267.
Blain, J. Mercer, Hangchow, China—E. Hanover, 264.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Blue, D. A., Carthage, N. C.—Athens, 198.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Suwanee, 197.
Boggs, W. H., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Bolling, R. A., Columbus, Miss.—Miss., 217.
Bonner, W. J., Marshall, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Booker, J. E., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Booth, Geo. D., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian 215.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Bothwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Bourne, G. T., Llano, Tex.—Cen. Tex., 212.
Boving, C. B., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Bowling, J. L., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 255..
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Boyce, J. H. M., Thomasville, Ga—Central, Ala., 186.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Boyd, R. S., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Boyd, W. H., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Boyle, Wm., D. D., Hilliard, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Boyles, Chas. B., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Bradley, Jas., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Bragaw, C. L., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Brainerd, E. S., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Branch, C. H. H., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 193
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Brank, R. S., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Brantly, Erskine, Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Arkadelphia, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Bridges, J. R. D. D., Charlotte N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231
Bridgman, A. C., Farmville, Va.—Harmony, 242.
Briggs, G. W., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso,257.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Brimm, W. W., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Briol, P. Ph , Switzerland—New Orleans, 210.
Britt, M. C., Snarta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Brown, E. D., D. D., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Norfolk, 269.
Brown, F. C., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Brown, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
Brown, G. L., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Brown, J. C., Jefferson, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Brown, J. E., Oxford, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Brown, J. J., Greeleyville, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Brown, J. R. C., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Brown, J. R. Calloway, Richmond, Va.—Potosi, 221.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C., Mecklenburg, 231.
Brown, M., Sumner, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Brown, R. S., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Browning, C. P., Malden, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Brownlee H. H., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Brownlee, J. L., Madison, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 267.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Bryant, J. T., Clarendon, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 227.
Buchanan, W. McS., Koke, Japan—East Hanover, 264.
Buchholz, O. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Buford, G. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 269.
Bulla, Thos. M., Emporia, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Burgess, T. P., Crawfordville, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Burney, P. H., Turnersville, Tex.—Central Tex., 253.
Burwell H. W., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Buschgen O. W., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Butler, J. B., Richmond, Va.—Red River, 211.
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Byrns, O. L., Festus, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Caldwell, C. N., Taichow, China—Louisville, 205.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Caldwell, E. N., Huntington, W. Va.—Louisville, 205.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Miss. 217.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Caligan, J. A., Cameron, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Campbell, Chas. A., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Campbell, I. N., Port Republic, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Campbell, John, Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Campbell, K. A., Marietta, Ga.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 274.
Campbell, R. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Carleton, E. H., St. Helens, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Carlstrom, J. W., Karnes City, Tex.—West Tex., 261.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Carr, E. B., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Carr, J. A., Kosciusko, Miss.—Central Ala., 186.
Carrero, A. B., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Carroll, W. I., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Carson, C. C., McDonalds, N. C.—Fayetteville, 237.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Carson, R. D., Saltville, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Carson, R. E., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Carson, W. W., Covington, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Cartledge, T. D., Jacksonville, Ala.—N. Ala., 188.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Cathey, S. L., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230
Caughley, J. T., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Cavazos, Juan G., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Chafer, L. S., Northfield, Mass.—Orange, 233.
Chafer, R. T., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Chalmers, W. P.; Newport, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West. Texas, 261.
Chandler, W. B. S., Live Oak, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Chapman, F. H., Evington, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Chapman, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 268.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Chedester, W. P., Hazelwood, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Cheek, G. W., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Chisolm, J. J., D. D., Natchez, Miss.—Miss. 217.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Tex., 253.
Christian, J. Allen, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Clapp, T. W., Clifty, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Clark, J. M., D. D., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va.—Montgomery. 267.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 204.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Clark, J. H., Baltimore, Md.—Cherokee, 201.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Clegg, I. N., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Clegg, J. W., Thomasville, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Cleveland, R. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Texas, 261.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Clift, Wallace, Portland, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Clotfelter, J. A., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Clotfelter, J. W., Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Cobb, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Coburn, W. F., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, R. D., Ky.—West Lexington 208.
Cocks, J. F., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Coit, J. K., Santee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Coit, R. T., Soonchun, Korea—Mecklenburg, 231.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Coleman, J. F., Brick Church, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Colemery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Collins, Lewis, Henderson, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Cook, G. L., Lost River, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Cook, Jas. E., Keswick, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Cook, W. A., Tulso, Okla.—Upper Mo., 223.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Cooper, W. B., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Coppedge, W. R., Roberdel, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Cornelson, G. H., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Cowan, R. L., Charleston, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Coxe, S. O., Rapidan, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Crabb, C. V., Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Crabtree, Geo. W., Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Craddock, E. P., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Central Miss. 212.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Craig, E. M., Prattville, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Crane, A. J., Marshville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Crane, C. L., Hickory, N. C.—Atlanta, 199.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Central Miss., 212.
Crane, P. S., Carrollton, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Cravatt, A. W., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 193.
Creson, W. F., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Cribbs, J. W., Kansas City, Mo.—Louisville, 205.
Crockett, John, Forsyth, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Crockett, Lenox, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Crosby, S. E., Albany, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Crossman, R. B., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 236.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Culbertson, R. W., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Mikawa, Japan—Norfolk, 269.
Cumming, D. J., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Cunningham, A. F., Temple, Tex.—Central Tex., 253.
Cunningham, J. N. Nacogdoches, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 257.
Currie, C. B., Florala, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Currie, G. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Currie, T. W., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Currie, U. B., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Currie, W. P M.. Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Curtis, E. D., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 263.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 221.

Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 212.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Daffin, T. H., Deerfield, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.

Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.

Daniel, F. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Miss. 214.
Daniel, W. A., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Darnall, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.

Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Davidson, W. W., Elizabethtown, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Davies, John H., LaBelle, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
Davies, S. W., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Davis, A. A., Carlsbad, N. M.—El Paso, 257.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S C.—Enoree, 241.

Davis, John H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.

Davis, J. W., D. D., Soochow, China—Concord, 225.
Davis, L. B., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China—E. Hanover, 264.
Davis, Pierre, Ruston, La.—Red River, 211.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Deck, J. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Delaney, F. L., Lufkin, Tex.—E. Texas, 256.
Delaney, T. C., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Dellinger, C. M., Bridgeport, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Dendy, J. T., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Denham, Wm., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
DePamphilis, Thos., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
DeVane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
DeYampert, L. A., Selma, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Tex.—West Tex. 261.
Dickey, W. P., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Dickson, R. D., Council, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—W. Lexington, 265.
Doak, A. S., Oliver Springs, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Dobbs, Chas. H., Sr., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Dobbs, Chas. H., Jr., Gonzales, Tex.—West Tex. 261.
Dohyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Dodge, D. W., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea—Washburn, 194.
Dogget, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Sabinal, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Dolphy, O. C., Tunnel Springs. Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Donaldson, Newton, D. D., Huntington, W. Va. —Kanawha, 275.

Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 238.

Douglas, R. E., D. D,, Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Downing, W. L., Barstow, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Doyle, W. B., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Dozier, W. E., Carrolton, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Drew, Thomas, D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 271.

Drummond, Jas., Sulphur Springs, Tex.—Paris, 259.

DuBois, S. P., Meadville, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
DuBose, H. W., Mobile Ala.—Mobile, 187.
DuBose, P. C., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
DuBose, R. M,, Gallatin, Tenn.—Nashville 250.
DuBose, S. W., Jefferson, Ga.—Athens, 198.
DuBose, W. H., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.

Dudley, C. R., D. D., Lafayette, Ind.—Potomac, 269.

Duff, G. B., Colorado, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Duncan, Allen, Lamar, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Duncan, Wm., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Dunglinson, Joseph, Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Dunlap, Joseph, Gadsden, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Durham, Ezra J., Mansfield, La., Red River, 211.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Eakins, W. J., Brandon, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Earle, A. M., Capon Bridge, W. Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Eddins, J. F., Okolona, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Ala., 186.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Edmonds, H. M., Birmingham, Ala.—N. Ala. 188.
Eggleston, R. B., Columbus, Miss.—East Miss. 214.
Eggner, A. S., Wapanucka, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Engle, C. A., Sweetwater, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Epperson, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 187.
Ervin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Ervin, E. E., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Erwin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Eubank, W. H., Mt. Gilead, N. C.—Fayetteville, 237.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Evans, W. W., D. D., Walton, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 224.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Fairly, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Ferguson, A. G., Dahlonega, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Ferguson, E. G., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Ferguson, Lamar, Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Fix, J. J., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Flannagan, E. L., Belle Haven, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Ark., 191.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Flinn, H. W., Elkatawa, Ky.—West Lexington, 269.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Flournoy, L. M., Hamner, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Flow, J. E., Marietta, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Fogartie, J. E., D. D., New Orleans, La.—North Alabama, 188.
Fontaine, J. M., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Ford, E. W., Canton, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Ford, J. F., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Forsyth, J. F., Strother, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala. 188.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Foster, W. C. C., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Franklin, B. H., Springfield, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Fraser, J. K. G., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Frasier, W. A., Tuscumbia, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
French, H. A., Lone Oak, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
French, Junius B., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 207.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
Fry, R. E., Gadsden, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Fulton, R. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree. 241.
Fultz, R. E.. Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Funk, Geo. N., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Gallaher, Thos. F., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Galt, Thomas, Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Gammon, E. G., Harlingen, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Garland, D. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Garrison, W. J., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Gaston, V. R., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Ghiselin, Charles, D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Gibbins, W. A., Grant, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Gibbs, W. P., Mingo, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Gibbs, J. M., Jacksonville, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., Yorkville, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Cen. Miss., 212.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Cameron, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Gilmer, Geo. H., D. D., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Gilmer, Graham, Rural Retreat, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Glasgow, S. M., Mercedes, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Glass, Gilbert, Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Salvisa, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Goff, John, West Point, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Golightly, R. M., Byhalia, Miss.—Ethel, 215.
Gonzales, Juan Ortz, Sagua, Cuba,—E. Hanover, 264.
Goode, B. E.—Greenbrier, 274.
Goodman, J. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Goodman, W. H., Old Fort, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Gorrell, J. F., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Miss., 217.
Graham, A. T., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Grabam, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Hampden Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Graham, J. R., Tsiang-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 273.
Grassis, Diodato, Mandeville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Graves, F. R., Greenville, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Gray, Fred W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Gray, W. B., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania 209.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Green, J. B., D. D., Greenwood, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Green, J. H., Fruitland, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Tex.—W. Texas, 261.
Green, Thos. L., Camden, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 205.
Greer, B. D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Gregg, F. W., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Gregg, J. W., Weinert, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Gregory, A. P., Franklin, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Gregory, C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Gregory, D. B., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Gregory, E. H., Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Gresham, LeRoy, D. D., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Grier, J. C., Mt. Ulla, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Grier, M. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—S. C., 245.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Griffith, A. H., Riedville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Griffith, E. F., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Griffiths, T. W., Altus, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Grille, Geo. A., Madison, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree 240.
Grover, A. E., Burksville, Va.—Fayetteville, 227.
Grover W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Groves, C. O., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Groves, Wm. H., Gloucester, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Guerrant, E. O., D. D., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Guerrant, W. U., Charleston, W. Va.—Albemarle, 223.
Guille, B. F., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Gunn, C. G., Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Gurney, H. E., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Guthrie, J. E., Bland, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Haden, R. A., Soochow, China—Red River, 212.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Hagan, W. C., Happy, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Hagins, Jos. S., Georgetown, Ky., R. D.—W. Lexington, 208.
Hall, Arnold, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hall, Evans, Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Hall, G. B., Graham, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Hall, J. K., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Hall, J. T., Calhoun, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Hall, S. O., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Hall. W. A., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Hall, W. R., Marlin, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss.—Cent, Miss., 212.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Hamilton, A. H., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Hamilton, W. H., Ninety Six, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Hammock, R. M., Itasca, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, China—Meridian, 215.
Haney, J. Z., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Haney, T. F., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Hanna, S. B., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Hannah, J. E., Newnan, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hansel, M. E., Gerrardstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Harden, H. S., Statesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 263.
Harden, W. S., Cordele, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Hardie, Jas. F., Clifton, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Hardin, J. C., Pineville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Hardin, R. E., Rockport, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Harnsberger, Thos. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 265.
Harper, C. A., Summerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Harper, L. F., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Harris, A. G., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Harris, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Harris, W. F., Bay Minnette, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Harrison, Thos. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Harrison, W. B., Mokpo, Korea—Transylvania, 209.
Harrison, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Hartman, F. G., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Harvey, F. W., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Harwell, R. R., Marbury, Germany—Dallas, 254.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—E. Hanover, 264.
Hassell, J. Woodrow, Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 264.
Hawes, S. P., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Hawley, F. M., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
Hay, Jno. R., Wedgefield, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Hay, T. P., D. D., Ensley, Ala.—N. Ala. 188.
Healey, J. E., Kingston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Hedleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Heizer, I. J., Taylorsville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Heller, C. B., Spencer, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Hemphill, J. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Henderlite, J. H., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Henderlite, R. E., Swan Quarter, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Henderson, Franklin S., Coleman, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Henderson, H. S., Blackey, Ky.—W. Lexington, 205.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Sylvester, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Hendrick, L. D., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Brooksville, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Herndon, John, R., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Hertwig, E. J., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Hethorn, J. W., Kenbridge, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Hickman, J. W., Craigsville, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Higdon, F. L., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Higgins, A. A., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Hill, P. B., Kwangju, Korea—Montgomery, 267.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Hill, S. T., Richmond, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Hill, W. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Hill, W. R., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Hitner, John K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Hittinger, R. E., Laurel, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Hixon, J. E., Birmingham, Ala.—N. Ala., 188.
Hobson, Bowling, Cornelius, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—N. Miss., 218.
Hodges, S. E., Anniston, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Hodgin, A. J., Rockingham, N. C.—Fayetteville, 237.
Hodgson, Robt., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Hoffman, C. F., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 211.
Hogan, S. I., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarrett, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Holden, J. F., Filmore, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Holladay, DuPuy, Covesville, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Waterford, Va.—Congaree, 240.
Holland, C. D., Seneca, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Holmes, Wm. B., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Holt, B. H., Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Hooper, T. W., D. D., Culpeper, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Hope, S. R., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Hopkins, W. A., Owingsville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Hopper, W. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Hough, R. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Houston, A. L., Mt. Selman, Tex.—E. Tex., 256.
Houston, J. L. D., Fort White, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Houston, R. R., Troutville, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Howerton, G. M., Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Hoyt, S. B., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Howiston, W. T., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Miss. 217.
Hudson, Edward H., Beeville, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Hudson, George, Montreat, N. C.—Brazos, 251.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Hudson, John Black, Victoria, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Hudson, Robt. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Hudson, W. E., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 241.
Hudson, W. B., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Hughes, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Hulse, J. Frank, Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Florida.—Florida, 195.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hunt, I. C., Covington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Huntington, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Hutchison, S. Nye, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Hutchison, W. E., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Hutton J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Hutton, S. G., Atlanta, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Hyde, C. R., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Hyland, C. A., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Irons, A. G., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Irvin, J. Logan, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Irvine, W. H., Helena, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Iverson, Daniel, Tifton, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Ivey, Robt., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Ivey, J. N., Wills Point, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Tex.—West. Texas, 261.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Jacobs, W. P., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
James, Benjamin, Soper, Okla.—Indian, 237.
James, J. E., Uniontown, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
James, William, Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Jenkins, H. M., Long Beach, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Jetton, R. L., Austin, Tex.—Washburn, 194.
Johnsey, J. G.—Memphis, 248.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Johnson, C. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Johnson, J. C., Hillsboro, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Johnson, J. G., Fayette, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Johnson, J. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Johnson, Thos. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Johnston, F. D., Aiken, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Johnston, W. K., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Jones, Alfred, D. D., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester, 273.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Hazard, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Jones, F. D., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Jones, Herman, Durant, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Jones, J. E., D. D., Macon, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Jones, O. G., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Jones, W. C., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Jopling, R. W., Austin, Tex.—Central Tex, 253.
Junkin, D. P., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 191.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Keith, John D., Seattle, Washington—St. Johns, 196.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
Kerstetter, G. W., Mt. Victory—Transylvania, 209.
Kidd, J. P., Morrillton, Ark.—Washburn, 191.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glenn Allen, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
King, J. C., Itta Bena, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
King, Robert, Kenansville, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Tex. 253.
King, W. J., Hampden Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Kingsley, Charles, Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Kinnaird, R. L., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer 204.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Kirker, G. H., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Martin's Point, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Knox, H. A., Dunnellon, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Knox, Robt., Giddings, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Koelling, H. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Kohout, J. A., Prince George, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 265.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 273.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Pocomoke City, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Lacy, B. R., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Lacy, W. S., Raleigh, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson, N. C.—Charleston, 239.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Laird, H. R., D. D., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 203.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Miss., 217.
Lancaster, R. V., Hedgesville, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Lander, David, Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Lane, J. G., New Rochelle, N. Y.—Arkansas, 191.
Lang, George, Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Langtry, Walter M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Lapsley, Jas., Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 225.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Lassiter, A. T., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Latham, C. W., Lynnville, Tenn—Columbia, 246.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Minco, Okla.—Arkansas, 191.
Latham, R. H., Tunica, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Latham, W. L., Indian Trail, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Latimer, R. S., Broadway, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
LaVergne, Edmond, Altavista, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Law, Jno. G., D. D., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Lawrence, Lewis, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Laws, S. S., D. D., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 269.
Lawson, J. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Leach, H. H., Green Branch, W. Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 251.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Ethel, 215.
Lee, W. S., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Lee, Wm., Bessemer, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Leeper, F. L., Decherd, Tenn—Nashville, 250.
Leeper, Geo. H., Wartrace, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 273.
Legters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Lemly, T. M., Paris, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Lemon, J. M., Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Leonard, Jos. T., Columbia, Mo.—St. Johns, 196.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Courtland, Ala.—N. Ala. 187.
Lewis, J M., Somerville, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Liddell, M. C., Etowah, Tenn—Knoxville, 247.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—East Hanover, 264.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Lindsey, E. A., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 225.
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Little, J. H., High Springs, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Little, J. M.—West Lexington, 208.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 227.
Lloyd, J. F., Haskell, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Logan, C. A., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—W. Lexington, 208.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Logan, S. D., D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Logan, W. W., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Logemann J. F., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Long, C. S., Aransas Pass, Tex.—W. Texas, 261.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Longenecker, J. H., Louisville, Ky., R. 2.—Transylvania, 209.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Lowrance, W. L., D. D., San Antonia, Tex.—W. Texas, 261.
Lowrance, W. N., Van Buren, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Lucke, R. O., Frankfort, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Lyle, Edward H., Cleburne, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Lynch, C. G., Paw Creek, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Lynch, E. C., Versailles, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Lynn, L. Ross, Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McAdie, R. C., Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
McAllister, J. Gray, D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—No. Ala., 188.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
McBride, S. H., Delhi, La.—Red River, 212.
McBride, Wm., Goodman, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
McCall, J. V., Hillsboro, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 257.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 247.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
McCallum, Albert, McLaurin, Miss.—Ethel, 216.
McCarty, S. L., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 265.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
McChesney, J. M., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
McChesney, P. S., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Tex.—E. Texas, 256.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Bon Air, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 203.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, R. D., Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
McConnell, D. F., Alexander City, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
McConnell, T. J., Bryson City, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 233.
McCord, J. N., Sardinia, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 265.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss.—Abingdon, 263.
McCullagh, J. A., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
McCullough, W. H., Throckmorton, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
McCutchan, Frank, D. D., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
McCutchan, J. T., Florida, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, Bethel, 238.
McDanald, C. W., Milton, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
McDougall, E. D., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
McDougall, Wm., Pratt City, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
McDowell, Hervey, Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
McEachern, John, Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 233.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 202.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 257.
McElroy, W. R., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
McElroy, W. F., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 253.
McFadden, F. L., Wichita Falls, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
McFadden, S. E., Liberty, Miss.—Miss., 217.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
McFadyen, H. R., Clinton, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Denton, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
McFerrin, J. G., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
McFerrin, Marvin M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
McGinnis, J. Y., Tung Chiang, China—Memphis, 248.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 238.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
McInnis, L. H., Scooba, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
McInnis, W. I., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
McIntosh, W. H., Magee, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
McIntyre, Peter, Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 233.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McIver, D. W., Berryville, Va.—Winchester, 273.
McIver, K. L., Durham, N. C., Orange, 233.
McIver, M. N., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McJunkin, J. E., Wetumpka, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Fort Smith, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
McKay, William, Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
McKay, William, Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 191.
McKelway, A. J., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
McKenzie, J. F., Lake Charles, La.—Central Texas, 253.
McKinnon, A. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Ark., 191.
McKinnon, J. F., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
McKinnon, Luther, D. D., Clinton, N. C.—Concord, 225.
McKinstry, J. L., Magnolia, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
McLain, H. M., Minden, La.—Red River, 212.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McLauchlin, A. M., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
McLaughlin, H. W., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 265.
McLauchlin, W. C., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklburg, 231.
McLaurin, L. A., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McLean, A. A., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
McLean, C. E., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 231.
McLean, Jas. T., Safety Harbor, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
McLean, J. E., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
McLean, M. J., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 210.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 269.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McLeod, R. A., Rockfish, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McLeod, W. A., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
McMeen, W. H., Porterdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMillan, J. L., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 263.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
McMillan, N. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 269.
McMorries, W. W., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMullen, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Central Miss., 212.
McMullen, J. R., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMullen, R. J., Hangchow, China—W. Lexington, 208.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 273.
McMurray, J. A., Gutheriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
McMurry, S. J., Caddo, Okla.—Durant, 236.
McNair, E., D. D., Monroe City, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
McNeil, C. C., Spring Hill, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
McNeill, D. A., Norfolk, Va.—Fayetteville, 227.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
McPhail, J. D., Waynesboro, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
McPheeters, C. A., Warrensburg, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
McQueen, Donald, Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
McQueen, J. A., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
McQueen, J. C., Homer, La.—Red River, 211.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
McRee, J. R., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
McSween, John, Jr., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
McWilliams, John—St. Louis, 196.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Mann, W. T., Parsons, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., Lexington Ave.—New York City—Missouri, 220.
Marshall, J. W., Junction City, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Martin, Alexander, D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 254.
Martin, S. J., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Martin, P. C., Leaksville, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Martin, W. A., Tocopola, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
Martindale, C. O'Neal, Crowley, La—Louisiana, 209.
Mason, C. S., Ontario, Col.—Arkansas, 191.
Mason, Geo. F., Humboldt, Tenn—Memphis, 248.
Massie, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Mastratto, Angelo, Ensley, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Matheson, R. G., Fountain Inn, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 253.
Matthews, L. W., Lufkin, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Matthews, O. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Matthews, W. H., Huntsville, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Matthews, W. T., D. D., Mt. Pleasant, Texas—Paris, 259.
Matthis, Geo., Warsaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Mawhinney, J. A., Toms, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Maxwell, A. S., Southport, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Mayes, Geo. G., Greenville, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Meacham, J. B., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Megginson, Wm., Richmond, Va.—Meridian, 215.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Menius, J. F., Big Creek, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Merrell, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Merrin, W. L., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 205.
Millard, J. M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn—Nashville, 250.
Miller, A. E., Arapaho, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Miller, R. A., Rock Hill, S. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Miller, I. H., Jackson, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Miller, Rudolph, New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Miller, W. McC., Arvonia, Va.—West Hanover, 272.
Mills, H. J., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Milne, W. S., St. Andrews, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Milner, John, Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Cen. Tex., 253.
Mitchell, Franc, Montgomery City, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Moffett, H. M., Charlestown, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Moffett, Lacy I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 209.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Tsing-kiang-Fu, China—Lexington, 265.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Montgomery, C. R.—Paducah, 207.
Montgomery, J. A., Dowling Park, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Montgomery, J. S., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Montgomery, R. D., Greenville, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans 210.
Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Moore, Geo. C., San Benito, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Moore, H. O., Walters, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan—Mecklenburg, 231.
Moore, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Moore, Paul H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Moorehouse, G. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Morgan, P. C., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Morris, Charles, D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Arkansas, 191.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark—Ouachita, 193.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, R. D., S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Morrison, W. M., D. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 191.
Morrow, J. S., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—East Ala., 186.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Morton, H. F., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Morton, W. D., D., D., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Morton, W. W., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Morton, W. W., Whiteville, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Moseley, E. H., Gainesville, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Moseley, R. K., Higgins, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Moser, R. L., Brazeau, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Moses, G. D., Saxe, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Moss, J. W., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Moss, W. T., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Mowbray, Thomas, Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Muirhead, W. H., Jellico, Tenn.—Transylvania, 209.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 208.
Munroe, C. A., D. D., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Munroe, Dugald, Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Gurdon, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Edna, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 269.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Murphy, J. S., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Murphy, Murdock, Troy, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Murphy, T. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Murray, E. C., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Murray, J. J., St. Pauls, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Myers, C. C., Kanapolis, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 265.
Naylor, J. F., Belcher, La.—Red River, 211.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo. 223.
Neilson, W. P., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Nelson, H. C., Massie's Mill, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Newell, D. A., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Newkirk, T. H, Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-Ju, Korea—Wilmington, 235.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 211.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Nicholas, Geo. W.—Louisville, 205.
Nicholson, R. L., Etta, Miss.—North Miss., 218.
Nicholson, W. T. Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 248.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Norris, Jas. Avery, Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Norris, J. L., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Nourse, C. L., Kentwood, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 253.
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—East Tex., 256.
Offield, R. L., Chicago, Ill.—West Texas, 261.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 211.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Oliver, S. S., Forest Depot, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Orr, H. H., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Orr, R. H., Summerville, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri, 229.
Overcash, H. R., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Owen, R. L., Troup, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va., R. D.—W. Hanover, 272.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Paisley, Jas. I., DeQueen, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Park, David, Fairfield, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Park, John E., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Parker, J. Kenton, Pearisburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 265.
Patterson, W. S., Madison, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Patton, E. D., Ackworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Patton, J. H., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Patton, T. A., Jasper, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Patton, W. W., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Paxson, C. E., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Paxson, S. E., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Paxton, Jas. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Paxton, J. W., Ching Kiang, China—Roanoke, 271.
Payton, Wm., Corbin, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Peabody, M. E., Darien, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Pearman, W. T., Madill, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Pegram, R. M., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Pelletier, E. D.—New Orleans, 211.
Pendleton, B. A., Dallas, Tex.—Nashville, 250.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Perkins, H. M., Senatobia, Miss.—No. Miss., 218.
Perkins, W. H., Amite, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Perrin, T. O., Greenville, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Perryman, A. N., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Pharr, J. F., Denmark, Tenn.—South Carolina, 245.
Pharr, W. W., White Sulphur, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Phifer, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Phillips, F. W., Williamson, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Phillips, S. K., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Phipps, C. H., Millboro Springs, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Red River, 211.
Pillans, E. P., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Plack, G. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Plowden, J. M., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Ponder, T J., Good Water, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Porter, W. S., Jonesville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Potter, W. R., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Power, C. L., Lithonia, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Pratt, Chas. H., Soonchun, Korea—E. Hanover, 264.
Pratt, H. Waddell, Abbeville, S. C.—South, Carolina, 245.
Pressley, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Preston, Cochran, Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soonchun, Korea—Enoree, 241.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Bristol, Va.—Enoree, 241.
Price, A. O., Marshall, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Price, P. Frank, D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 267.
Price, Robert, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Price, W. F., Napton, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Pritchett, W. R., Hemingway, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Pullen, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Purcell, J. E., Jr., Steele's Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Purcell, John M., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Faison, N. C.—Suwanee, 197.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Query, L. H., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Railey, F. G., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Raine, Michaux, Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Ramsay, C. S., Ft. Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Ramsay, J. C., Big Spring, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Ramsey, W. A., Buechel, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Trinity, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Rankin, F. B., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Ratchford, C. B., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Ratchford, Geo. R., Madison, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 238.
Rauschenberg, Fritz, College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Ray, H. C., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Ray, John L., Stanley, N. C., R.D. 1—Enoree, 241
Ray, M A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Raymond, H. R., D. D., Starkville, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 218.
Raynal, C. E., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Read, J. Leighton, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Suwanee, 197.
Red, W. S., D. D.—Mexia, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Redding, R. E., Whitsett, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Reed, C. W., Warm Springs, Va., Lexington. 265.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 199.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Rennie, Joseph, D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Reveley, J. G., Thaxton, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Reveley, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 276.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 269.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Reynolds, J. McD., Holden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Rhea, A. L., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn.—Meridian, 217.
Rhodea, P. S., Clintonville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Rice, A. D., Haichow, China—Dallas, 254.
Rice, J. J., Nicholasville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 241.
Richardson, H. G., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Richardson, J. McG., Taylor, R. D., Miss.—No. Miss., 218.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
Riddle, F. R., Monticello, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Rieves, S. L., Rutherford, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Roach, S. J., Newcastle, Tex.—Washburn, 194.
Roach, W. A., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 236.
Roach, W. J., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas—East Texas, 256.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Robertson, Geo. F., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Robertson, W. P., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Robinson, C. W., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Robinson, E. B., Funston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Robinson, J. E., Benton, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Robinson, W. W., Shattuck, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 186.
Rodriguez, E. S., Cuero, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Rogers, C. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Rogers, D. P., Amelia, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Rogers, F. E., Guntersville, Ala.—North Ala. 188.
Rogers, J. L., Matoaka, W. Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Rogers, S. W., Columbus, Ga.—No. Ala., 188.
Rogers, W. F., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Rolle, W. A., Commerce, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Rolston, D. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Rolston, Holmes, Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Rose, Jno. M., D. D., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., Spruce Pine, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Rosenberger, H. C., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Ross, L. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Rosenberg, J. H., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison, Miss.—Cent. Miss. 212.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Rountree, J. D., Tuscan, Arizona—Florida, 195.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Rowe, J. W., Sutton, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 276.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Russell, E. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Russell, James, Van Wyck, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Sadler, W. W., Mart, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La.—Red River, 211.
Sample, E. A., Archer, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Sampson, T. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Sanders, R. S., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Sanders, H. L., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Satterfield, J. A., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Scanlon, D. H., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Schell, F. F., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—E. Hanover, 264.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., New York—Paris, 259.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel, 215.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss.—East Miss., 214.
Scott, John A., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Scott, L. E., Carloover, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Scott, Wm. N., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Scott, W. S., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 253.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Sechrest, W. J., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 273.
Selfridge, L. E., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga—Augusta, 201.
Sexton, J. W.—Brazos, 251.
Shannon, H. Ward, Claussen, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Shaw, A. W., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Shaw, J. S., Gillet, Tex.—North Ala., 188.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Shaw, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington. 235.
Shaw, W. W., Mt. Washington, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Sheltman, Clyde, Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Shepherd, W. L., Palacios, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 203.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Shewmaker, W. O., Anna, Ill.—W. Lexington, 208.
Shields, M. McG., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Shimmon, H. K., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 239.
Sheldon, T. B., Newland, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Shipley, G. W., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Shive, J. C., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Shive, Jno. M., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Shive, W. E., San Antonio, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Shankle, B. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Shopoff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 269.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Sieg, J. McC., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 265.
Sifton, Alex., Central City, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Sikes, W. M., Newton, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Siler, E. L., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Simpson, E. W., Kohlipur, India—North Miss., 218.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Simpson, L. R., Aliceville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Simpson, T. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Sims, F. K., D. D., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Sinks, P. W., Bartow, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Sleeper, J. S., McGregor, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 253.
Sligh, J. C., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Sluyter, Henry, Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Louisville, 205.
Smith, F. B., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Smith, G. L., Bowie, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Smith, H. D., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Smith, H. Maxey, Tunghiang, China—Enoree, 241.
Smith, H. Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Smith, J. A., D. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Smith, J. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Enoree, 241.
Smith, J. Hoge, Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 211.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Smith, J. Spencer, Ila, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Smith, M. S., D. D, Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Smith, Newton, New Madrid, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Smith, N. Keff, D. D., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Smith, Plumer, Mutoto, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 264.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Smith, Roy, Ararat, Va.—Concord, 225.
Smith, V. G., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Smylie, N., Franklin, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Tokio, Japan—Charleston, 239.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Sneed, H. L., Troy, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Someillan, E. N., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Spears, W. T., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Spence, C. H., Lancaster, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Spencer, J. M., D. D., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 205.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Spooner, T. A., Glenwood, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Sprunt, Alexander, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Meridian, 215.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Squires, C. T., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Stacy, C. I., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Stafford, J. M., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Stagg, J. W., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Stanley, J. A., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Starbuck, V. H., Plumtree, N. C.—Lexington, 265.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Dardenelle, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Stephens, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Stephenson, P. D., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Winchester, 273.
Stevens, G. P., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Mecklenburg, 231.
Stevens, N. G., Council, N. C.—W. Lexington, 208.
Stevenson, J. P., Centreville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Stevenson, F. D., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Stewart, E. M., Welsh, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 264.
Stewart, J. C., Learned, Miss.—Cent. Miss. 212.
Stimson, R. M., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Stockard, D. M., Iron Gate, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Stokes, Alwin, Winnfield, La.—Red River, 211.
Stokes, J. W., Americus, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Storey, C. H., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 251.
Stoneworth, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark.—Ark., 191.
Storey, Edward L., Belton, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 253.
Storey, Granville, Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 251.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Stormont, J. D., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Stribling, T. M., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Strickland, W. F., Savannah, Ga.—South Carolina, 245.
Strickler, G. B., Alice, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Stuart, J. L., D. D., Nanking, China—E. Hanover, 264.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China—E. Hanover, 264.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Ethel, 215.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Summerell, J. N. H., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Summey, George, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Sutherland, A. D., Fort Sill, Okla.—Winchester, 273.
Sutherland, E. O.—Upper Mo., 223.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Sweets, David M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Sweets, H. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Tadlock, E. V., Buckeye, W. Va.—Ebenezer, 205.
Taggart, R. B., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—W. Lexington, 208.
Talbot, C. H., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Talmage, D. M., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Talmage, F. C., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Talmage, J. V. N., Kwanju, Korea—New Orleans, 210.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 206.
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 220.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Taylor, Jas. H., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 269.
Taylor, M. C., Grandview, Tex.—Fort Worth, 257.
Taylor, Thompson, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Telford, Geo. M., Princeton, N. J.—Cherokee, 201.
Telford, R. E., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 247.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Tenney, S. M., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 256.
Tenney, W. C., Eylsian Fields, Tex.—Red River, 211.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Thomas, E. A., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Thomas, F. D., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Thomas, G. N., Beckley, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 272.
Thomas, James, Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Thomas, Jas. T., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Thomas, T. A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Thomson, C T., D. D., Kosciusko, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D, Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Thompson, E. W., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Thompson, Geo. E., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Thompson, H. H., French Camp, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Thompson, J. A., Sylvatus, Va.—Abingdon, 263.
Thompson, LeRoy, Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Thompson, Willis, Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Thorburn, Wm., Kerrville, Tex.—West. Texas 261.
Thornbury, B. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Thurman, H. P., D. D., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Timmons, R. K., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 238.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Todd, Wm. E., Stuart, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Tollett, G. W., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Tomb, C. B., Opelousas, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Travis, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 221.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Trimble, T. T., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 242.
Tron, E. H., Valdese, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Trostle, J. A., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 209.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Tucker, H. A., Boca Grand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Turner, J. F., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Turpin, G. H., Elkton, Tenn.—Columbia, 246.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Danville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Ujlaky, John—Abingdon, 263.
Underwood, W. C., Clio, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Vance, J. I., D. D, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
VanDevanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Vander Meuhlen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Vass, L. C., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Vaughn, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
Vedder, C. S., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 239.
Venable, A. S., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 204.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Ver Hulst, Anton, Jonesboro, Ark.—Ark., 191.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Viehe, F. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China—Dallas, 254.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—West Texas, 261.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 254.
Viser, J. H., Midland, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Viser, R. H., Clarendon, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 193.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Wade, J. T., Ringgold, Ga.—Cherokee, 201.
Wadley, W. T., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Walden, J. W., D. D,, Eutaw, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Walker, A. A., Indianola, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 212.
Walker, J. D., Branson, Mo.—Upper, Mo., 223.
Walker, J. Mac., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Walker, L. R., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Walker, R. P., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Walkup, R. L., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Wallace, A. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Wallace, B. E., D. D., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 252.
Wallace, H. W., Camden, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Wallace, J. D., Georgetown, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
Wallace, J. E., Westminster, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Waller, W. T., Trenton, Tenn—Memphis, 248.
Walls, G., Beeville, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Walsh, W. M., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Walthall, D. K., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Walton, H. L., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Walton, R. Lee, Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Wardlaw, F. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Washburn, E. E., Ensley, Ala.—North Ala., 188.
Washburn, H. M., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Lexington, 208.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Watkins, Asa D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 241.
Watkins, T. H., Carothersville, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Watson, L. R., Poolesville, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Watt, J. C.. D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Watson, S. M., Howell, Mo.—St. Louis, 222.
Wauchope, A. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Way, E. W., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Weathers, J. W., Spring Garden, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Weaver, C. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 237.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 250.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 273.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 269.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
West, W. C., New Albany, Ind.—Meridian, 215.
West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—No. Ala., 188.
Wharton, C. N., Andalusia, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Wharton, C T., Childress, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
Wharton, L. H., Laredo, Tex.—W. Texas, 261.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba—Orange, 233.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 254.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
White, C. C., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 208.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Red River, 212.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 240.
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 273.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 265.
White, W. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 269.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 223.
Whitener, H. C., Yamaguchi, Japan—Kings Mountain, 230.
Whitmore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Wicker, J. McI., St. Paul, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Wicker, C. L., Pittsboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Wilcox, G. M., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 244.
Wildman, C. E., Thomasville, Ga.—St. Johns, 196.
Wildman, J. T., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Wilds, L. T., Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Congaree, 240.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Wilkinson, A. D., Ralph, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Williams, Edgar W., Bonham, Tex.—Paris, 259.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 250.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita 193.
Williams, J. M., Wesson, Miss.—Mississippi, 217.
Williams, L. McC., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 233.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 248.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Willis, R. B., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 194.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Wilson, E. L., Forest City, Ark.—Arkansas, 191.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Union, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Wilson, J. A., Clinton, S. C.—Pee Dee, 243.
Wilson, R. C., Booneville, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Wilson, R. C., Jr., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 202.
Wilson, T. E., Kwanju, Korea—Ouachita, 193.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 227.
Wilson, W. S., D. D., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Wimberly, C. P. W., Richmond, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223
Winecoff, J. E. L., Rosindale, N. C.—Wilmington, 235.
Winn, P. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 224.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 265.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 264.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Winter, B. B., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 223.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 215.
Wix, T. H., Renick, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 274.
Wolf, Nelson, Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 237.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 260.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Wood, Jno. A., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Wood, J. A., Greenville, R. D., Tenn.—Holston, 247.
Wood, J. S., Forest City, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 220.
Wood, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 230.
Woodbridge, G. G., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 211.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Congaree, 240.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Tacoma, Washington—North Ala., 188.
Woodburn, W. W., Union Springs, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 273.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Tsing Kiang-Pu, China—W. Hanover, 272.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 269.
Woodson, A. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 245.
Wool, J. E., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 231.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 257.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Worrell, Wm. B., DeKalb, Miss.—E. Miss., 214.
Worsham, Jas. V., Seventy Six, Mo.—Potosi, 221.
Wylie, J E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 219.
Wysor, G. W., Glen White, W. Va.—Kanawha, 275.
Yandell, J. L., Cooleemee, N. C.—Concord, 225.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 265.
Yates, O. F., Hwaian Fu, China—Missouri, 220.
Yeargan, C. B., Shorter, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Yerger, H. S., D. D, Barnesville, Ga.—Meridian, 215.
Yohannon, Issac E., Urumiah, Persia—E. Hanover, 264.
Yosip, M. Max, Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 205.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 210.
Young, H. A., Edgar Springs, Mo.—Lexington, 265.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Young, T. K., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 267.
Young, W. A., Mobile, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Young, W. C., Victoria, Va.—Roanoke, 271.
Zeigler, W. A., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 209.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 210.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees—
On Comity with Presbyterian Church U. S. A. ... 76
On Communion Wine, Continued ... 77
On Country Church, next Assembly ... 80j
On Educational Institutions ... 164
On an Educational Secretary ... 80j
On the Montreat Proposition ... 168
On Woman's Position in the Church ... 42
On Work among the Colored People ... 71
Advisory Committee on Education ... 35
Agencies of the Church ... 3
Alliance Reformed Churches World, Western Section—Report ... 172
Secretary Shaw heard 20
Dr. J. I. Good heard .. 16
Action touching ... 38
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates ... 295
Appalachian Synod erected ... 22
Appeal of L. B. Field ... 29
Audits—Report of Committee on ... 80g
Bible Cause—Report of Permanent Committee ... 143
Report of Standing Committee ... 80
Secretary Haven heard ... 16
Bills and Overtures—Reports of Committee on ... 21, 28, 30, 40, 75
Bryan, Rev. J. A.—Appreciation of services ... 70
Campaign on Stewardship—Report ... 56
Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary ... 52
Chapman, Dr. J. Wilbur, addresses Assembly ... 26
Resolutions touching ... 27, 42
Message from Northern Assembly ... 49
Christian Education—Report of Executive Committee ... 118
Report of Ad-Interim Committee ... 164
Report of Standing Committee ... 24, 30
Permanent Advisory Committee appointed ... 35
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee ... 77
Summary of Reports ... 78
Table of Woman's Societies ... 289
Collections ordered by the Assembly ... 292
Comity—Documents received ... 29, 41
Messages sent ... 21, 76
Committee appointed ... 76
Comparative Summary for five years ... 277
Council Reformed Churches America—Report ... 169
Dr. Lyons heard touching ... 41
Standing Committee's report ... 74
Council Reformed Churches World—Report of Western Section ... 172
Secretary Shaw heard ... 20
Dr. J. I. Good heard ... 16
Action touching ... 38
Country Church—To be considered next Assembly ... 80j
Committee to prepare program ... 80j
Days appointed by the Assembly ... 5
Educational Institutions—Report on ... 164
Action touching ... 31
Educational Secretary—Committee to consider ... 66, 80j

PAGE
English, Dr. T. R.—Resolution touching his death ... 80
Evangelism—Program on ... 12
Discussion of ... 13, 20, 26
Evangelistic Program ... 73
Dr. J. E. Thacher re-elected General Evangelist ... 71
Dr. W. H. Miley, Superintendent ... 70, 102
Dr. J. W. Chapman—Resolution touching ... 27, 42
Every-Member-Canvass—Use urged ... 37
Statistics of ... 58
Family Religion—Permanent Committee's report ... 141
Standing Committee's report ... 80a
Federal Council—
Secretary MacFarland heard ... 23
Dr. Sidney L. Gulick heard ... 27
Action touching ... 38, 39, 40
Delegates to ... 80j
Field, L. B.—Appeal of ... 27
Report of Judicial Committee on ... 27
Minutes of Judicial Commission ... 50
Protest against decision ... 80a
Foreign Correspondence—Committee's reports ... 26, 37
Foreign Missions—Executive Committee's report ... 84
Standing Committee's report ... 65
Popular Meeting in behalf of ... 79
Statistics of ... 282
Forms of Bequest ... 183
Forms for Conveying Property ... 183
Greetings to other bodies—
General Assembly of Brazil ... 28
Presbyterian Assembly U. S. A ... 26
United Presbyterian Assembly ... 26
From Presbyterian Assembly U. S. A ... 42
From Church of India ... 38
From Reformed Churches in France ... 29
From Reformed Church in America ... 38
From Waldensian Church ... 10
Hampton Institute—Thanks to ... 80c
Home Missions—Report of Executive Committee ... 101
Report of Standing Committee ... 69
Week—November 14-21 ... 72
Home and School—Transferred ... 24
Huss, John—Commemoration of Martyrdom ... 38
Jamestown Debt ... 80j
Judicial Commission—
Members ... 28
Report on Field appeal ... 50
Protest against ... 80e
Lay Workers' Training School ... 43
Leave of Absence—Committee's report ... 80i
Memorial of Dr. A. L. Phillips ... 42, 37
Mileage Committee's report ... 80d
Ministerial Obituary ... 294
Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Committee ... 118
Report of Standing Committee ... 30
Minutes of Assembly ... 7

PAGE
Moderators—Succession of 6
Montreat Proposition—Report of Committee on 168
Mountain Retreat Association—Report of 23
President Anderson heard 24
Committee's report on 36
Narrative 47
Oglethorpe University—Dr. Jacobs heard 13
Action on 33
Officers and Agencies 3
Orlando, Fla., place of next Assembly 49
Overtures presented 16
Report on answers to overtures sent down 80d
Phillips, Dr. A. L.—Memorial Service touching 42
Memorial Fund 37
Prayer for the Assembly 182
Presbyterial Assessments 293
Printed Minutes of Assembly 2
Protest of Synod of Virginia against action of last Assembly 29
Protest against Judicial decision 80c
Publication—Report of Executive Committee 129
Report of Standing Committee 43
Reformation Day 38
Relief Fund 80i
Roll of Assembly 7
Sabbath and Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee 141
Report of Standing Committee 80a
Sabbath Schools—Report of Executive Committee 129
Report of Standing Committee 44
Statistical table 286
Special appeals to churches 53
Standing Committees 14
Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries—List 278
Directions to 181, 182
Statistical reports of Presbyteries 185
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries 278
Synod of Appalachia erected 22
Synods' meetings for 1915 292
Systematic Beneficence—Report of Permanent Committee 149
Report of Standing Committee 51
Table of 55
Temperance—Resolution touching 77
Thanks—Vote of 80j
Theological Seminaries—Reports 156
Standing Committee's report 80b
Minutes to be sent graduates 45
Training School for Lay Workers 43
Treasurer's report 81
Trustees' report 81
Virginia, Synod's protest 29
Wilson, President Woodrow—Message to 11
Reply 25
Woman's Auxiliary 79
Women's Societies—Statistics 289
Young People's Societies 78

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8076

Date Due

DEC 21 '82
JUL 15 1999